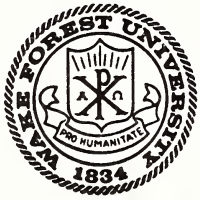
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.
[redacted]
1959-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals07cent

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
Dupl

B
206.9756
M66cent

CENTRAL
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

First Annual Session

HELD WITH

FAIRMONT PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA
L. R. McNeill, Pastor

October 15, 1959

CLYDE H. TUCKER, Moderator
WOODROW W. ROBBINS, Clerk

DATES OF NEXT MEETINGS

SPRING MEETING
March 17, 1960
Green Street Baptist Church

OCTOBER MEETING
October 13, 1960
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
Sermon: Rev. James R. DeLoach

Bx
6349
A4
N6
C36
1959-1965

CENTRAL
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

First Annual Session

HELD WITH

FAIRMONT PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

L. R. McNeill, Pastor

October 15, 1959

CLYDE H. TUCKER, Moderator

WOODROW W. ROBBINS, Clerk

DATES OF NEXT MEETINGS

SPRING MEETING	OCTOBER MEETING
March 17, 1960	October 13, 1960
Green Street Baptist Church	Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
	Sermon: Rev. James R. DeLoach

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3

Associational Directory 4

Messengers To Association 5

Program 6

- Morning Session 6
- Afternoon Session 7
- Evening Session 7
- Morning Session 7

Reports 8

- N. C. Baptist Hospital 8
- Budget Committee 9
- Missions Committee 9
- Training Union 10
- Music Committee 11
- Brotherhood 11
- Woman's Missionary Union 12
- Denominational Literature 13
- Sunday School 14
- Proposed Constitution 15
- N. C. Baptist Homes for The Aging 22
- Committee on Committees 23
- Baptist Student Union 23
- Radio and Television Report 24
- Christian Education 25
- Evangelism 26
- Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. 27
- Treasurer's Report 28
- Committee on Resolutions 30
- Credentials Committee 31

Our Beloved Dead 32

Statistical Tables Begin 33

IN DEDICATION

Roy B. Culler

To the memory of Roy B. Culler, whose labors of love are manifest today in many areas of the work of Central Baptist Association, this volume is respectfully and appreciatively dedicated.

Roy was a life-long member of Green Street Baptist Church until his transfer to Emerywood Baptist Church in November 1958. The new educational building of Green Street is largely a monument to his determined leadership. The Emerywood Church received his enthusiastic interest and generous support. He gave generously of himself to the community, and he maintained an active and generous interest in missions around the world.

Roy was a devoted husband and father, a devout churchman, an exemplary citizen and a successful business man. His countless hours of sacrificial service in this Association, and thousands of dollars in material gifts, will continue to bear fruit for all eternty.

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The Battle's fought, the race is won
And thou art crowned at last.

With saints enthroned on high,
Thou doest thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb!

— Charles Wesley

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

Rev. J. J. Thornburg	Albertson Road Baptist Church
Rev. George H. Wallace	Allen Jay Baptist Church
Rev. E. W. Clapp	Archdale First Baptist Church
Rev. Lee Roy Smith	Bethel Baptist Church
Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr.	Brentwood Baptist Church
Rev. W. H. Barker	Cloverdale Baptist Church
Rev. H. P. Billings	Colonial Heights Baptist Church
Rev. James R. DeLoach	Conrad Memorial Baptist Church
Rev. Thomas S. Haggai	Emerywood Baptist Church
Rev. George T. Tunstall	English Street Baptist Church
Rev. L. R. McNeill	Fairmont Baptist Church
Rev. Gilbert Pierce	Faith Baptist Church
Dr. J. E. Rawlinson	First Baptist Church
Rev. W. L. Smith	Friendly Baptist Church
Rev. Charles R. Pierce	Jewell Baptist Church
Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins	Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
Rev. Neil J. Armstrong	North Main Street Baptist Church
Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.	Green Street Baptist Church
Rev. W. Frank Marks	Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church
	Jamestown Baptist Church
Rev. J. W. Kanoy, Jr.	Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
Rev. R. L. Smith	Oak Grove Baptist Church
Rev. John A. Burger	Oakview Baptist Church
Rev. Frank McDaniel	Pine Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Richard Weat (Supply)	Pilot View Baptist Church
Rev. Clyde H. Tucker	Reavis Memorial Baptist Church
Rev. R. O. Nuckles	Smith Grove Baptist Church
Rev. A. C. Moody	Southside Baptist Church
Rev. George W. Dowd	Trinity Baptist Church
Rev. A. B. Asbill	Woodlawn Baptist Church

LAYMEN REPRESENTATIVES — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Clyde Welborn	R. J. Miller	Burgess Leonard, Sr.
Fred Byrd	W. S. Michael	F. L. Willard
Bill Beard	Odis Blevins	Harold Gill
Bill Stephens	E. F. Proffitt, Sr.	G. K. Saunders
Mrs. Bill Stephens	Clyde Stevens	G. C. Loflin, Jr.
L. R. Loflin	Donald E. Stutts	W. R. Grant
Bruce Simmons	Lee Craven	M. E. Turner

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

E. David Lee	Emerywood Baptist Church
Miss Alma Bumgarner	First Baptist Church
W. Edward Kissiah	Green Street Baptist Church
Rev. Albert Leath, Jr.	Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALLEN JAY — Mrs. Carl Cox, Mrs. R. L. George, Mrs. Shirley Evans.

ARCHDALE — Mrs. Hudson, Mrs. Adam Proctor, Mrs. Romie Collins, Mrs. Ramie Suggs.

BETHEL — Mrs. Hill, Mrs. D. F. Kestler, Mrs. Hussey.

BRENTWOOD — Mrs. R. N. Williams, Mrs. Levi Grubb, Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mr. Oren Mills, Mr. R. E. Sellers, Rev. Newell McMahan.

CLOVERDALE — Mr. B. S. McDowell, Mrs. Carrie Burleson, Mrs. Claude Goins, Mrs. Nellie Gray.

CONRAD MEMORIAL — Mr. and Mrs. Paul Jester, Mrs. Ethel Fallon, Mrs. Doris DeLoach, Mr. Bruce Simmons.

EMERYWOOD — Mr. Sloan Gibson, Mr. George Memory, Mr. D. S. Neill, Mrs. W. F. Clayton.

ENGLISH STREET BAPTIST — Rev. George Tunstall, Mr. H. O. Johnson, Mrs. Glenn Barlowe, Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Hedrick, Mr. W. A. Hedrick, Mrs. J. R. Irwin.

FAIRMONT PARK — Mr. James Brown, Mrs. Doris Meredith, Mr. Charlie Carroll.

FAITH BAPTIST — Mrs. Letha Hayworth, Mrs. Clara Callahan, Mrs. Emma Blevins, Mrs. Jeanette Pierce, Mrs. Pearl Samson.

FIRST BAPTIST — J. E. Rawlinson, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Knight, John A. Reavis, E. F. Proffitt, Sr., Dr. and Mrs. R. C. Fincher, O. P. Dix, Mrs. W. W Raper, Roger Bull.

FRIENDLY BAPTIST — Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mr. Claude Hoffner, Mrs. Effie Ingram, Mrs. Dora Ingram, Mrs. Paul Lassiter.

GREEN STREET BAPTIST — Carson Stout, Walter Crissman, Mrs. Herman Malpass, Mrs. W. W. Snider, Mrs. Vernon Ward, Mrs. W. E. Anderson, B. G. Leonard, Sr., Mrs. Gurney Davis, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Eddinger, Mrs. J. T. Currie.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL — Rev. W. F. Marks, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Edwards, Albert Leath.

JAMESTOWN — Mrs. George Rampey, Mrs. O. D. Pace, Mrs. Prue Parker.

JEWELL BAPTIST — Myrtle Willard, Willie Stutts, John Way, Shelva Stutts, J. W. Meredith, Mrs. J. W. Meredith.

LEXINGTON AVENUE — Carlton Hughes, Tom Corns, Mrs. Glenn, Mrs. M. Draughn, Mrs. McKinney, Mrs. Walker.

NORTH MAIN STREET — Mrs. Margaret Armstrong, Mrs. Margaret, Mrs. D. C. Williamson, Mrs. Stanton Moore, Mrs. R. L. Teague.

MT. CALVARY — Rev. J. W. Kanoy, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Kanoy, Mrs. Ann S. Gill.

OAK GROVE — M. L. Shackleford, Sr., G. K. Saunders, Marion Jenkins, Robert Lockhart, Gene Babbs.

OAK VIEW — Howard Joyce, Roby Joyce, John A. Burger, Edna A. Burger.

PINE GROVE — Mrs. Aileen Fulcher, Mrs. Ruby Perryman, Mrs. Frances Leonard, Mrs. Robert Pickard, Mrs. Mary Jones.

PILOT VIEW — Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Hinson, Grady Combs, Mrs. Grady Combs, Mrs. Margaret Reynolds.

REAVIS MEMORIAL — M. R. Ingram, Mrs. P. A. Snider, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mrs. Vernon Auman, Mrs. W. W. Paige, Mrs. W. W. Auman, Mrs. Viola Cranford.

SMITH GROVE — J. W. Westmoreland, Mrs. Cora Pendry, Mrs. Fairmae Pitts.

SOUTHSIDE — Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. George Tate, Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Rev. A. C. Moo.

TRINITY BAPTIST — Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Mrs. G. G. Clinard, Mrs. Thelma Stinson, Mrs. Nannie Mae Mikles.

WOODLAWN — Mrs. Laura Sheppard, Mrs. M. E. Turner, Mrs. Mattie Montgomery.

Program

First Annual Meeting of The

Central Baptist Association

Fairmont Park Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.

Thursday, October 15, 1959

Moderator.....Clyde H. Tucker
Vice-Moderator.....Robert C. Fincher
Clerk.....Woodrow W. Robbins
Song Leader.....Albert Leath
Organists:
Morning and Evening.....Mrs. Helen C. Laney
Afternoon.....Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong

MORNING SESSION

9:00—CALL TO ORDER
HYMN NO. 391—"He Keeps Me Singing"
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....R. L. Smith
9:10—ORGANIZATION
REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE.....W. Edward Kissiah
ENROLMENT OF MESSENGERS.....Woodrow W. Robbins
9:15—RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS, ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS
RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES AND VISITORS
9:30—HOSPITAL REPORT.....Sloan D. Gibson, Jr.
Roy Clifford, Lexington
9:40—REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE.....Carson Stout
9:50—REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE.....Woodroe F. Haywood
9:55—TRAINING UNION REPORT.....John A. Reavis
James P. Morgan, Raleigh
10:10—SPECIAL MUSIC
10:15—MUSIC REPORT.....Albert Leath
Joseph O. Stroud, Raleigh
10:30—BROTHERHOOD REPORT.....Walter E. Crissman
10:45—W. M. U. REPORT.....Mrs. E. B. Hill
11:00—REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE.....J. J. Thornburg
C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh
11:10—SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT.....W. Edward Kissiah
Jack Bagwell, Raleigh
11:25—ANNOUNCEMENTS
HYMN NO. 52—"Have Faith In God"
11:30—ANNUAL SERMON.....J. E. Rawlinson
12:00—LUNCH—Served by Host Church, Fairmont Park
L. R. McNeil, Pastor

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15—CALL TO ORDER
HYMN NO. 377—"I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....Charlie Pierce
1:25—REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.....George Wallace
1:30—REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE.....E. W. Price, Jr.
2:00—ELECTION OF OFFICERS
2:15—REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.....B. G. Leonard, Sr.
2:25—THE HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT.....Robert C. Fincher
J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
2:35—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.....Woodroe F. Haywood
2:40—B.S.U. REPORT.....Miss Shelby Williams
2:45—RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT.....Charlie J. Monk, Jr.
2:50—REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....W. Frank Marks
3:00—SPECIAL MUSIC.....Clarence W. Keever
3:05—HYMN NO. 388—"My Redeemer"
3:10—REPORT ON EVANGELISM.....Neil J. Armstrong
3:25—ADDRESS ON STATE MISSIONS.....E. L. Spivey, Raleigh
3:50—ADJOURN

EVENING SESSION

7:00—CALL TO ORDER
HYMN NO. 120—"Blessed Assurance"
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....E. W. Clapp, Jr.
7:10—CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT.....A. C. Moody
Marse Grant, Thomasville
7:20—TREASURER'S REPORT.....Woodrow W. Robbins
7:25—RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT.....J. E. Rawlinson
7:35—CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT.....James R. DeLoach
7:40—"PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR THE SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE".....Wendell G. Davis
Statesville, Representative of P.O.A.U.
8:05—HYMN—"To God Be The Glory"
8:10—SPECIAL MUSIC.....Youth Choir, First Baptist Church
Mrs. Helen C. Laney, Director
8:15—FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT
TESTIMONIES.....Mrs. Gene Phillips, Missionary to Southern Rhodesia
Rev. and Mrs. Charles Allen, Missionaries to Guatemala
Address.....Rev. Robert L. Lindsay, Missionary to Israel
Now studying at Southeastern Seminary
8:45—ADJOURN

MORNING SESSION

9:00—The Moderator called the first annual session of the Central Baptist Association to order, and Albert Leath led in the singing of "He Keeps Me Singing." Rev. R. L. Smith came forward and expressed his appreciation for the honor of leading the opening devotional. He read I John 4: 1-8 and led in prayer, asking God's blessings upon the Association.

9:10—There was a motion to adopt the program as printed, with one change, that the special music come at 10:10. This was seconded and passed.

The Clerk made the motion that the messengers present, and the others who would be present throughout the day, constitute the Association for this year. This was seconded and passed.

9:15—The Moderator introduced the pastors and their messengers, along with the new workers in the churches of the Association. Mr. David Lee, Music Director at Emerywood, was new to our Association. There were visitors present from other Associations other than those who were to take part on the program for this year.

9:30—Mr. Sloan Gibson presented the Hospital Report which was accepted. Dr. J. Roy Clifford, pastor of the First Church, Lexington, and member of the Baptist Hospital Board of Trustees, spoke to the report.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

For the past few years the Hospital Reports have dealt largely with the treatment of patients who were unable to pay, and the need for larger Mother's Day Offerings.

In this report to you we want to point out some changes and additions in the physical properties of the Hospital, and services, also future plans to provide better care for patients.

The Hospital has made two major purchases of property adjacent to the Hospital. First, the purchase of St. John's Lutheran Church. It will be used by the Department of Pastoral Care. This property will enable this department to greatly expand its program, which has meant so much in healing the sick as it works together with the doctors and nurses. The Pastoral Care Alumni Association is raising the $90,000 for this purchase.

Second, the purchase of Twin Castles Apartments for $850,000. This property is built on a seven-acre tract. This acreage is a substantial addition to the twelve acres now owned by the Hospital. The apartments will be the home for the nurses. The present nurses home will be remodeled for use as hotel-type rooms for patients who can care for themselves, but must remain close by for medical treatment. This plan will provide 74 rooms, which means that many hospital rooms will be released earlier for more new patients.

Friends of the Hospital have given $485,000 on this purchase. Another challenge gift of $50,000 has been offered, provided the Hospital can raise an additional $100,000. A drive is on at this time to meet this challenge.

Many new machines have recently been added, such as the Cobalt, X-Ray, Heart-Lung, special sterilizing, anesthesia, and the Artificial Kidney machine. This kidney machine was provided by the John A. Hartford Foundation, along with $141,400 for research work in this field. Other services include heart surgery, plastic surgery, and treatment of blood disease.

Your Hospital is keeping abreast with new methods of treatment of patients, and is constantly improving the facilities of the Hospital.

We hope you will remember the Hospital when you are planning to make gifts, and pray daily that God will bless all who minister to the sick in our Hospital.

9:40—The Report of the Budget Committee was presented by Mr. Carson Stout, Chairman. After explaining the budget, he moved its adoption, and after a second, there was discussion upon the budget. Rev. James DeLoach made a substitute motion, which was seconded, that we accept the budget as recommended but that the recommendations be deleted. In his discussion Mr. DeLoach explained that the recommendations came under the scope of the Missions Committee, and if the Proposed Constitution was adopted this matter would be handled by them. The substitute motion carried.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE
PROPOSED 1959-60 BUDGET

Source of Income

Contributions from 31 Churches	$8,000.00
Piedmont Association	1,000.00
Total	9,000.00

Expenditures

Organization and Promotion	500.00
Sunday School	250.00
Training Union	150.00
Woman's Missionary Society	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	150.00
Evangelism	150.00
Baptist Hour	520.00
	2,520.00
Operating Expense:	
Salary (Secretarial, etc.)	1,500.00
Headquarters (Telephone only)	120.00
Printing	700.00
Office Supplies (Includes Equipment)	1,100.00
Postage	160.00
Incidental Fund	500.00
	4,080.00
Missions	1,000.00
Future Campsite	400.00
Future Missionary's Home	1,000.00
Total	$8,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
CARSON STOUT, Chairman
THOMAS HAGGAI
GEORGE TUNSTALL
CARLTON HUGHES
T. W. MOORE

9:50—Mr. Woodroe F. Haywood presented the Missions Committee Report, which was accepted.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This year the Missions Committee of the Association has held only one meeting, since it was only recently that the duties of the Committee had been defined by the committee working on the Constitution, which still has not been officially adopted.

Under the Constitution of the Piedmont Association, with whom we were formerly associated, the Missions Committee functioned as the Finance Committee as well as in the area of promoting local missionary work. It had been presumed that the area of work under our new Constitution would not be so far reaching, hence the wait and see approach was taken. Also, as in most new undertakings of this kind, it was necessary to await the availability of funds before work of the nature falling under the direction of this committee could be undertaken.

With the adoption of the proposed Constitution it is expected that the year

ahead will be filled with activity as this Committee endeavors to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

9:55—Mr. John A. Reavis presented the Training Union Report, which was accepted. He presented Mr. James P. Morgan, Training Union Secretary of North Carolina, who spoke to the report.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Since the purpose of a Training Union is Training In Church Membership, we are aware that just to become a Christian is not enough, but is only the beginning of the new experience in Christ. To make that Christian's life a most useful one, he must be informed and trained in denominational beliefs and doctrines. This he receives through the help of more mature Christians in Training Union.

I am most grateful to the efficient Associational Training Union Officers and to the many churches who have cooperated so beautifully in this year's Training Union work.

Our enrolment goal for this year was 2,500. Our present enrolment is 2,597. A new Training Union was organized this year at Jamestown Baptist Church with Mr. O. D. Pace as director.

Our first mass meeting for the year was our M-Night program. This was held at Green Street Baptist Church with approximately 950 in attendance. Rev. Charlie Howard, Professor of Religion at Campbell College, brought the inspirational message. A free will offering of $200.00 was given Rev. Howard for the Howard Memorial Fund. This fund is used to help educate some of our youth for full-time vocational service who would not otherwise be able to attend college.

One hundred and thirty attended our Spring Youth Banquet and enjoyed a well-planned program. Rev. Thomas S. Haggai, Emerywood Baptist Church, was the guest speaker.

A meeting was held at the First Baptist Church where we had the privilege of hearing Dr. and Mrs. Maurice Anderson, Southern Baptist Missionaries to Hong Kong. They presented to each of us a challenge of the definite need of Christ in Hong Kong. Our gift to them was $21.34.

There were 143 represented from our Association this summer at one of our Assemblies for Training Union Week. Miss Elizabeth Reavis, First Baptist Church, represented us in the Intermediate State Sword Drill at Fruitland and was second place winner. We also had twenty-one Juniors eligible to participate in the State Junior Memory Work Tournament. We had one Junior who was a four-year State Winner, Mr. Theron Grubb, Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. Congratulations, Theron!

Of the 23 churches who have a Training Union, there were 16 making requests for Training Union Awards. There was a total of 509 awards received.

We congratulate Miss Helen Hutto, Emerywood Baptist Church, for being the first in our Association to receive the Award of Merit. Miss Hutto is also a three-year State Memory Work winner.

We still have churches which do not have this training program in their church. We must train our people for definite Christian work. Training Union is the greatest agency in our world today to teach and train Bible students.

When one sees the many dedications made by our youth to full-time Christian service through our Training Union program, we again thank God for giving us the opportunity of having such a program.

10:10—Special Music was presented by Mr. Albert Leath.

10:15—The Music Report was presented by Mr. Albert Leath and accepted. Mr. Joseph O. Stroud, Secretary of the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report.

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

Christianity is the singing religion; Southern Baptists are a singing people; the Bible sings the message of God as well as preaches the message. These and the fact that great revivals are characterized by great Spirit-filled singing leads us to see the great need of good singing.

The past Associational year brought about the establishment of the Associational Music Committee for the Central Association. The officers were Albert Leath, Director; Roger Cole, Director of Training; Mrs. Helen C. Laney, Director of Publicity and Promotion; and Rev. W. F. Marks, Pastor Advisor. The leadership of these officers has been directed toward helping the other organizations in the field of music and to conduct the Associational Music School held in August. There were 78 attending from the 30 churches of the Central Association.

Next year we hope to be of more assistance to you in the training aspects of music in your churches. The needs of training are evident: better understanding of the real mission of church music, to undergird the total program of the church with the pastor's full support; choir opportunities for each age-group in every church for the development of talents to be used to glorify God; Sunday School and Training Union Department pianists and choristers, and also the need for Spirit-filled congregation singing.

Some of these needs can and will be met as you lend your support to the Associational Music Committee who will do its best with the help of the Spirit's leadership to help you.

10:30—Judge Walter E. Crissman, Associational Brotherhood President, presented his report and spoke to it. This report was accepted.

THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special sessions of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study, and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

Printed materials are available from two sources: Free materials may be ordered from the Brotherhood Department, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina; priced materials are purchased from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that every church provide for the following priced materials in their budget:

"The Brotherhood Journal" (for each Brotherhood member)

"The Ambassador Life" (for each Royal Ambassador)

"The Ambassador Leader" (for each Royal Ambassador counselor)

The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be provided for associational leadership and associational clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, Sr., and the Royal

Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program.

10:45—Mrs. E. B. Hill, Associational Woman's Missionary Society President, presented her report and spoke to it. This report was accepted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"In the beginning God—the earth was without form and void—and the Spirit of God was moving over the face of the waters."

Almost—did we find ourselves as a Woman's Missionary Union of the Central Baptist Association at the point of organization of the Association in November, 1958. But we have every reason to believe that the Spirit of God was very real, and the year has been one of moving within that Spirit.

Our organization is composed of, besides the President:

Vice-President.....Mrs. Grover H. Jones
Secretary.....Mrs. Claude Best
Y. W. A. Director.....Miss Lula Mae Underwood
G. A. Director.....Miss Patsy Craven
Sunbeam Band Director.....Mrs. Lothair Cecil
Jubilee Chairman.....Mrs. Grier A. Bradshaw
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. H. E. Nickens
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. C. E. Siceloff
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. J. B. Ellis
Pianist.....Mrs. Neil Armstrong

The Community Missions Chairman position is presently open.

Of the 29 churches in full membership in the Association, 19 have one or more of the Woman's Missionary Union organizations, with seven of the churches having a fully graded union. Although, from the statistics, it is evident there is much to be done, it has been most gratifying to see the interest and participation on the part of all organizations in the Association. There is continued seeking on the part of those not so well experienced, and a joyful giving of help and encouragement on the part of those more experienced.

Our first "assembling ourselves together" was for the annual meeting in April, 1959. It was truly an exhilarating experience for us all as we participated in the birth of the new organization, and pledged ourselves to deeper dedication to God's mission to the whole world. Eighteen of the nineteen Woman's Missionary Unions were represented in this meeting, held at Emerywood Baptist Church, and the spirit of the day will follow us through the years.

In May, seven of the nine eligible officers went to Wake Forest for an Associational Officers Leadership Workshop. This workshop, led by the State Officers, was invaluable to this new organization in preparing for our work, and in conducting a workshop for the officers of the local churches. This workshop for our Association was held in September at the Green Street Baptist Church, with an attendance of 143 of the officers from 16 of the Woman's Missionary Unions in the Association.

During June, July and August, we were invited to participate in the camps at Lakewood with the Sunbeams, Girls Auxiliary, Y.W.A., and Woman's Missionary Societies of the Piedmont Association. We had representatives at all these assemblies. Some of the officers of our Association contributed leadership and were on the programs, and some of the ladies of the Societies helped with the preparation of food.

Your President has given nine programs or appeals in churches during the year, which has been a joy and privilege. One of these was in a church which has no organization in the Woman's Missionary Union. The Girl's Auxiliary Director has aided in the organization of Auxiliaries in two churches, and all of the officers offer their services in any way they may be needed. In the program of the Associa-

tion during the year, we made arrangements for the March meeting, bringing Rev. Judson Lennon, missionary on furlough from Thailand, to speak to the monthly meeting.

We, as a Woman's Missionary Union, have the deepest desire to be an integral part of the Central Baptist Association, and all our efforts are bent in that direction. We are sure that it is recognized that since we are missionary Baptist Churches, it is only fitting that each of our churches have as a vital part of its program the Woman's Missionary Union. This is our aim. To this end we shall strive, "Not by might, nor by power, but by MY SPIRIT, saith the Lord God of Hosts." Zechariah 4: 6.

11:00—Rev. J. J. Thornburg presented the Report on Denominational Literature, and Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, spoke to the report, which was accepted by the Association.

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible, of course, occupies first place always as we read in search of truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on newsstands and in the mails that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nationwide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the **Biblical Recorder** was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Also we have **Charity and Children, The Commission,** the **Home Mission,** the **Home Life,** and all of the literature that we use in the organizations of our churches. The time has come when we must encourage all people to do more Christian reading.

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It leads down the newsstands, and clogs the mail boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

11:10—The Sunday School Report was accepted in the absence of Mr. Edward Kissiah, who was in Maryland, and emphasis was laid upon the Central Training School to be held at Green Street Church the last week in October (26-30). Rev. Jack Bagwell, associate in the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

With the organization of the Central Baptist Association on Monday, November 24, 1958, all positions in the Associational Sunday School program were vacant. Our first concern was to enlist the necessary leadership, and we are glad to report that the following positions have been filled:

Superintendent.....Ed Kissiah
Superintendent of Training.....Tom B. Corns
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism.....J. J. Thornburg
Superintendent of Audio-Visual Aids.....L. R. McNeill
Superintendent of Junior Work.....Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson
Superintendent of Intermediate Work.....Albert Leath
Superintendent of Young People's Work.....Mrs. Roger Cole
Superintendent of Adult Work.....David Lee

Workers have not been enlisted for the other positions.

An outstanding activity this year included the Vacation Bible School Clinic in First Church, Greensboro, on April 28, led by state and local leaders. An attendance of 342 was registered, the largest recorded in recent years.

A Central Training School was held in the Green Street Church October 26-30, with 20 out of 31 churches participating. There was an enrolment of 360, with an average attendance of 278. Rev. D. P. Brooks and the following workers led us in a very successful week of studies in Sunday School Administration: Mrs. Myra S. Motley, Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Miss May Bomar, Mrs. E. L. Spivey, Mrs. David Lee, Mrs. Herman Ihley, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Rev. L. L. Morgan, Miss Sue Eller, Rev. L. J. Morriss and Marshall E. Hargrave.

It is our purpose to project a program of Sunday School work that will benefit the smallest to the largest church. Through a great cooperative effort we hope to build up and strengthen Sunday School work in our Association. This can be achieved only through complete cooperation of all pastors and superintendents.

11:25—Rev. L. R. McNeill, host pastor, instructed the people about the noon meal, and welcomed the people to Fairmont Park.

The Clerk expressed his regrets about having to leave the sessions, and hoped that the next speaker would understand that if it were not for a funeral he would not be leaving.

Albert Leath led in singing "Have Faith In God."

11:30—Dr. J. E. Rawlinson, pastor of the First Church, brought the annual sermon, which was considered one of the highlights of the Association, and a motion was made, seconded and passed that this sermon be sent to the **Biblical Recorder** for publishing.

12:00—The host church served lunch to the Association.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15—The Moderator called the Association to order. After singing of the hymn, Rev. Charlie Pierce led in the reading of Scripture and prayer.

Motion was made by Mr. Albert Leath to change the order of business, bringing the Report of The Constitution Committee up to 1:30, changing the following down to the 2:35 spot by 25 minutes. It was duly seconded and carried.

On Motion of Rev. Charlie Pierce, the same being duly seconded and carried, Dr. J. E. Rawlinson was requested to provide a copy of the Annual Sermon for the purpose of being sent to the **Biblical Recorder.**

Mr. DeLoach presented a gavel to the Moderator for his use.

1:30—With respect to the Constitution, Mr. Thornburg moved that it be dealt with only in terms of changes, with everyone being given a chance to ask questions. This motion was duly seconded and carried.

Mr. DeLoach presented the following Constitution changes from that which was printed in the Annual Report: Under Article 5, Section 2, after the first sentence add the following: "The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not serve for more than two successive years."

Article 6, Section 3, Sub-Section 11, following the word Association add "as the need may arise," then omit "in its Annual Session," continue with "action" etc.

In the By-Laws, Article 7, in the introductory paragraph add the sentence, "Recognizing that each local church is autonomous, the use of the Ordination Committee is merely suggested." In Section 1, Sub-Section 2, change the word in the first sentence "shall" to "may."

On motion of Dr. Rawlinson the above changes in the Constitution were accepted, the motion having been duly seconded and carried. There was considerable discussion of the method of naming the Institutional Representatives. The following changes after having been duly moved by Mr. DeLoach, seconded and carried were made: In the paragraph, Article 5 of the By-Laws, following the word "annually," "messengers who will represent" was deleted and "representatives for" substituted. In Article 6 of the Constitution, Section 3, under Sub-Section 2, the last sentence after standing commitees add "and Denominational Representatives." Time was extended five minutes for the discussion of the above.

Dr. Price moved that the Constitution as changed and its By-Laws be adopted, duly seconded and carried by unanimous vote. For the sake of the record, it should be added that a motion by Rev. Charlie Monk to amend or rather add a fifth Sub-Section to Article 7, regarding ordination in the By-Laws, died for the lack of a second.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution subject to amendment:

Article I—Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

Article II—Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

Article III—Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten;

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches;

(3) Duly elected officers of the association, the Associational Missionary;

(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

Article IV—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after

having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee appointed annually by a committee on committees. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations, may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

Article V—Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Woman's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, and Chairman of Evangelism.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot. All other Associational officers shall be elected at the same time but nominations for these offices shall be made by the Nominating Committee. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected, and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Article VI—Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church, one lay member from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed,

upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence, the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.

(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be Clerk of the Association, and Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee On Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the Committee On Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the annual meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association, except Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

(2) Missions Committee

The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Associational Missionary in projecting the total program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the doctrinal and missionary sermons at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a Calendar of Activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meetings of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall consist of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to engage a professional auditor who shall examine the Treasurer's rec-

ord, and then bring the auditor's report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at its annual meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the By-Laws, Article VIII.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, in its Annual Session action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

Article VII—Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

Article VIII—Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

Article IX—Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as The New Hampshire Declaration

of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Article X—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented.

Article XI—Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this first annual session of the Central Baptist Association.

BY - LAWS

Article I—Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually in the Spring and in the Fall at such times and places as may be decided at the Fall session. The Fall session is to be considered the annual session of the Association.

Article II—Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

Article III—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article IV—Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall also appoint the Committee On Committees which this Constitution provides and shall see that this committee brings its report to the Annual Session.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt, and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distribution and make reports, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VII of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union President

The Woman's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article V—Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the following: Denominational Institutions: The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and Television Commission, Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Denominational Publications, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to, promote the ministry of these insitutions in the area of the Association, and bring the annual report of these ministries to the Annual Associational Meeting.

Article VI—Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget to which all the churches of the Association shall be invited to participate.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget to the Executive Committee not later than the last regular meeting of the Executive Committee preceding the Annual Session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and a recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified, provided receipts are ample.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys authorized in the budget, proportionate with receipts, and shall make no payments except as authorized in the budget, and for which funds are on deposit, or as especially appropriated by the vote of the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to keep the moneys on deposit and make all disbursements by check. It shall be his duty to keep a fair and accurate record of receipts and disbursements, and render a quarterly report to the Association at its fall meeting. He shall submit his books to the Auditing Committee for the annual audit.

Article VII—Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

Recognizing that the local church is the authority for ordination, we, therefore, only suggest that the churches use this Committee at their convenience and discretion.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church may notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in 1 Timothy 3.

a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (1 Timothy 3: 6)

b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced. (1 Timothy 3: 2)

c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach. (1 Timothy 3: 7)

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

2. This Committee is also available to churches desiring their services in the instruction and ordination of deacons.

Article VIII—Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

Article IX—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article X—Effective Date

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. PRICE, JR., Chairman
THOMAS B. CORNS
B. G. LEONARD, SR.
CHARLIE PIERCE
PAUL SHAVER
GEORGE TUNSTALL
JAMES DELOACH

2:00—The Election of Officers. Clyde H. Tucker was nominated, and other nominations being in order and none being received, Mr. B. G. Leonard moved that the nominations be closed and that Mr. Tucker be elected by acclamation. On duly being duly seconded this motion carried by unanimous vote and Rev. Tucker resumed the chair, Dr. Robert C. Fincher was nominated for the Vice-Moderator and the motion was made to close the nominations and elect by acclamation. Such motion was duly seconded and carried by unanimous vote.

2:15—Report of Nominating Committee. In effect they moved to re-elect the remainder of the Associational Officers. This motion carried except for an amendment proposed by Dr. Rawlinson, duly seconded and carried, "to as soon as possible separate the Clerk-Treasurer office, leaving Mr. Robbins as the Associational Clerk, requesting that the Nominating Committee bring a nomination for Treasurer to the Executive Committee—they being given the authority to elect.

The other order of business proceeded in accordance to schedule except there was added at the end of the order of the afternoon session the matter of the receipt of a donation of a camp site to the Association by Mr. and Mrs. John A. Reavis. After sufficient information was received by the Association to understand the nature of the proposal, Dr. Fincher moved the Association accept with gratitude the proposed donation of from 5 to 6A Tract for a camp site, and that a letter be sent to the Reavises expressing the same. Seconded by Mr. Leath. Motion carried. Regard to the wisdom of the purchase of eight additional lots adjoining this property was referred to the Mission and Executive Committees for final decision.

2:15—The Report on the Baptist Homes was presented by Robert C. Fincher, with Rev. James M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Homes, speaking to the report. This report was accepted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin soon.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents. In addition a special committee is studying the prospects of establishing a Home facility at Lake Lure in Western North Carolina.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct. Remember, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25: 40)

To better depict the work of the Homes there is now available, rental free, a 35-mm. color-film strip entitled, "Adding Life To Years." Contact Audio-Visual Aids, Department of our State Convention, regarding its use.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches,

individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Nominating Committee

B. G. Leonard, Chairman
Mrs. Charlie Monk
Mrs. H. A. Knight
Clyde Welborn
George Tunstall
W. L. Smith
Frank Marks

Ordination Committee

George Tunstall
Woodrow Robbins
E. W. Price, Jr.
L. R. McNeill
Neil Armstrong

Time, Place & Preacher Committee

George Dowd, Chairman
E. W. Clapp
Paul Shaver

Auditing Committee

Joe B. Patterson, Chairman
John Scalf
T. B. Corns

Memorial Committee

Thomas Haggai, Chairman
W. H. Barker
R. L. Smith

Christian Life Committee

Charlie Monk, Chairman
Walter Crissman
B. G. Leonard
Ed Williford
Mrs. Glenn Draughn
J. E. Rawlinson
Mrs. W. H. Reddick

Program Committee

Ed Kissiah, Chairman
Albert Leath
David Lee
A. C. Moody
George Wallace

Resolutions Committee

J. J. Thornburg, Chairman
Mrs. Grover Jones
George Dowd
LeRoy Smith
Mrs. Mildred Jester

Credentials Committee

James DeLoach, Chairman
Mrs. L. R. McNeill
Mrs. George Roberts
Neil Armstrong
Paul Jester
Frank Marks

A motion to accept this report was seconded and unanimously passed.

2:40—The Baptist Student Union Report was presented by Miss Shelby Williams, student at High Point College.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

The Baptist Student Union was started around 1952 on the campus of High Point College under the direction of the late Dr. James W. Moffitt.

As everywhere, the B. S. U. at High Point College serves primarily as a connecting link between the college and the student's home church.

About two out of every nine students on the Methodist campus of one thousand are Baptists. There are about thirty active members in the B.S.U.

Baptist students are provided with a leadership training ground for the local churches. The B. S. U. seeks to meet the needs of the students through emphasis on daily spiritual activity, missions participation, Bible study, Christian fellowship, and cooperation with the local church program.

The 1959-60 school year began with the B. S. U. entertaining the freshmen with a weiner roast during orientation. Rev. Tom Haggai from Emerywood Baptist Church is the pastor advisor. Dr. Robert Bryden from the science department is the faculty advisor. Meetings are held on the second and fourth Thursday nights at 7:00 o'clock.

2:45—The Radio and Television Report was presented by Charlie Monk, Jr., and was adopted.

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

With each passing year the Convention's radio and television ministry has expanded . . . sometimes in facilities and equipment, sometimes in finances, and, when made possible by these, additional programs have been launched.

Early this year, a project called TELEVANGELISM took shape and gave a new impetus to the television series "This Is The Answer." It was a new slant on visitation coupled with television which captured the imagination of individuals and churches all over the nation.

Because of the success of TELEVANGELISM in 1959, and the aid it gave the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades, it has been proposed as one facet of the entire Baptist Jubilee Advance for the next five years.

With a vast background of experience in how to use the television programs in connection with a program of church visitation, now it is hoped that TELEVANGELISM 1960, will reach more people and have an even greater impact for Christ. TELEVANGELISM 1959 was a success in every sense of the word with more than 5,000 churches participating directly. Spearheading the project on the local level were 800 associational radio-TV chairmen, plus all the associational missionaries who took an active part. The Evangelism Department worked through secretaries of evangelism in each state to promote TELEVANGELISM in a great way. Results: During the 13 weeks of the TV series, mail to the Commission had reached nearly 1,000 letters a week. A good portion indicated a spiritual stirring in individuals who had never experienced such a thing.

"This Is The Answer" continues in popularity and effectiveness. Thirteen new films were produced and distributed for use in 1959. For the first time, it was possible to provide each of the 100 TV stations telecasting the series with the same episode in the series so that the same film was being shown at the same time everywhere. The result was the most effective promotion the TV films have ever had.

The 1960 "This Is The Answer" series for TV and TELEVANGELISM is now complete.

The program which elicits the most encouraging mail response is on the fewest number of radio stations. "La Hora Bautista," a 30-minute modified worship service in Spanish, is carried by 24 stations which reach large segments of Spanish-speaking population. Letters received from listeners range from expressions of dissatisfaction with hereditary Catholicism to joy in a newfound faith. Spanish Bibles are sent to those who ask . . . and spiritual counsel is given when requested.

Another new project, launched in April, 1959, is a new concept in religious radio called "Master Control." The 30-minute program has a "magazine" format with a variety of music, comments on the news, features about people, ideas and places, classical and semi-classical music, challenging interviews, and, most important, a period of brief but direct gospel preaching. Aim of the Commission with this program is to reach as much as 90% of the United States population through the 100 top-rated stations in the nation. As with all other radio and television productions of the Commission, none of the time for "Master Control" will be paid for, but will be given by the station. It is another step in the denominational effort to reach the world with the all-important good news of salvation. This new program brings to five the major productions produced weekly for radio. Total number of stations broadcasting these will soon run to 800.

Stations which carry all programs increased steadily during 1958. An average of 100 television stations have scheduled "This Is The Answer" throughout the year. "The Baptist Hour" fluctuates but maintains a steady average of 460 stations. More than 1,000 tape recordings are mailed every two weeks to all parts of the world as Southern Baptists have a vital part in missions through radio. As official representative of Southern Baptists to the national radio and television networks, the Commission produces about six programs annually. Southern Baptists are to be featured on CBS "Church of The Air" twice this year. NBC's "Faith In Action" on radio and "Frontiers of Faith" on television, will have Southern Baptist programs three times each, in addition to other single network program activities.

Every year for the past 10 years the Christian opportunities in radio and television have multiplied. Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission ex-

periences constant growth as it attempts to keep pace with the industry and with the needs of the denomination.

On our local radio station, WHPE, each Sunday afternoon, you may hear "The Baptist Hour" from 1:00 to 1:30 o'clock.

2:50—The Report on Christian Education, presented by Frank Marks, was adopted. Mr. John Hiatt of Gardner-Webb College and Mr. Raymond Nelson of Mars Hill College spoke to the report.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In this report we are considering Christian Education in terms of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In its broader meaning, the term includes many other educational and training activities in our local churches.

Chronologically we recognize our seven colleges as follows:

Wake Forest College.....1834	Wingate College 1896
Chowan College 1848	Meredith College 1899
Mars Hill College.....1856	Gardner-Webb College.....1907
Campbell College.....1887	

It should be noted that progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation for more than a half century. Fortunately, the geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our States makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people. Time does not permit us to review the growth of each of these seven colleges, but we would remind you that as a group they now constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas among all the states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory. In these seven colleges are enrolled each year nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000.00, of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five per cent. Students, through tuition and fees, pay approximately 60 per cent and the remaining 35 per cent comes from endowment and gifts. If it were possible for the colleges to apply the total of approximately $1,000 given through our churches to their operating costs, the present five per cent would become 10 per cent of the operating costs. It is hoped that this will be possible in the near future through some long-range Convention plan for meeting the capital needs of all institutions and agencies, thereby leaving income from Cooperative Program and special offerings for current operating needs.

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully as it relates to these colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new college at present, but it emphasizes the necessity for our recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. The Committee recommends that consideration be given to the possibility of changing the status of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

These Baptist colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best. As Baptist church leaders and parents of these young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and to present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects.

3:05—The hymn "My Redeemer" was sung.

There was special music.

3:10—The Report on Evangelism was given by Neil J. Armstrong, who spoke to his report. The report was accepted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the Office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1.22 for Southern Baptists and 1.25 for North Carolina Baptists. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1.8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism, striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.
2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade each spring with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.
3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

3:25—Dr. E. L. Spivey brought a stirring message on "State Missions."

3:50—Adjourn.

EVENING SESSION

7:00—The Moderator called the session to order. The hymn "Blessed Assurance" was sung. Rev. E. W. Clapp, Jr., read Ephesians 4: 4-11 and led in prayer.

7:10—The Report on the Children's Homes, prepared by A. C. Moody, was accepted, and Marse Grant, from the Children's Home, spoke to the report.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children, while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers' Aid program 40 children were able to live with their own mothers. Supervision and financial help was afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Three cottages are currently under construction: one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for the boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administration offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Mr. Vernon Sparrow became superintendent at Mills Home in Thomasville July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in Foster Home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the State by well trained, mature case workers to help avoid family breakdowns.

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month Offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from the churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to any other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in the present day society, there is an increasing demand for service for dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers and loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

7:20—The Treasurer made his report and moved its adoption. Seconded and passed.

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 24, 1958 — September 30, 1959

Received from the Churches in the Association	$4,090.05
Received from Other than the Churches	769.04
Total	4,859.09
Expenditures	1,542.71
Balance in Treasury October 1, 1959	$3,316.38

Receipts

1.	Free Will Offering Nov. 24, 1958 (organizational meeting)	$ 106.15
2.	"M"-Night Offering (received $202, but $28.50 in checks to fund)	173.50
3.	Check to J. A. Reavis (T.U. work) turned over to Association	34.36
4.	Baptist Pastor's Conference turned over to Association (Baptist Hour)	10.00
5.	Currency and Silver and one Check ($6.00, $5.34, $10.00)	21.34
6.	Currency ($82.00), Silver ($10.21), Check ($7.40) (This in November and March for Training Union Study Course)	99.61
7.	From Piedmont Baptist Association to W.M.S. (for their use)	200.00
8.	Check from Rev. James DeLoach (returned by him)	5.00
9.	From some Church — or Someone	25.00
10.	From old City-Wide Training Union (Horace McKinney, Treasurer)	93.96
11.	Money received from Postage	.12
	Total	$ 769.04

12.	From the Churches Affiliated with the Association		$4,090.05
	Albertson Road	$ 137.50	
	Allen Jay (some of this from T.U. Study Course Book)	229.65	
	Archdale	25.00	
	Bethel (under watchcare)		
	Brentwood	75.00	
	Cloverdale		
	Conrad Memorial	100.00	
	Emerywood	330.00	
	English Street	50.00	
	Fairmont Park	130.00	
	Faith	60.00	
	First	1,050.00	
	Friendly	25.00	
	Green Street	900.00	
	Highland		
	Hilliard Memorial	416.70	
	Jamestown		
	Jewel		
	Lexington Avenue	50.00	
	North Main Street	100.00	
	Oak View (under watchcare)	25.00	
	Pine Grove		
	Reavis Memorial (some of this from T.U. Study Book)	111.20	
	Southside	100.00	
	Trinity	150.00	
	Woodlawn	25.00	
	West End Mission		

Expenditures

1.	Rev. M. O. Owens (for Associational Night)	$ 40.00
2.	Howard Memorial Fund ("M"-Night offering)	173.50
3.	John A. Reavis (for Associational Training Union)	8.13
101.	Baptist Book Store ("M"-Night tags)	7.18
102.	Lexington Avenue Baptist Church (Postage used for Association)	1.35
103.	Griffith Office Equipment Co. (office supplies)	24.50
104.	State W.M.S. (gift from Central Associational W.M.S.)	10.00
105.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for January)	40.00
106.	Caldwell Stamp and Print Co. (office stamp)	1.95
107.	Postmaster W. L. York (postage)	4.00
108.	Dr. Maurice Anderson (Missionary offering)	21.34
109.	Paramount Printers (stationery for Association)	21.15
110.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for February)	40.00
111.	Postmaster W. L. York (postage)	20.00
112.	Lindale Dairy Corp. (T.U. Study Course Refreshments)	14.40
113.	Baptist Book Store (Training Union Study Course Books)	174.22
	Service Charge from Bank	1.25
114.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for March — five Sundays)	50.00
115.	Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church (Associational phone call)	2.31
116.	Rev. Judson Lennon (speaker at Associational Meeting)	25.00
117.	Rev. James DeLoach (who returned this check)	5.00
118.	The Rhodes Press (Training Union banquet)	8.00
119.	W. L. York, Postmaster (postage)	22.50
120.	WHPE ($40 for April Baptist Hour; $50 for spot announcements)	90.00
121.	First Baptist Church, Greensboro (DVBS Clinic)	12.00
122.	Green Street Baptist Church (preparing Associational Directory)	13.17
123.	High Point Enterprise (advertising for simultaneous revivals)	173.25
124.	WMFR (spot announcements for simultaneous revivals)	30.00
125.	Mrs. Hill (W.M.U. work in Association)	50.83
126.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for May)	50.00
127.	First Baptist Church, High Point (Training Union Banquet)	6.00
128.	Patsy Craven (W.M.S. work, W.M.S. G.A. director)	9.87
129.	Lula Mae Underwood (W.M.S. work)	9.81
130.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for June)	40.00
131.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for August)	50.00
132.	WHPE (Baptist Hour)	40.00
133.	Mrs. E. L. Chambers (for W.M.S.)	4.34
134.	Mrs. Lothair Cecil (for W.M.S.)	3.13
135.	Griffith Office Supply (W.M.S. material)	18.10
136.	John Reavis (Training Union supplies purchased)	4.65
137.	Sheraton Hotel (Bradley, King expenses for Forward Program)	30.59
138.	High Point Enterprise (ad for Music Week)	31.35
139.	N. C. Baptist State Convention (Music Week)	50.00
140.	Mrs. C. Foster (W.M.U. Associational Dues for Regional W.M.S.)	15.00
141.	Griffith Office Equipment Co. (W.M.S. supplies)	2.50
142.	Griffith Office Equipment Co	.40
143.	High Point Enterprise (cut for Music Week)	2.00
144.	Creative Print Shop (Associational Sunday School work)	50.00
145.	WHPE (Baptist Hour for September)	40.00
	Total Expenditures	$1,542.71

Expenditures By Organizations

Used by Training Union Department (included "M"-Night, etc.)	$ 417.42
Used by Woman's Missionary Society	123.92
Used for The Baptist Hour (radio)	300.00
Used for Sunday School Department	62.00
Used for Music Week (Music Department)	83.35
Used for Forward Program of Church Finance	30.59
Used for Simultaneous Revival last spring	253.25
Other Associational Meetings	43.17
Used for Office Supplies and Equipment	99.01

NOTE: I received a check for $25.00, which was deposited, but the church not listed. This was in June.

Respectfully submitted,
WOODROW W. ROBBINS, Treasurer

7:25—Dr. J. E. Rawlinson presented the Resolutions, which were accepted.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions has experienced great joy in the preparation of this Report.

WHEREAS God has showered His blessings upon the organization and promotion of the Central Baptist Association:

Therefore, be it resolved that we stand and sing the Doxology in response.

WHEREAS the various and numerous Committees have served in a diligent and constructive way:

Therefore, be it resolved that we thank God and them for their monumental service.

WHEREAS the Officers of the Association have led us in a dignified, able and devoted way:

Therefore, be it resolved that we express our sincere and abiding appreciation to them.

WHEREAS the Committee on Order of Business has earnestly and wisely provided the Association with a strong and all-inclusive program:

Therefore, be it resolved that we assure them of our gratitude for work well done.

WHEREAS the Pastor and People of Fairmont Park Baptist Church have most thoughtfully and thoroughly provided for this the first Annual Meeting of the Central Baptist Association:

Therefore, be it resolved that we thank the Pastor and People for the graciousness and bounty of their fellowship and hospitality in the furtherance of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

WHEREAS the High Point Enterprise has provided helpful publicity:

Therefore, be it resolved that we record our recognition and appreciation, and request the Clerk to write a letter to them expressing our sentiments.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. RAWLINSON, Chairman
J. J. THORNBURG
W. L. SMITH

7:35—James DeLoach made the following motion:

"On behalf of Brother Woodroe Haywood, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, I would like to make the motion that the nominations for Missions Committee, Finance Committee, and Representatives for the De-

nominational Institutions be postponed until our Executive Committee meeing."

This motion was seconded and passed.

James DeLoach, Chairman, reported for the Credentials Committee:

He then moved the adoption of the report, which was accepted.

REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Upon request by Mount Calvary Baptist Church, the Credentials Committee would like to recommend that this church be accepted into the fellowship of the Central Baptist Association, upon transferral of membership from the Piedmont Baptist Association. We further recommend that our Associational Clerk be instructed to ask for a letter of recommendation and dismissal for this church from the Piedmont Baptist Association.

The Central Baptist Association was duly organized in a special meeting called for this purpose on November 24 at the First Church, High Point. There were 24 churches that had asked for letters of transfer from the Piedmont Association so that they might become charter members in this new Association.

During the year this Committee has been called into session on two occasions. Our first meeting was held on February 7 at the North Main Street Baptist Church. At this meeting our Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that the following churches, who had requested membership in our Association, be accepted into the fellowship of the Central Baptist Association: Colonial Heights Baptist Church and Cloverdale Baptist Church from the Piedmont Association; First Baptist Church of Archdale and Trinity Baptist Church of the Randolph Association. Our Committee also recommended that Oak View Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

In our second meeting on June 15 at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church we recommended to the Executive Committee that Bethel Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

At the present our Association consists of 29 churches, with two other churches under watchcare.

7:40—Rev. Wendell G. Davis, pastor of Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville, and a member of the P.O.A.U., brought an address on "Protestants and Other Americans United for the Separation of Church and State." Following his message Woodrow W. Robbins moved that this matter of P.O.A.U. be referred to the Executive Committee for study and further action. Seconded and unanimously passed.

8:05—It was brought to the attention of the Association that we had neglected to provide for a Memorial for our beloved dead. The Clerk reported that 69 went to be with the Lord this past year. The Moderator asked that Rev. Bill Barker come to the front and lead in prayer in memory of our loved ones, following the special music. This was done.

8:20—Woodrow W. Robbins introduced Rev. and Mrs. Charles Allen, Jr., who came and brought testimonies. Charles Allen, Jr., is from Fayetteville, and Mrs. Allen was Jean Short, who was reared in High Point, a member of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church. The Allens are going to Guatemala in October, 1959, for their first term of service on the mission field.

From this Association are Dr. and Mrs. Charles Tabor, Korea; Rev. Worth Grant, Japan; and Mrs. Bud Spencer, Japan.

Following the testimonies, Mr. Robbins introduced Dr. Robert L. Lindsay, missionary to Israel. Dr. Lindsay brought a most interesting message and closed the session with prayer.

Thus closed our first Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALBERTSON ROAD — Mrs. L. C. Griffin, Mrs. T. E. Hauser, R. C. Warters, M. R. Mauldin.

ALLEN JAY — Will Suits.

ARCHDALE — Mrs. Addie Griffin, C. F. Hodges.

BETHEL — Sam Reavis.

BRENTWOOD — Mrs. L. R. Loflin, Mrs. Robert Vaughn.

CLOVERDALE — Mrs. Carrie Jones.

COLONIAL HEIGHTS — John Loflin.

CONRAD MEMORIAL — Mrs. Cecil Handy, Mrs. J. W. Mickey, Mrs. W. E. Metters.

EMERYWOOD — R. F. Howard, Roy B. Culler.

ENGLISH STREET — Mrs. J. M. Glover.

FAIRMONT PARK — A. G. Allred, Miss Sidney Carroll Carithers.

FAITH — Mrs. Maggie Hendrix.

FIRST — C. S. Bennett, L. E. Tinsley, Mrs. Vala Va. Carter, N. G. Goodin, V. L. Hunt, Mrs. W. T. Anderson, H. C. Massey, Lamont Hooks, Mrs. H. R. Williamson, Mrs. W. C. York, J. R. McGinn, Mrs. Lydia Craven, J. D. Gordon.

LEXINGTON AVENUE — Mrs. C. W. Chapman, Ernest Gill.

NORTH MAIN STREET — Mrs. Frances Lawson, Mrs. Freida Pope, Mrs. W. E. Short.

GREEN STREET — Mrs. G. T. Rudd, Henry W. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Teague, Mrs. E. D. Turner, Miss Alma Williams, Mrs. Bessie Kivett, Mrs. A. D. Snyder, John L. Cox, W. Luther Wheless, Mrs. E. N. Stoker, Lester G. Myers, W. Grant Walker, Miss Ella Jean Marshall.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL — Mrs. Clyde (Dot) Efird, Mrs. W. L. Slate, W. L. Slate, Mrs. Docia M. Cochran, C. H. Maynor, Edward Reynolds.

PILOT VIEW — Mrs. Viola Rollins, L. L. Hanes.

REAVIS MEMORIAL — Mrs. F. M. Jarvis, John Dennis, Mrs. Laura Griffin.

SMITH GROVE — Rush Robinson, Mrs. Effie Johnson.

SOUTHSIDE — Mrs. Jettie Wilson.

TRINITY — Mrs. C. H. Byerly.

WOODLAWN — Carl W. Weir, Billy James Williams.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms Letters and	Other Additions	Loss By Death, Transfer, Etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Mem. Canvs	State Paper?	Local Missions Oper. By Church	Missions Started This Year	Pastor's Annual Salary (had pastor) full year or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	4	J. J. Thornburg, 208 Albertson Rd., H. P.	18	18	15	365	33	398	1	65	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,800
Allen Jay	C	1934	4	George Wallace, 200 Ranch Rd. H. P.	23	8	15	475	100	575	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	5,980
Archdale	T	1947	4	E. W. Clapp, 3622 S. Main, High Point	40	17	14	139	22	161	2	31	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	3,754
Bethel	R	1957	4	Lee Roy Smith, 1017 Mendenhall, T'ville	17	20	23	98	4	102	1	19	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	1,750
Brentwood	C	1939	4	Charlie Monk, 15 N. Springfield, H. P.	21	6	10	326	47	373	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,420
Cloverdale	C	1957	4	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	15	10	21	124	2	126	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights	C	.....	4	H. P. Billings	5	8	9	43	.....	43	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	380
Conrad Memorial	C	.....	4	James DeLoach, 942 E. Homestead, H. P.	23	19	12	371	.....	392	1	53	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,680
Emerywood	C	1956	4	Thomas Haggai, 502 Lindsay, High Point	17	99	21	373	25	398	.....	100	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	10,000
English Street	C	.....	4	George Tunstall, 601 Brookside, H. P.	33	34	21	559	31	590	2	54	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	5,980
Fairmont Park	C	1940	4	L. R. McNeill, 3001 English, H. P.	10	10	13	274	14	288	2	50	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,680
Faith	C	1953	4	Gilbert Pierce, 407-B N. Cedar, G'boro	.....	2	19	136	17	153	1	30	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	2,600
First Baptist	C	1825	4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale, G'boro	40	64	108	1,273	324	1,597	1	450	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	.....	7,500
Friendly	C	.....	4	W. L. Smith, 816 Springfield Ave., H. P.	15	3	2	216	.....	216	1	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	3,900
Green Street	C	1900	4	E. W. Price, 3224 Woodrow, H. P.	89	82	116	2,109	204	2,313	3	945	Yes	Yes	Yes	3	.....	8,120
Hilliard Memorial	C	1928	4	W. F. Marks, 2332 Edgewood, High Point	27	7	30	410	72	482	1	65	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	5,200
Jamestown	C	1954	4		8	18	5	147	.....	147	1	25	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,420
Jewell	R	1941	4	Charles Pierce, Route 5, High Point	2	8	7	117	24	141	1	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	5,200
Lexington Avenue	C	1929	4	W. W. Robbins, 911 Tabor, High Point	46	32	33	607	109	716	1	115	Yes	No	Yes	.....	.....	5,200
North Main Street	C	1908	4	Neil J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest, H. P.	46	50	8	801	44	845	2	78	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	6,125
Mt. Calvary	C	1948	4	J. W. Kanoy, R-1, Box 75, High Point	74	31	6	332	21	353	2	100	Yes	Yes	No	1	1	4,420
Oak Grove	C	1916	4	R. G. Smith, 813 Woodbury, H. P.	15	2	.....	209	.....	209	2	.....				.....	.....	.....
Oakview	C	1958	4	John Burger, 2400 S. Main, High Point	9	41	.....	50	.....	50	1	15	Yes	Yes	No	.....	.....	1,800
Pilot View	R	1941	4	Richard West, 108 Gray St., T'ville	6	6	29	206	.....	206	.....	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	2,320
Pine Grove	V	1938	4	Frank McDaniel, R-3, High Point	5	4	1	75	57	132	2	.....	No	No	No	.....	.....	1,190
Reavis Memorial	V	1952	4	Clyde Tucker, R-4, Box 360, H. P.	36	16	13	292	34	326	2	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	4,940
Southside	C	1914	4	A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton, H. Point	29	27	10	256	.....	256	.....	.....	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	6,000
Smith Grove	R	1921	4	R. O. Nuckles, R-1, Colfax	1	2	7	231	.....	231	2	.....				.....	.....	3,600
Trinity	T	1924	4	George W. Dowd, R-1, Trinity	4	13	13	245	39	284	2	35	Yes	No	Yes	.....	.....	4,600
Woodlawn	C	1945	4	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., H. P.	29	9	25	473	20	493	2	65	Yes	No	No	.....	.....	5,200
				Totals	713	658	606	11,332	1,243	12,596	44	2295				5	1	128,759

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total S. S. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Albertson Road	.....	31	37	31	75	52	20	25	.....	53	70	9	6	.....	409	247	.....	129	.....	129	Yes	No
Allen Jay	.....	52	34	45	71	43	14	39	.....	69	155	.....	6	.....	528	307	.....	138	.....	138	Yes	No
Archdale	.....	27	27	14	37	17	18	.....	.....	67	47	.....	3	.....	257	105	2	106	.....	.....	No	No
Bethel	.....	.....	12	11	22	.....	9	30	1	6	7	.....	3	.....	100	95%	.....	84	.....	.....	No	
Brentwood	.....	51	35	50	58	46	.....	38	.....	56	121	.....	6	.....	461	255	1	189	.....	189	Yes	No
Cloverdale	.....	.....	.....	25	17	14	.....	.....	.....	17	43	.....	4	.....	120	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	No	No
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	8	.....	12	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	.....	43	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Conrad Memorial	.....	21	36	50	54	38	22	15	.....	36	57	.....	4	.....	333	201	2	168	.....	168	Yes	Yes
Emerywood	20	50	22	37	47	30	.....	.....	.....	95	78	10	6	15	410	192	.....	119	.....	119	No	No
English Street	.....	21	21	47	68	46	24	26	3	28	128	18	5	.....	435	250	2	115	.....	115	Yes	No
Fairmont Park	12	16	20	23	36	26	16	21	.....	60	55	13	4	.....	289	174	3	123	.....	123	Yes	No
Faith	.....	5	.....	13	12	6	7	7	.....	9	33	.....	3	.....	95	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
First Baptist	54	77	79	112	165	152	69	26	18	93	531	37	5	76	1494	735	1	340	119	459	Yes	No
Friendly	.....	.....	35	.....	15	26	28	32	.....	.....	40	.....	3	.....	204	115	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Green Street	35	142	109	152	247	187	119	85	4	215	629	44	12	296	2276	1252	.....	362	150	512	No	No
Hilliard Memorial	2	49	25	29	57	42	29	11	3	61	135	14	6	.....	463	264	.....	153	.....	153	Yes	No
Jamestown	.....	10	11	16	21	10	11	.....	.....	40	50	.....	.....	.....	169	83	.....	80	.....	80	No	No
Jewell	.....	20	16	14	19	14	19	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	4	.....	148	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Lexington Avenue	8	60	42	88	74	62	21	42	.....	97	162	5	7	.....	668	368	53	177	.....	177	Yes	Yes
North Main Street	27	103	58	82	91	89	42	36	.....	98	169	45	6	.....	852	420	3	287	.....	287	Yes	Yes
Mt. Calvary	.....	26	37	29	36	14	39	20	.....	44	77	.....	.....	35	357	225	.....	105	30	135		No
Oak Grove	.....	.....	15	11	16	17	25	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	106	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Oakview	.....	.....	4	9	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Pilot View	.....	.....	17	18	36	20	23	32	.....	.....	42	.....	3	.....	191	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Reavis Memorial	.....	37	25	31	32	32	32	27	.....	.....	139	.....	3	.....	348	205	1	127	.....	127	Yes	Yes
Pine Grove	.....	.....	31	12	12	20	21	21	.....	.....	55	.....	2	.....	174	148	.....	83	.....	.....	No	No
Southside	.....	12	16	14	48	34	.....	82	.....	.....	83	.....	7	.....	296	217	.....	118	.....	118	No	No
Smith Grove	.....	19	24	.....	.....	19	31	34	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	198	136	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Trinity	2	22	17	15	30	31	12	21	3	.....	91	.....	5	.....	250	154	.....	87	.....	87	Yes	No
Woodlawn	22	30	23	31	76	34	22	30	.....	48	153	.....	8	.....	477	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No
Totals	182	881	836	1009	1491	1130	681	700	32	1250	3289	195	127	422	12239	6831	68	3173	299	3036		

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

Albertson Road....A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point
Allen Jay....P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., High Point
Archdale....R. J. Culler, Box 283, High Point
Bethel....Harold Smith, 316 Model Farm Rd., High Point
Brentwood....Charles Jenkins, 601 E. Lexington, High Point
Cloverdale....Ben S. McDowell, 334 Connor, High Point
Colonial Heights....Paul Childress, Paramount St., High Point
Conrad Memorial....Bruce Simmons, 901 Forest Ave., High Point
Emerywood....A. C. Perry, 1317 Greenway Dr., High Point
English Street....Harold Buffington, 803 Worth Ave., High Point
Fairmont Park....Samuel Meredith, 313 Vance Rd., Thomasville
Faith....Pete Fritts, 1602 Franklin, High Point
First Baptist....Woodroe F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point
Friendly....Richard Hanes, Highland Ext., High Point
Green Street....Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., High Point
Hilliard Memorial....W. G. Hutchens, R-1, Box 238, High Point
Jamestown....O. D. Pace, Jamestown
Jewell....Donald E. Stutts, 228 South Rd., High Point
Lexington Avenue....Thomas Corns, 1215 Guyer St., High Point
North Main Street....Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point
Mt. Calvary....W. L. Anderson, 110 Jacklyn Ave., High Point
Oak Grove....Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St., High Point
Oakview....Howard Joyce, R-1, High Point
Pilot View....Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair, High Point
Reavis Memorial....G. C. Loflin, Jr., 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point
Pine Grove....J. W. Leonard, R-3, High Point
Southside....A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point
Smith Grove....Allen Holt, R-1, Colfax
Trinity....C. B. Cook, R-2, Box 220, Trinity
Woodlawn....M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill, High Point

Table C TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Youth Week?
Albertson Road	Hollis Yarborough, R-4, High Point	4	9	.....	9	16	.....	.....	12	12	4	.....	66	46	1	No
Allen Jay	Benson Lassiter, 206 Jay Ave., High Point	3	3	7	16	11	10	.....	.....	27	4	.....	101	57	.....	No
Archdale	Bill Beard, Box 344, Archdale	.....	6	6	26	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bethel	George Cockran, 126 Hall Ave., High Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	101	60	4	Yes
Brentwood	Roger Moore, 908 Winslow, High Point	10	10	17	15	12	.....	.....	32	32	4	.....	132	69	1	No
Cloverdale	Lucille Barker, 415 South Street, High Point	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	14	2	.....	25	.....	.....	No
Colonial Heights		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Conrad Memorial	Carl E. Colwell, R-1, Box 483, High Point	3	1	7	13	14	6	.....	12	20	3	.....	78	36	.....	Yes
Emerywood	L. V. Leary, 620 Spruce St., High Point	.....	8	10	21	12	.....	.....	.....	29	5	.....	85	48	.....	No
English Street	Bobby L. Cecil, R-3, Box 379-A, High Point	.....	.....	4	19	16	10	4	.....	19	3	.....	75	40	1	No
Fairmont Park	Charlie Carroll, 228 Lansdown, High Point	.....	.....	7	11	8	.....	17	.....	17	3	.....	63	42	3	No
Faith	Harold Callahan, 617 Arch St., High Point	1	.....	2	8	7	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	36	17	1	No
First Baptist	Ralph E. Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P.	9	21	43	100	78	39	.....	.....	64	5	.....	359	164	2	Yes
Friendly		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Green Street	Dewey M. Corn, 1225 Guyer, High Point	18	22	53	82	66	40	10	60	92	7	73	523	306	1	No
Hilliard Memorial	Clarence Farmer, 510 Hedrick, High Point	4	3	2	31	17	14	.....	27	29	2	.....	129	59	.....	No
Jamestown	Mrs. R. H. Brown, 607 Radford, High Point	4	4	10	15	.....	15	.....	15	19	3	.....	85	45	.....	No
Jewell	Miss Marie Phillips, R-5, Box 323, High Point	5	12	.....	11	10	.....	10	.....	12	3	.....	63	42	1	No
Lexington Avenue	J. R. Newton, Jr., 515 North Dr., High Point	10	17	11	25	13	11	14	27	25	5	.....	158	86	1	Yes
North Main Street	Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blair, High Point	10	11	13	44	42	23	.....	.....	44	4	.....	199	95	2	Yes
Mt. Calvary	(Hasn't been elected)	.....	.....	8	10	13	13	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	68	60	.....	No
Oak Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oakview		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pilot View	Archie Anderson, 1227½ Potts St., High Point	.....	.....	11	9	9	.....	19	15	.....	1	.....	64	16	.....	No
Pine Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Southside	Jerry Parlier, 2105 Baltimore Ave., High Point	.....	.....	9	14	22	.....	16	.....	18	5	.....	69	48	1	No
Reavis Memorial	John C. Miller, 3710 Oakwood Dr., High Point	.....	10	.....	14	13	.....	.....	21	24	3	.....	92	66	.....	No
Smith Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Trinity	Mrs. Nita Duncan, R-2, Trinity	.....	.....	3	10	15	10	.....	.....	22	3	.....	63	16	.....	No
Woodlawn		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Totals	81	136	223	509	403	200	90	269	558	72	73	2634	1418	19	

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Sept. Music Mo?	Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, R-4, High Point						24			24			No		Broadman
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, R-8, Greensboro						30			30	30		No		Baptist
Archdale	Ray Alderson, Box 228, Archdale						22			22			No		Baptist
Bethel	Douglas Hussey, R-5, High Point									25			No		Broadman
Brentwood	Mr. Lynn Moore, 909 Worth Ave., H. Point					21	7	16		44	22		Yes	2	Broadman
Cloverdale	M. Johnny Boyd, 321 Greer, High Point												No		Baptist
Colonial Heights													No		Broadman
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore Ave., H. Point		12	10			125			47	32	2	Yes	1	Broadman
Emerywood	E. David Lee, 708 Gatewood, High Point						30			30	15		No		Baptist
English Street	Neil Stallings, High Point College						25				23		Yes		Broadman
Fairmont Park	Herman Goodin, Box 1144, High Point						24	3		27	20	1	No	2	Broadman
Faith													No		Broadman
First Baptist	Mrs. Helen Laney, 602 W. Farriss, High Point		1	1	1	1	1			133	90	1	Yes	6	Baptist
Friendly	S H. Brookbank, Archdale														Broadman
Green Street	Roger W. Cole, 77-D W & M Apts. H. Point	12	25	62	45		43	5	20	212	160		Yes	50	Broadman
Hilliard Memorial	Rev. Albert Leath, 2401 Edgewood, H. Point						31			31	18		No	30	Broadman
Jamestown															Broadman
Jewell	E. L. Rhyne, Box 1683, High Point						20			20	20		No		Broadman
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Paul Wilson, 712-B Morris, High Point						20			20	10		No		Broadman
North Main Street	Lucy Patterson, 910 E. Homestead, H. Point					20	25			45	15		No	150	Broadman
Mt. Calvary	Clinton J. Brown, R-1, Sophia												No		Broadman
Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, Crestwood Dr., High Point														Broadman
Oakview	R. W. Baxley, Marywood Dr., High Point														
Pilot View	Grady Combs, R-5, High Point						1						No		Broadman
Pine Grove	Dewey Leonard, 332 Stratford Rd., H. Point												No		Broadman
Reavis Memorial											24	1	No	2	Baptist
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, R-1, Colfax												No		Broadman
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd., H. Point		1				1						No		Broadman
Trinity	Lelia Payne, R-4, High Point						25			25	22		No	2	Broadman
Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill, High Point												No		Broadman
	Totals	12	39	73	46	42	384	24	20	735	501	5		245	

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm R. A. Committee	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R.A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's B'hood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Albertson Road	Floyd Rains, 2415 Williams St., H. Point		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	27
Allen Jay	Claude Rice, R-3, High Point	W. T. Hilliard, 3409 S. Main, H. P.	1	17	.....	.....	17	.....	43	43	60
Archdale	Romie Collins, 3813-B S. Main, H. Point	Ed Wright, Jr., R-3, Box 5, H. P.	.....	.....	1	7	7	.....	17	17	24
Bethel			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brentwood	W. S. Cardin, 2108 Wise, High Point	Cline Messinger, 1410 Wise, H. P.	.....	.....	1	16	.....	22	.....	22	38
Cloverdale			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conrad Memorial		C. E. Colwell, R-1, Box 483, H. P.	1	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Emerywood	Horace Black, 407-B Chestnut, H. Point	Joe Clayton, 1011 N. Main, H. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English Street	Richard Willard, Box 355, Jamestown		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	26
Fairmont Park	W. J. Rummage, 223 South Rd., H. Point	Jackie Crater, 406½ Richardson, H.	1	2	1	3	5	.....	26	26	31
Faith			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Baptist	Robert A. Culler, 512 Sherbrook, H. P.		2	21	1	8	29	.....	125	125	154
Friendly			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Street	Walter E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow, H. P.	Rob't. Long, Louella Apts. H. P.	1	41	.....	.....	41	.....	183	183	224
Hilliard Memorial	Fred Farmer, 604 E. Farris, H. Point		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30
Jamestown	Marvin Massey, Box 237, Jamestown		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jewell			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington Avenue	Kenneth Johnson, 2310 Dallas, H. Point	Rob't. Draughn, 1501 Blair, H. P.	1	25	1	15	40	.....	60	60	100
North Main Street	David B. Boyles, Sr., 625 E. State, H. P.	James Mabe, R-1, Kernersville	.....	13	.....	8	21	.....	40	40	61
Mt. Calvary			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakview			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilot View			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reavis Memorial	Clarence Cook, 2305 Friends Ave., H. P.	J. E. Miller, 3710 Oakwood, G'boro	1	10	1	6	16	.....	26	26	42
Smith Grove			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside	Jerry Parlier, 2105 Baltimore, H. Point	Curtis Rich, 1025 Richland, H. P.	1	13	1	6	19	.....	24	24	43
Trinity	Vernon Marr, R-2, Trinity	Walter Mathis, R-1, Trinity	1	5	1	8	13	.....	.....	.....	13
Woodlawn			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Totals	10	159	8	89	208	22	627	649	885

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. J. J. Woodard, R-2, Box 137, High Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	10	28	65	10
Allen Jay	Mrs. L. G. Brown, 1209 Thissell, High Point	2	1	.....	.....	.....	41	15	.....	50	106	50
Archdale	Mrs. Edna Beard, Box 344, Archdale	2	2	.....	1	5	15	29	.....	23	67	18
Bethel		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brentwood	Mrs. C. E. Beauchamp, 1305 Thissell, High Point	2	2	.....	1	5	30	27	.....	21	78	50
Cloverdale		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Verona H. Brown, 1505 Beaucrest Rd., High Point	2	2	1	4	9	23	11	15	54	103	38
Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hills Dr., High Point	2	2	.....	7	11	50	15	.....	95	160	58
English Street	Mrs. J. D. Edmondson, 306 Thurston, High Point	1	2	1	4	8	22	19	9	42	92	28
Fairmont Park	Mrs. B. D. Welborn, 404 Hodgin St., High Point	1	1	.....	1	3	12	10	.....	30	52	27
Faith	Mrs. Emily Vick, 206 W. Ray St., High Point	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	25	16
First Baptist	Mrs. J. Dolan Hedrick, 712 Ferndale Dr., High Point	4	8	3	18	33	137	78	69	301	585	226
Friendly		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Street	Mrs. David Reddick, 1124, Montlieu Ave., High Point	1	3	1	14	19	41	45	16	203	305	156
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. F. M. Galloway, 100 Montsinger, High Point	2	2	1	3	8	40	31	14	44	129	40
Jamestown	Mrs. Roy Angel, Jamestown	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	7	.....	20	35	8
Jewell		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. A. G. Draughn, 1434 N. Hamilton St., High Point	2	3	1	5	11	37	45	6	59	137	64
North Main Street	Mrs. J. P. Traynham, 1303 Carolina Ave., High Point	2	2	.....	9	13	36	24	.....	90	150	75
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Virginia Bullin, 1607 Harmon St., High Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	10
Oak Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakview		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilot View	Mrs. Ollie Hinson, R-5, High Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	14	29	.....
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. P. A. Snider, 117 Hall Ave., High Point	2	2	.....	3	.....	19	30	.....	25	74	.....
Smith Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, R-3, High Point	1	2	.....	2	.....	13	24	.....	25	62	25
Trinity	Mrs. Othela Dickey, Box 230-A, High Point	1	1	.....	2	.....	4	6	.....	36	46	.....
Woodlawn		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals	27	35	8	78	127	543	443	139	1197	2312	899

Table G BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen Recreation Committees	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent On New Construction, Property, Material, Equipment, Church	Money Spent On New Construction, Property, Material, Equipment, Mission	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Cooperative Program, % Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate RABP?	Church Library?	Rec. Committee?	Weekday K'garten	Day School?
Albertson Road		12,000.00	72,000.00	2,200.00	.....	11,986.34	4%	150.00		No	No	No	No
Allen Jay		16,500.00	200,000.00	.....	.....	16,718.48	10%	2%	No	No	No	No	No
Archdale		8,000.00	1,800.00	.....	.....	2,200.00	.....	.....		No	No	No	No
Bethel		.....	30,000.00	115.51	.....	17,580.97	5%	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Brentwood		8,000.00	60,750.00	313.50	.....	4,700.00	5%	75.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Cloverdale		.....	8,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Colonial Heights		.....	5,000.00	1,330.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Emerywood	Jordan Mitchell, Edgedale Dr., H. P.	18,000.00	350,000.00	171,803.00	.....	162,500.00	12%	425.00	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, Forest Ave., H. P.	12,000.00	87,000.00	11,136.68	.....	34,108.88	10%	350.00	No	No	No	No	No
English Street		15,000.00	210,000.00	9,075.00	.....	69,191.00	11%	590.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Fairmont Park		25,000.00	180,000.00	12,816.67	.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Faith		.....	27,000.00	2,384.52	.....	4,100.00	.....	60.00	No	No	No	No	No
First Baptist	Miss Alma Bumgarner, Main St. H.	25,000.00	708,000.00	257,490.55	480.47	147,546.00	31%	1,346.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Friendly		.....	20,000.00	100,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Green Street		18,000.00	843,000.00	1,207.54	1,812.00	138,296.00	.....	.....	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Hilliard Memorial		21,000.00	89,000.00	8,475.00	.....	.....	3%	250.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Jamestown		.....	30,000.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	Yes	No	No
Jewell		.....	40,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Lexington Avenue		30,000.00	282,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
North Main Street		30,000.00	300,000.00	25,000.00	.....	59,000.00	16%	1,000.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Mt. Calvary		.....	40,000.00	.....	.....	7,000.00	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Oak Grove		.....	.....	1,582.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Oakview		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Pine Grove		.....	25,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
Pilot View		6,000.00	26,000.00	.....	.....	286.00	.....	.....		No	No	No	No
Reavis Memorial		15,000.00	195,000.00	26,938.00	.....	90,000.00	10%	1%	Yes	No	No	No	No
Smith Grove		.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Southside		8,000.00	90,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		Yes	No	No	No
Trinity		14,000.00	52,000.00	12,000.00	.....	7,200.00	10%	300.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Woodlawn		.....	100,000.00	9,301.01	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	No	No	No	No	No
	Totals	281,500.00	41,224.50	653,469.76	2,292.47	784,913.67							

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated By Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, Box 1545, High Point	18,870.55	18,432.68	4,800.00	1,021.44	241.55	11,107.77	17,170.76
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 323 Coltrane St., High Point	25,505.85	25,116.65	5,980.00	1,200.00	356.92	14,561.98	22,098.90
Archdale	Edward Wright, Jr., R-3, Box 5, High Point	9,575.97	6,591.92	3,754.50	517.40	.....	1,976.02	6,247.92
Bethel	Mrs. Harold Smith, 316 Model Farm Rd., H. P.	6,298.88	5,892.13	1,750.00	.....	.....	141.79	1,891.79
Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., High Point	18,102.75	17,551.14	4,420.00	1,052.00	.....	10,334.47	15,806.47
Cloverdale	Claude J. Goins, 2600 English, High Point	7,189.04	.....	3,684.00	110.00	.....	3,350.04	7,144.04
Colonial Heights		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,330.49
Conrad Memorial	Lytle N. Davis, 2804 Centennial, High Point	22,077.86	21,468.16	4,680.00	4,246.50	30.00	.....	8,951.50
Emerywood	J. W. Rose, 802 Parkway, High Point	93,442.00	41,274.00	10,000.00	7,565.00	.....	19,135.00	36,700.00
English St.	J. H. Glover, R-1, Jamestown	36,253.42	34,453.76	5,980.00	3,955.32	.....	19,165.94	29,101.26
Fairmont Park	Mr. D. L. Wofford, 117 Bundy Rd., High Point	13,761.20	12,816.67	4,680.00	1,568.00	.....	.....	12,816.67
Faith	Mrs. Betty Fritts, 1602 Franklin St., H. Point	6,568.84	5,819.24	2,805.00	530.00	.....	2,173.61	5,508.61
First Baptist	W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	125,146.62	128,061.83	7,500.00	22,225.09	632.84	46,115.52	76,473.45
Friendly	Richard E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ext. H. Point	7,400.28	7,192.10	3,900.00	540.00	400.00	2,000.00	6,840.10
Green Street	Wm. Harold Wright, 502 Greenwood, H. Point	183,004.54	173,722.06	7,990.02	30,046.59	8,373.42	99,918.10	146,328.13
Hilliard Memorial	F. L. Willard, 201 Princeton, High Point	31,702.00	31,713.00	5,200.00	4,416.00	.....	18,637.00	28,253.00
Jamestown	Ray M. Skeen, 3020 English St., High Point	11,000.00	10,900.00	4,420.00	1,191.00	.....	5,250.00	10,600.00
Jewell	Billy D. Stutts, R-5, Box 429, High Point	9,523.00	14,131.00	5,200.00	.....	.....	8,481.00	13,681.00
Lexington Avenue	H. Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle, H. P.	40,000.00	40,163.57	5,200.00	3,497.50	.....	30,108.23	38,805.73
North Main Street	John Holder, 1311 Kentucky Ave., High Point	42,967.42	40,372.77	6,125.00	4,084.54	.....	20,858.99	31,068.53
Mt. Calvary	John D. Byrd, 2506 Lowe Ave., High Point	15,326.09	15,285.52	4,420.00	1,630.00	40.00	8,242.63	14,332.63
Oak Grove	M. L. Shackleford, Sr., R-1, Randleman	1,592.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakview	O. P. Shelton, 316 Orvil Dr., High Point	7,144.29	3,941.23	1,800.00	25.00	.....	1,866.23	3,691.23
Pine Grove	Odell Perryman, R-3, High Point	6,518.11	6,542.07	1,190.00	240.00	.....	5,002.07	6,432 07
Pilot View	Leslie Willard, R-5, High Point	4,593.73	4,698.79	2,320.00	310.00	.....	348.26	2,978 26
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Claud Knight, R-4, Box 359, High Point	27,134.00	26,496.00	4,960.00	820.00	.....	19,154.00	24,934 00
Smith Grove	Mrs. Mattie Mae Nuckles, R-1, Colfax	.....	6,729.00	3,600.00	300.00	750.00	1,524.00	6,174.00
Southside	Eugene Parlier, 504 Highland Ave., H. P.	17,644.76	15,515.73	4,817.50	1,350.00	.....	7,026.77	13,194 27
Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, P. O. Box 63, Trinity	16,312.63	23,425.11	4,425.02	598.00	.....	15,314.55	20,337.57
Woodlawn	Mrs. Mary Rickard, R-5, Winston-Salem	17,570.37	17,882.07	5,200.00	1,878.00	754.37	9,301.00	17,133.38
	Totals	822,226.79	756,188.20	130,801.04	94,917.38	11,579.10	381,094.97	626,025.76

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches, Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged	Total Mission Expenditures
Albertson Road	C. D. Sheppard, R-5, High Point	650.04	150.00	50.00	60.86	151.02	.....	100.00	50.00	50.00	1,261.92
Allen Jay		1,200.00	200.00	225.00	155.94	500.00	225.00	247.08	225.00	34.73	3,012.75
Archdale	Mrs. Adam Proctor, H. Point	50.00	101.00	45.50	50.00	20.50	.....	36.50	29.00	11.50	344.00
Bethel	Mrs. John Parker, High Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.92	.....	31.74	.....	.....	43.66
Brentwood	Mrs. Howard Bowen, H. Point	114.25	75.00	101.50	95.17	768.23	200.00	52.00	87.50	251.02	1,744.67
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, H. Point	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Colonial Hts.	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, R-1, J'town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conrad Mem.	Durant Whaley, High Point	1,902.40	319.50	93.46	13.00	617.79	.....	50.00	55.78	50.00	3,101.93
Emerywood	Mrs. Irene M. Hutts, H. Point	2,775.00	330.00	51.00	89.00	459.00	.....	200.00	600.00	69.00	4,573.00
English Street	Mrs. Kenneth Irvin, R-1, J'town	3,277.50	50.00	115.00	200.00	900.00	.....	375.00	200.00	285.00	5,352.50
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, T'ville	18.81	110.00	153.00	135.00	435.21	.....	110.00	18.50	265.86	1,416.38
Faith	Mrs. Clara Callahan, H. Point	.....	60.00	.....	15.37	205.96	.....	.....	15.00	14.30	310.63
First Baptist	Miss Mary Ruth Seward, H. P.	28,589.36	1,050.00	23.00	1,109.15	2,236.73	.....	1,349.72	1,210.71	2,953.94	38,522.61
Friendly	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, H. Point	100.00	.....	50.00	90.00	.....	.....	38.00	44.50	29.50	352.00
Green Street	J. Sherwood Curlee, H. Point	15,494.57	900.00	690.00	507.75	4,101.86	1,450.00	2,387.55	472.10	309.10	26,312.93
Hilliard Mem.	Miss Claudette Blackwell, H. P.	1,375.00	416.00	25.00	71.00	410.00	25.00	292.00	75.00	771.00	3,460.00
Jamestown		.....	.....	22.00	50.00	102.00	.....	84.00	19.00	11.00	290.00
Jewell	Billy D. Stutts, R-5, H. Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	450.00
Lexington Ave.	Mrs. Lester Hughes, R-1, H. P.	.....	50.00	.....	45.00	650.00	.....	270.00	165.00	227.84	1,407.84
North Main St.	Grace Ellington, High Point	5,189.20	100.00	203.88	95.79	693.94	54.90	146.22	212.40	2,607.85	9,304.24
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Louis Wilson, High Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	50 00
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, High Point	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.00	.....	.....	58.00
Oakview	J. W. Reavis, High Point	100.00	25.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	205.00
Pine Grove	Mrs. R. A. Pickard, R-1, Sophia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.00	.....	25.00	110.00
Pilot View	Margaret Reynolds, R-2, Trinity	137,36	.....	.....	14.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	14.49	178.35
Reavis Mem.	Mrs. Mildred Dills, High Point	589.00	100.00	32.00	60.00	396.00	10.00	215.00	100.00	60.00	1,562.00
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, R-1, H. P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412.00	68.00	75.00	555.00
Southside	Fred L. Andrews, R-5, H. Point	.....	100.00	200.00	138.87	272.82	.....	252.40	243.89	1,628.47	2,836.45
Trinity	Mrs. C. B. Cook, R-2, Trinity	1,192.13	300.00	50.00	50.00	75.00	14.00	100.00	100.00	1,206.41	3,087.54
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, H. Point	.....	25.00	.....	.....	600.00	.....	56.76	40.66	26.27	748.69
	Totals	62,840.12	4,461.50	2,135.34	3,045.90	13,994.98	1,978.90	7,013.97	4,132.04	11,002.28	110,727.09

POBx 5172
High Point NC

BAPTIST HISTORY FILE
WAKE FOREST LIBRARY
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
WINSTON SALEM, N.C.

B
206.9756
M66cont

BOOK OF REPORTS AND

Program

OF THE

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

First Annual Session

1959

HELD WITH

FAIRMONT PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

3001 English Street

HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

L. R. McNeill, Pastor

CLYDE H. TUCKER, Moderator

WOODROW W. ROBBINS, Clerk

Program

First Annual Meeting of The

Central Baptist Association

Fairmont Park Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.

Thursday, October 15, 1959

Moderator.....Clyde H. Tucker
Vice-Moderator.....Robert C. Fincher
Clerk.....Woodrow W. Robbins
Song Leader.....Albert Leath
Organists:
Morning and Evening.....Mrs. Helen C. Laney
Afternoon.....Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong

MORNING SESSION

9:00—CALL TO ORDER
HYMN NO. 391—"He Keeps Me Singing"
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....R. L. Smith
9:10—ORGANIZATION
REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE.....W. Edward Kissiah
ENROLMENT OF MESSENGERS.....Woodrow W. Robbins
9:15—RECOGNITION OF NEW PASTORS, ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS
RECOGNITION OF NEW CHURCHES AND VISITORS
9:30—HOSPITAL REPORT.....Sloan D. Gibson, Jr.
Roy Clifford, Lexington
9:40—REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE.....Carson Stout
9:50—REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE.....Woodroe F. Haywood
9:55—SPECIAL MUSIC
10:00—TRAINING UNION REPORT.....John A. Reavis
James P. Morgan, Raleigh
10:15—MUSIC REPORT.....Albert Leath
Joseph O. Stroud, Raleigh
10:30—BROTHERHOOD REPORT.....Walter E. Crissman
10:45—W. M. U. REPORT.....Mrs. E. B. Hill
11:00—REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE.....J. J. Thornburg
C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh
11:10—SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT.....W. Edward Kissiah
Herman Ihley, Raleigh
11:25—ANNOUNCEMENTS
HYMN NO. 52—"Have Faith In God"
11:30—ANNUAL SERMON.....J. E. Rawlinson
12:00—LUNCH—Served by Host Church, Fairmont Park,
L. R. McNeil, Pastor

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15—CALL TO ORDER
HYMN NO. 377—"I Will Sing The Wondrous Story"
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....W. L. Smith
1:25—REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.....George Wallace
1:30—ELECTION OF OFFICERS
1:40—REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.....B. G. Leonard, Sr.
1:50—THE HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT.....Robert C. Fincher
J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
2:00—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.....Woodroe F. Haywood
2:05—B. S. U. REPORT.....Miss Shelby Williams
2:10—RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT.....Charlie J. Monk, Jr.
2:15—REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....W. Frank Marks
2:30—HYMN NO. 388—"My Redeemer"
2:35—REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE.....E. W. Price, Jr.
3:00—SPECIAL MUSIC.....Clarence W. Keever
3:05—REPORT ON EVANGELISM.....Neil J. Armstrong
3:20—ADDRESS ON STATE MISSIONS.....E. L. Spivey, Raleigh
3:45—ADJOURN

EVENING SESSION

7:00—CALL TO ORDER
HYMN NO. 120—"Blessed Assurance"
SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER.....E. W. Clapp, Jr.
7:10—CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT.....A. C. Moody
Marse Grant, Thomasville
7:20—TREASURER'S REPORT.....Woodrow W. Robbins
7:25—RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT.....J. E. Rawlinson
7:35—CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT.....James R. DeLoach
7:40—"PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR THE SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE".....Wendell G. Davis
Statesville, Representative of P.O.A.U.
8:05—HYMN—"To God Be The Glory"
8:10—SPECIAL MUSIC.....Youth Choir, First Baptist Church
Mrs. Helen C. Laney, Director
8:15—FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT
TESTIMONIES.....Mrs. Gene Phillips, Missionary to Southern Rhodesia
Rev. and Mrs. Charles Allen, Missionaries to Guatemala
Address.....Rev. Robert L. Lindsay, Missionary to Israel
Now studying at Southeastern Seminary
8:45—ADJOURN

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

SLOAN D. GIBSON, JR.

For the past few years the Hospital Reports have dealt largely with the treatment of patients who were unable to pay, and the need for larger Mother's Day Offerings.

In this report to you we want to point out some changes and additions in the physical properties of the Hospital, and services, also future plans to provide better care for patients.

The Hospital has made two major purchases of property adjacent to the Hos-

pital. First, the purchase of St. John's Lutheran Church. It will be used by the Department of Pastoral Care. This property will enable this department to greatly expand its program, which has meant so much in healing the sick as it works together with the doctors and nurses. The Pastoral Care Alumni Association is raising the $90,000 for this purchase.

Second, the purchase of Twin Castles Apartments for $850,000. This property is built on a seven-acre tract. This acreage is a substantial addition to the twelve acres now owned by the Hospital. The apartments will be the home for the nurses. The present nurses home will be remodeled for use as hotel-type rooms for patients who can care for themselves, but must remain close by for medical treatment. This plan will provide 74 rooms, which means that many hospital rooms will be released earlier for more new patients.

Friends of the Hospital have given $485,000 on this purchase. Another challenge gift of $50,000 has been offered, provided the Hospital can raise an additional $100,000. A drive is on at this time to meet this challenge.

Many new machines have recently been added, such as the Cobalt, X-Ray, Heart-Lung, special sterilizing, anesthesia, and the Artificial Kidney machine. This kidney machine was provided by the John A. Hartford Foundation, along with $141,400 for research work in this field. Other services include heart surgery, plastic surgery, and treatment of blood disease.

Your Hospital is keeping abreast with new methods of treatment of patients, and is constantly improving the facilities of the Hospital.

We hope you will remember the Hospital when you are planning to make gifts, and pray daily that God will bless all who minister to the sick in our Hospital.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

PROPOSED 1959-60 BUDGET

Source of Income

Contributions from 31 Churches	$8,000.00
Piedmont Association	1,000.00
Total	9,000.00

Expenditures

Organization and Promotion	500.00
Sunday School	250.00
Training Union	150.00
Woman's Missionary Society	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Music	150.00
Evangelism	150.00
Baptist Hour	520.00
*Baptist Student Union	500.00
	2,520.00
Operating Expense:	
Salary (Secretarial, etc.)	1,500.00
Headquarters (Telephone only)	120.00
Printing	700.00
Office Supplies (Includes Equipment)	1,100.00
Postage	160.00
Incidental Fund	500.00
	4,080.00
Missions	1,000.00
Future Campsite	400.00
Future Missionary's Home	1,000.00
Total	$9,000.00

*Recommendations

1. Central Baptist Association takes full responsibility of sponsoring Baptist Student Union work at High Point College. The Baptist Student Union cannot then solicit any local funds without action of the Association Executive Committee's approval. Churches presently conributing to Baptist Student Union work are requested to send their checks to the Association and designate them to Baptist Student Union work. Total Baptist Student income will not exceed $500.00.

2. It is the purpose of the Association to contribute in any manner possible, any new work started in our Association. We, the Budget Committee, therefore, recommend that any surplus, after expenses for immediate operations have been deducted, be given to Oak View Baptist Church to help them start their new work. The exact amount will be determined by the Budget and Executive Committees.

3. The Budget Committee requests the opportunity to promote this budget to our people through the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,
CARSON STOUT, Chairman
THOMAS HAGGAI
GEORGE TUNSTALL
CARLTON HUGHES

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WOODROE F. HAYWOOD

This year the Missions Committee of the Association has held only one meeting, since it was only recently that the duties of the Committee had been defined by the committee working on the Constitution, which still has not been officially adopted.

Under the Constitution of the Piedmont Association, with whom we were formerly associated, the Missions Committee functioned as the Finance Committee as well as in the area of promoting local missionary work. It had been presumed that the area of work under our new Constitution would not be so far reaching, hence the wait and see approach was taken. Also, as in most new undertakings of this kind, it was necessary to await the availability of funds before work of the nature falling under the direction of this committee could be undertaken.

With the adoption of the proposed Constitution it is expected that the year ahead will be filled with activity as this Committee endeavors to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

JOHN A. REAVIS

Since the purpose of a Training Union is Training In Church Membership, we are aware that just to become a Christian is not enough, but is only the beginning of the new experience in Christ. To make that Christian's life a most useful one, he must be informed and trained in denominational beliefs and doctrines. This he receives through the help of more mature Christians in Training Union.

I am most grateful to the efficient Associational Training Union Officers and to the many churches who have cooperated so beautifully in this year's Training Union work.

Our enrolment goal for this year was 2,500. Our present enrolment is 2,597. A new Training Union was organized this year at Jamestown Baptist Church with Mr. O. D. Pace as director.

Our first mass meeting for the year was our M-Night program. This was held at Green Street Baptist Church with approximately 950 in attendance. Rev. Charlie Howard, Professor of Religion at Campbell College, brought the inspirational message. A free will offering of $200.00 was given Rev. Howard for the

Howard Memorial Fund. This fund is used to help educate some of our youth for full-time vocational service who would not otherwise be able to attend college.

One hundred and thirty attended our Spring Youth Banquet and enjoyed a well-planned program. Rev. Thomas S. Haggai, Emerywood Baptist Church, was the guest speaker.

A meeting was held at the First Baptist Church where we had the privilege of hearing Dr. and Mrs. Maurice Anderson, Southern Baptist Missionaries to Hong Kong. They presented to each of us a challenge of the definite need of Christ in Hong Kong. Our gift to them was $21.34.

There were 143 represented from our Association this summer at one of our Assemblies for Training Union Week. Miss Elizabeth Reavis, First Baptist Church, represented us in the Intermediate State Sword Drill at Fruitland and was second place winner. We also had twenty-one Juniors eligible to participate in the State Junior Memory Work Tournament. We had one Junior who was a four-year State Winner, Mr. Theron Grubb, Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. Congratulations, Theron!

Of the 23 churches who have a Training Union, there were 16 making requests for Training Union Awards. There was a total of 509 awards received.

We congratulate Miss Helen Hutto, Emerywood Baptist Church, for being the first in our Association to receive the Award of Merit. Miss Hutto is also a three-year State Memory Work winner.

We still have churches which do not have this training program in their church. We must train our people for definite Christian work. Training Union is the greatest agency in our world today to teach and train Bible students.

When one sees the many dedications made by our youth to full-time Christian service through our Training Union program, we again thank God for giving us the opportunity of having such a program.

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

ALBERT LEATH

Christianity is the singing religion; Southern Baptists are a singing people; the Bible sings the message of God as well as preaches the message. These and the fact that great revivals are characterized by great Spirit-filled singing leads us to see the great need of good singing.

The past Associational year brought about the establishment of the Associational Music Committee for the Central Association. The officers were Albert Leath, Director; Roger Cole, Director of Training; Mrs. Helen C. Laney, Director of Publicity and Promotion; and Rev. W. F. Marks, Pastor Advisor. The leadership of these officers has been directed toward helping the other organizations in the field of music and to conduct the Associational Music School held in August. There were 78 attending from the 30 churches of the Central Association.

Next year we hope to be of more assistance to you in the training aspects of music in your churches. The needs of training are evident: better understanding of the real mission of church music, to undergird the total program of the church with the pastor's full support; choir opportunities for each age-group in every church for the development of talents to be used to glorify God; Sunday School and Training Union Department pianists and choristers, and also the need for Spirit-filled congregation singing.

Some of these needs can and will be met as you lend your support to the Associational Music Committee who will do its best with the help of the Spirit's leadership to help you.

THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT

WALTER E. CRISSMAN

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving,

and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special sessions of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study, and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

Printed materials are available from two sources: Free materials may be ordered from the Brotherhood Department, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina; priced materials are purchased from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that every church provide for the following priced materials in their budget:

"The Brotherhood Journal" (for each Brotherhood member)

"The Ambassador Life" (for each Royal Ambassador)

"The Ambassador Leader" (for each Royal Ambassador counselor)

The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be provided for associational leadership and associational clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, Sr., and the Royal Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

MRS. E. B. HILL

"In the beginning God—the earth was without form and void—and the Spirit of God was moving over the face of the waters."

Almost—did we find ourselves as a Woman's Missionary Union of the Central Baptist Association at the point of organization of the Association in November, 1958. But we have every reason to believe that the Spirit of God was very real, and the year has been one of moving within that Spirit.

Our organization is composed of, besides the President:

Vice-President.....Mrs. Grover H. Jones
Secretary.....Mrs. Claude Best
Y. W. A. Director.....Miss Lula Mae Underwood
G. A. Director.....Miss Patsy Craven
Sunbeam Band Director.....Mrs. Lothair Cecil
Jubilee Chairman.....Mrs. Grier A. Bradshaw
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. H. E. Nickens
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. C. E. Siceloff
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. J. B. Ellis
Pianist.....Mrs. Neil Armstrong

The Community Missions Chairman position is presently open.

Of the 28 churches in full membership in the Association, 19 have one or more of the Woman's Missionary Union organizations, with seven of the churches having a fully graded union. Although, from the statistics, it is evident there is much

to be done, it has been most gratifying to see the interest and participation on the part of all organizations in the Association. There is continued seeking on the part of those not so well experienced, and a joyful giving of help and encouragement on the part of those more experienced.

Our first "assembling ourselves together" was for the annual meeting in April, 1959. It was truly an exhilarating experience for us all as we participated in the birth of the new organization, and pledged ourselves to deeper dedication to God's mission to the whole world. Eighteen of the nineteen Woman's Missionary Unions were represented in this meeting, held at Emerywood Baptist Church, and the spirit of the day will follow us through the years.

In May, seven of the nine eligible officers went to Wake Forest for an Associational Officers Leadership Workshop. This workshop, led by the State Officers, was invaluable to this new organization in preparing for our work, and in conducting a workshop for the officers of the local churches. This workshop for our Association was held in September at the Green Street Baptist Church, with an attendance of 143 of the officers from 16 of the Woman's Missionary Unions in the Association.

During June, July and August, we were invited to participate in the camps at Lakewood with the Sunbeams, Girls Auxiliary, Y.W.A., and Woman's Missionary Societies of the Piedmont Association. We had representatives at all these assemblies. Some of the officers of our Association contributed leadership and were on the programs, and some of the ladies of the Societies helped with the preparation of food.

Your President has given nine programs or appeals in churches during the year, which has been a joy and privilege. One of these was in a church which has no organization in the Woman's Missionary Union. The Girl's Auxiliary Director has aided in the organization of Auxiliaries in two churches, and all of the officers offer their services in any way they may be needed. In the program of the Association during the year, we made arrangements for the March meeting, bringing Rev. Judson Lennon, missionary on furlough from Thailand, to speak to the monthly meeting.

We, as a Woman's Missionary Union, have the deepest desire to be an integral part of the Central Baptist Association, and all our efforts are bent in that direction. We are sure that it is recognized that since we are missionary Baptist Churches, it is only fitting that each of our churches have as a vital part of its program the Woman's Missionary Union. This is our aim. To this end we shall strive, "Not by might, nor by power, but by MY SPIRIT, saith the Lord God of Hosts." Zechariah 4: 6.

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

J. J. THORNBURG

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible, of course, occupies first place always as we read in search of truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on newsstands and in the mails that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nationwide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of

sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the **Biblical Recorder** was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Also we have **Charity and Children, The Commission,** the **Home Mission,** the **Home Life,** and all of the literature that we use in the organizations of our churches. The time has come when we must encourage all people to do more Christian reading.

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It leads down the newsstands, and clogs the mail boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

W. EDWARD KISSIAH

A Group Training School will be sponsored by the Central Baptist Association at Green Street Baptist Church October 26-30, 1959, from 7:15 to 9:15 each evening. All Sunday School Administration Books will be offered. Plan now to attend.

For workers with adults, **The Sunday School Ministry To Adults** (John T. Sizemore) a new book, will be taught by Rev. D. P. Brooks.

For workers with young people, **Young People In The Sunday School** (A. V. Washburn) will be taught by Mr. Ray Childers.

For workers with intermediates, **Effective Work With Intermediates In The Sunday School** (Lee) will be taught by Mrs. Myra S. Motley.

For workers with juniors, **How To Work With Juniors In The Sunday School** (Lillian Moore Rice) will be taught by Mrs. O. K. Webb.

For workers with primaries, a new administration book will be taught by Mrs. E. L. Spivey.

For workers with beginners, a new administration book will be taught by Miss May Bomar.

For workers with nursery children, revised material will be taught by Mrs. David Lee.

For Cradle Roll Workers, **The Cradle Roll Department of The Sunday School** will be taught by Mrs. Herman Ihley.

For Extension Department workers, **The Extension Department of The Sunday School Lifting Through Love** (McCraw) will be taught by Mrs. C. R. Hinton.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

ROBERT C. FINCHER

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000

which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin soon.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents. In addition a special committee is studying the prospects of establishing a Home facility at Lake Lure in Western North Carolina.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct. Remember, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25: 40)

To better depict the work of the Homes there is now available, rental free, a 35-mm. color-film strip entitled, "Adding Life To Years." Contact Audio-Visual Aids, Department of our State Convention, regarding its use.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

MISS SHELBY WILLIAMS

The Baptist Student Union was started around 1952 on the campus of High Point College under the direction of the late Dr. James W. Moffitt.

As everywhere, the B. S. U. at High Point College serves primarily as a connecting link between the college and the student's home church.

About two out of every nine students on the Methodist campus of one thousand are Baptist. There are about thirty active members in the B. S. U.

Baptist students are provided with a leadership training ground for the local churches. The B. S. U. seeks to meet the needs of the students through emphasis on daily spiritual activity, missions participation, Bible study, Christian fellowship, and cooperation with the local church program.

The 1959-60 school year began with the B. S. U. entertaining the freshmen with a weiner roast during orientation. Rev. Tom Haggai from Emerywood Baptist Church is the pastor advisor. Dr. Robert Bryden from the science department is the faculty advisor. Meetings are held on the second and fourth Thursday nights at 7:00 o'clock.

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

CHARLIE MONK, JR.

With each passing year the Convention's radio and television ministry has expanded . . . sometimes in facilities and equipment, sometimes in finances, and, when made possible by these, additional programs have been launched.

Early this year, a project called TELEVANGELISM took shape and gave a new impetus to the television series "This Is The Answer." It was a new slant on visitation coupled with television which captured the imagination of individuals and churches all over the nation.

Because of the success of TELEVANGELISM in 1959, and the aid it gave the

Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades, it has been proposed as one facet of the entire Baptist Jubilee Advance for the next five years.

With a vast background of experience in how to use the television programs in connection with a program of church visitation, now it is hoped that TELEVANGELISM 1960, will reach more people and have an even greater impact for Christ. TELEVANGELISM 1959 was a success in every sense of the word with more than 5,000 churches participating directly. Spearheading the project on the local level were 800 associational radio-TV chairmen, plus all the associational missionaries who took an active part. The Evangelism Department worked through secretaries of evangelism in each state to promote TELEVANGELISM in a great way. Results: During the 13 weeks of the TV series, mail to the Commission had reached nearly 1,000 letters a week. A good portion indicated a spiritual stirring in individuals who had never experienced such a thing.

"This Is The Answer" continues in popularity and effectiveness. Thirteen new films were produced and distributed for use in 1959. For the first time, it was possible to provide each of the 100 TV stations telecasting the series with the same episode in the series so that the same film was being shown at the same time everywhere. The result was the most effective promotion the TV films have ever had.

The 1960 "This Is The Answer" series for TV and TELEVANGELISM is now complete.

The program which elicits the most encouraging mail response is on the fewest number of radio stations. "La Hora Bautista," a 30-minute modified worship service in Spanish, is carried by 24 stations which reach large segments of Spanish-speaking population. Letters received from listeners range from expressions of dissatisfaction with hereditary Catholicism to joy in a newfound faith. Spanish Bibles are sent to those who ask . . . and spiritual counsel is given when requested.

Another new project, launched in April, 1959, is a new concept in religious radio called "Master Control." The 30-minute program has a "magazine" format with a variety of music, comments on the news, features about people, ideas and places, classical and semi-classical music, challenging interviews, and, most important, a period of brief but direct gospel preaching. Aim of the Commission with this program is to reach as much as 90% of the United States population through the 100 top-rated stations in the nation. As with all other radio and television productions of the Commission, none of the time for "Master Control" will be paid for, but will be given by the station. It is another step in the denominational effort to reach the world with the all-important good news of salvation. This new program brings to five the major productions produced weekly for radio. Total number of stations broadcasting these will soon run to 800.

Stations which carry all programs increased steadily during 1958. An average of 100 television stations have scheduled "This Is The Answer" throughout the year. "The Baptist Hour" fluctuates but maintains a steady average of 460 stations. More than 1,000 tape recordings are mailed every two weeks to all parts of the world as Southern Baptists have a vital part in missions through radio. As official representative of Southern Baptists to the national radio and television networks, the Commission produces about six programs annually. Southern Baptists are to be featured on CBS "Church of The Air" twice this year. NBC's "Faith In Action" on radio and "Frontiers of Faith" on television, will have Southern Baptist programs three times each, in addition to other single network program activities.

Every year for the past 10 years the Christian opportunities in radio and television have multiplied. Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission experiences constant growth as it attempts to keep pace with the industry and with the needs of the denomination.

On our local radio station, WHPE, each Sunday afternoon, you may hear "The Baptist Hour" from 1:00 to 1:30 o'clock.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

In accordance with the motion made at the Executive Committee on September 22, 1959, your Committee On The Proposed Constitution presents the fol-

lowing Proposed Constitution and By-Laws for your consideration.

As a matter of information, you should know that your committee met and prayerfully sought to propose the best possible constitution and by-laws. After our work was done, copies were presented to the Executive Committee of the Association, in July, 1959. By motion of that body, August and September were designated for the discussion of this constitution. Any changes brought about there are included in this Proposed Constitution and By-Laws which follow: (W. W. R.)

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution subject to amendment:

Article I—Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

Article II—Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

Article III—Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten;

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches;

(3) Duly elected officers of the association, the Associational Missionary;

(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

Article IV—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee appointed annually by a committee on committees. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations, may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Association

recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

Article V—Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Woman's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, and Chairman of Evangelism.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. This election shall be by ballot. All other Associational officers shall be elected at the same time but nominations for these offices shall be made by the Nominating Committee. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected, and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Article VI—Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church, one lay member from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence, the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.

(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be Clerk of the Association, and Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee On Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the Committee On Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the annual meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association, except Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

(2) Missions Committee

The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Com-

mittee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Associational Missionary in projecting the total program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the doctrinal and missionary sermons at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members of the Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a Calendar of Activities for the yeai, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meetings of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall consist of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to engage a professional auditor who shall examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring the auditor's report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at its annual meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the By-Laws, Article VIII.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association in its Annual Session action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

Article VII—Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular of special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meetings of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Association or upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. The Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

Article VIII—Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

Article IX—Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as The New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Article X—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented.

Article XI—Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this first annual session of the Central Baptist Association.

BY - LAWS

Article I—Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually in the Spring and in the Fall at such times and places as may be decided at the Fall session. The Fall session is to be considered the annual session of the Association.

Article II—Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

Article III—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the

Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article IV—Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall also appoint the Committee On Committees which this Constitution provides and shall see that this committee brings its report to the Annual Session.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt, and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distribution and make reports, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VII of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union President

The Woman's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article V—Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually messengers who will represent the following Denominational Institutions: The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and Television Commission, Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Denominational Publications, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to, promote the ministry of these insitutions in the area of the Association, and bring the annual report of these ministries to the Annual Associational Meeting.

Article VI—Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget to which all the churches of the Association shall be invited to participate.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget to the Executive Committee not later than the last regular meeting of the Executive Committee preceding the Annual Session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and a recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified, provided receipts are ample.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys authorized in the budget, proportionate with receipts, and shall make no payments except as authorized in the budget, and for which funds are on deposit, or as especially appropriated by the vote of the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to keep the moneys on deposit and make all disbursements by check. It shall be his duty to keep a fair and accurate record of receipts and disbursements, and render a quarterly report to the Association at its fall meeting. He shall submit his books to the Auditing Committee for the annual audit.

Article VII—Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church shall notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in 1 Timothy 3.
   a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (1 Timothy 3: 6)
   b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced. (1 Timothy 3: 2)
   c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach. (1 Timothy 3: 7)

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

2. This Committee is also available to churches desiring their services in the instruction and ordination of deacons.

Article VIII—Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

Article IX—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article X—Effective Date

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. PRICE, JR., Chairman
THOMAS B. CORNS
B. G. LEONARD, SR.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

NEIL J. ARMSTRONG

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the Office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1.22 for Southern Baptists and 1.25 for North Carolina Baptists. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1.8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism, striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.
2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade each spring with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

A. C. MOODY

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children, while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers' Aid program 40 children were able to live with their own mothers. Supervision and financial help was afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Three cottages are currently under construction: one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for the boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administration offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Mr. Vernon Sparrow became superintendent at Mills Home in Thomasville July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in Foster Home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the State by well trained, mature case workers to help avoid family breakdowns.

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month Offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from the churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to any other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in the present day society, there is an increasing demand for service for dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers and loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

TREASURER'S REPORT

WOODROW W. ROBBINS

November 24, 1958 — September 30, 1959

Received from the Churches in the Association	$4,090.05
Received from Other than the Churches	769.04
Total	4,859.09
Expenditures	1,542.71
Balance in Treasury October 1, 1959	$3,316.38

Because of wanting to conserve space in this Book of Reports, and save expenses, the Treasurer has prepared a full, detailed report which he mimeographed. He wishes each person present to have a copy.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

JAMES R. DELOACH

The Central Baptist Association was duly organized in a special meeting called for this purpose on November 24 at the First Church, High Point. There were 24 churches that had asked for letters of transfer from the Piedmont Association so that they might become charter members in this new Association.

During the year this Committee has been called into session on two occasions. Our first meeting was held on February 7 at the North Main Street Baptist Church. At this meeting our Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that the following churches, who had requested membership in our Association, be accepted into the fellowship of the Central Baptist Association: Colonial Heights Baptist Church and Cloverdale Baptist Church from the Piedmont Association; First Baptist Church of Archdale and Trinity Baptist Church of the Randolph Association. Our Committee also recommended that Oak View Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

In our second meeting on June 15 at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church we recommended to the Executive Committee that Bethel Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

At the present our Association consists of 28 churches, with two other churches under watchcare.

A SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

WOODROW W. ROBBINS

The Clerk here presents the action of the Executive Committee that has a bearing upon this meeting:

Summary of Executive Committee Meeting January 15, 1959

At this meeting the Committee On Committees reported, and the full report is in the Minutes of the Association.

The following recommendations were adopted:

1. The Executive Committee meet regularly at 6:30 p. m. on Tuesday following the third Sunday in each month, and that an associational-wide meeting be held at 7:30 p. m. on the same night.
2. That the Clerk-Treasurer be authorized to purchase the necessary equipment for his duties.
3. That each organization (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Music) be authorized to use up to $50.00 until the budget is approved.

Summary of Executive Committee Meeting February 17, 1959

The Credentials Committee recommended that the following churches be now in fellowship with the Association:

Colonial Heights and Cloverdale Baptist Church, both of the Piedmont Associa-

tion; First Baptist Church of Archdale; Trinity of the Randolph Association; and that Oakview Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association. These churches were welcomed and received the right hand of fellowship.

Summary of Executive Committee Meeting March 17, 1959

There was nothing but reports received.

The following letter was received April 27, 1959:

"Dear Brother Robbins:

"The Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Committee, in its meeting on April 20, granted the following churches letters of dismissal to the Central Baptist Association:

"Albertson Road, Brentwood, Conrad Memorial, Emerywood, English Street, Faith, First, Friendly, Green Street, Highland, Hilliard Memorial, Jamestown, Jewel, Lexington Avenue, North Main Street, Oak Grove, Pilot View, Pine Grove, Reavis Memorial, Smith Grove, Southside, and Woodlawn.

"We are expecting to have a call meeting before the next scheduled one. If there are any others who have not been included in this group and who desire to move, please let me know and I will bring it up at the next meeting.

"Very truly yours,
WILLIAM D. FOX
1404 Clermont Street
Greensboro, N. C."

Summary of Executive Committee Meeting June 23, 1959

The Time, Place and Preacher Committee reported the Fall meeting of the Association will be held at Fairmont Park Baptist Church October 15, 1959. The preacher is to be chosen. The Credentials Committee recommended that Bethel Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association.

Summary of Executive Committee Meeting July 21, 1959

Judge Walter Crissman, Chairman, reported for the Committee On Area of Mutual Interest. After explaining the work of the Committee, he made the following motion, which was seconded and passed unanimously: The Committee recommends that

(1) We accept highest figure offered (they offered from $4,000 through $7,500) by the Piedmont Baptist Association

(2) We accept their payment on the time basis (it had been explained that this would be about a thousand dollars a year.

(3) There be no joint use of Lakewood Assembly.

(4) The money received be set aside for similar use in our Association—for a missionary's home or an assembly ground.

Summary of Executive Committee Meeting September 22, 1959

Ed Kissiah reported on the Central Training School to be held October 26-30 at Green Street. Money is needed to take care of the State Workers who will be teaching in the training school. A motion was made and seconded (Price and Pierce) that the expenses be paid out of the Associational Treasury to provide for this Training School. This was unanimously passed.

After a discussion of the Constitution and By-Laws it was passed that this Proposed Constitution and By-Laws be recommended to the Association in its annual meeting for adoption.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

WOODROW W. ROBBINS

We are in a changing world with an exploding population. What are we as Christians and Baptists going to do with two billions of human souls, where the majority of them are lost and under the curse of sin? What are we going to do?

After better than a century of preaching the gospel, 9½ million Southern Baptists have a little better han 1,350 missionaries serving in 30 countries of this earth. Our present advance began in the challenge of Dr. Rankin in 1948. It has been gratifying since then, but nothing like it should be. We rejoice in the growth of the work of Southern Baptists on other shores, among other nations. But we need more, and it is the plan of the Foreign Mission Board to have no fewer than 2,000 missionaries by 1964, the year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. May we respond to His will.

Nine and one-half million Southern Baptists should support a thousand missionaries for every million members. This is not an impossibility! Here is what we can do:

1. Know the fields, which are ripe unto harvest. Let us make missions the task of the entire church. Let us all get into the act.
2. Pray. Pray for new missionaries to be raised up and prepared. Pray for God to supply the money. Pray for the fields and the workers already there. Pray.
3. Give—and give the tithes and offerings. Our churches have not begun to give. In the 1957 **Southern Baptist Handbook**, page 45, we find that the estimated income of 8,474,741 Southern Baptists in 1955 was $1,394 per capita, making a total of $11,813,101,130. Yet we gave per capita that year $39.51, making a total of $334,836,283. This should be the picture: $139.39 per capita gifts, which would have totaled $1,181,310,113. What are we going to do? Why haven't we done more?

There are a number of reasons why our churches have not done more. I mention one. There are those who criticize our Foreign Mission Board. Reports have been circulated to the effect that our money given through the Foreign Mission Board does not get to the field. But the facts prove differently. If one will examine the report of the Foreign Mission Board in the 1959 Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, pages 130-209, he will find that our Foreign Mission Board is one of the best stewards of Southern Baptists possible. You will find that the money received by the Board for its work does the work we want it to do, for 95% (approximately) goes to the foreign fields to do the work, 5% takes care of salaries, promotion (free literature, maps, etc.) in the home office.

In the near future (as soon as plans can be arranged) our Association plans to have a Missionary Week, when missionaries will come to all our churches and speak. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering is coming in December, and this could be a wonderful church project, not just a Woman's Missionary Society project. Let the entire church in on this.

We are thankful that from High Point there are young people serving on the fields of the world. Dr. Charles Tabor, a High Point man, was reared here, educated in our schools and college here, graduated from Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and is now a missionary in Korea. He was a member of Green Street Baptist Church, then of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, where he was married to Miss Ellen Dennis, who came to High Point after two years at Mars Hill. She and Dr. Tabor were married at Easter of 1948. She is a graduate of the Baptist Hospital School of Nursing and serves with her husband in Korea, where they are medical missionaries. They have one son, David, and are looking forward to their second child in November. Lexington Avenue Baptist Church (I am sure Green Street, too) is proud to have had these young people as members of the church.

Then, again, we have a young lady with us at this meeting, who will bring a testimony. She is Miss Jean Short, who was reared in High Point, graduated from her schools, then went on to Mars Hill and Wake Forest Colleges, where she graduated Phi Beta Kappa. She was reared in Lexington Avenue Baptist Church where her parents were and are faithful members. Her mother served for years as Woman's Missionary Society president, and her father as a deacon for years. They are charter members of the church. She married Charles Allen, Jr., in 1954. Both of them will be stationed in Guatemala, Central America. They have two children, a girl and a boy. Charles Allen graduated from Wake Forest and Southeastern

Baptist Theological Seminary. A native of Fayetteville, he, too, graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Wake Forest. He will bring a word of testimony.

Also with us is Mrs. Gene Phillips, who served with her husband in Greensboro as pastor's wife, before going to Africa for their first term of service. They have returned for a year and are living at Wake Forest. We are happy to have this consecrated young lady with us.

Following the testimonies we will hear Dr. Robert L. Lindsay, a native of Norman, Oklahoma. He graduated from Oklahoma University. He was active in Baptist Student Union work, and began preaching at 18. He visited Palestine in 1939-40 as a student in Hebrew University. He finished Th.M. in 1943 in Louisville, Th.M. in Princeton Theological Seminary in 1945, Th.D. in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville in 1954. He was sent to Palestine by the Foreign Mission Board in 1945, where he has served since.

His wife is the former Margaret Lutz, reared in Korea, daughter of missionaries. They have six children, the oldest of which is 16, and the yougest 3. Three are boys and three are girls.

Dr. Lindsay is now working on a new translation of the New Testament into Modern Hebrew. It is with a great deal of pleasure that he comes now to address our Association for this closing period.

B
206.9756
M66 cent

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF

Central Baptist Association

1959-1960

Meeting at

Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

High Point, N. C.

October 13, 1960

CLYDE H. TUCKER, *Moderator*

WOODROW W. ROBBINS, *Clerk*

SPRING MEETING	FALL MEETING
March 16, 1961	October 12, 1961
FIRST CHURCH	HILLIARD MEMORIAL
Archdale, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.	Rev. John E. Wade
Minister	*Minister*

MINUTES OF

Central Baptist Association

1959-1960

Meeting at

Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

High Point, N. C.

October 13, 1960

Clyde H. Tucker, *Moderator*

Woodrow W. Robbins, *Clerk*

SPRING MEETING
March 16, 1961
First Church
Archdale, N. C.
Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.
Minister

FALL MEETING
October 12, 1961
Hilliard Memorial
High Point, N. C.
Rev. John E. Wade
Minister

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Wildwood, High Point
Vice-Moderator: Robert C. Fincher
Clerk: Woodrow W. Robbins, Box 5172, High Point
Treasurer: M. A. Massey, Box 415, Jamestown
Sunday School Superintendent: Ed Kissiah, Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point
Training Union Director: John Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point
W. M. U. President: Mrs. E. B. Hill, 111 Hillcrest Ave., High Point
Brotherhood President: John Burwell, 1920 Montgomery Pl., High Point
Associational Music Director: Walter Jacobs, High Point

(For list of Pastors see Statistical table, page 37.)

(For names and addresses of S. S. Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Ministers of Music, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, Church Clerks, and Treasurers, see Statistical Tables.)

LAYMEN MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES

Mr. J. S. Jackson ..... 2437 Williams St., High Point
Mr. Fred Byrd ..... 602 Belmont, High Point
Mr. William H. Beard ..... Box 344, Archdale
Mr. Charles Jenkins ..... 601 E. Lexington Ave., High Point
Mr. A. R. Campbell ..... 2400 Eastover Ave., High Point
Ralph W. Slate ..... 917 N. Rotary Dr., High Point
Mr. R. J. Miller ..... 210 Lindsay St., High Point
Mr. W. S. Michael ..... 215 Griclar St., High Point
Mr. J. O. Blevins ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Mr. Clyde Stevens ..... Rt. 1, Trinity
Mr. B. G. Leonard, Sr. ..... 1601 E. Green St., High Point
Mr. Lloyd Willard ..... 201 Princeton Ave., High Point
Mr. Marvin A. Massey ..... P. O. Box 415, Jamestown
Mr. Russell F. Simmons ..... 1804 Cedrow Ave., High Point
Mr. O. D. Pace ..... Jamestown
Mr. T. H. Willard ..... Rt. 5, High Point
Mr. Carlton Hughes ..... 512 Hayworth Circle, High Point
Mr. G. K. Saunders ..... 3408 Kivett Dr., High Point
Mr. J. F. Wood ..... 315 Peachtree Dr., High Point
Mr. Rex Carroll ..... Rt. 5, High Point
Mr. G. C. Loflin, Jr. ..... 527 Nathan Hunt Drive, High Point
Mr. W. R. Grant ..... Rt. 1, Jamestown
Mr. Roscoe E. Sledge ..... Rt. 5, High Point
Mr. Richard Rumley ..... 1417 E. Commerce St., High Point
Mr. W. W. Auman ..... 1005 Goins Ave., High Point

CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

(Amended October 13, 1960)

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution subject to amendment:

Article I—Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

Article II—Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

Article III—Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten;
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches;
(3) Duly elected officers of the association, the Associational Missionary;
(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

Article IV—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee appointed annually by a committee on committees. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations, may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

Article V—Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational

Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Woman's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, and Chairman of Evangelism.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot. All other Associational officers shall be elected at the same time but nominations for these officials shall be made by the Nominating Committee. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected, and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Article VI—Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church, one lay member from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary.
(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.
(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.
(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.
(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence, the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.
(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be Clerk of the Association, and Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.
(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the Committee on Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the annual meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association, and vacancies occurring during the year.

Section 3. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee
This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association, except Moderator and Vice-Moderator.
(2) Missions Committee
The Association shall elect a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Associational Missionary in projecting the total program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee
This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the doctrinal and missionary sermons at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee
This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee
This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee
This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a Calendar of Activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meetings of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

(7) Auditing Committee
This Committee shall consist of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to engage a professional auditor who shall examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring the auditor's report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee
This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee
This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee
This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at its annual meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the By-Laws, Article VII.

(11) Christian Life Committee
This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

Article VII—Property

Section 7. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies

may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular meeting of the Association or upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

Article VIII—Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

Article IX—Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as The New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Article X—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented.

Article XI—Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this first annual session of the Central Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS

Article I—Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually in the Spring and in the Fall at such times and places as may be decided at the Fall session. The Fall session is to be considered the annual session of the Association.

Article II—Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

Article III—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article IV—Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year,

representing the fellowship of the entire Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall also appoint the Committee on Committees which this Constitution provides and shall see that this committee brings its report to the Annual Session.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt, and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distribution and make reports, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VII of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union President

The Woman's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association under the provision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article V—Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the following: Denominational Institutions: The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, the Southern Baptist Convention, Radio and Television Commission, Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Denominational Publications, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to, promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring the annual report of these ministries to the Annual Associational Meeting.

Article VI—Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget to which all the churches of the Association shall be invited to participate.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget to the Executive Committee not later than the last regular meeting of the Executive Committee preceding the Annual Session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and a recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified, provided receipts are ample.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then

authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys authorized in the budget, proportionate with receipts, and shall make no payments except as authorized in the budget, and for which funds are on deposit, or as especially appropriated by the vote of the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to keep the moneys on deposit and make all disbursements by check. It shall be his duty to keep a fair and accurate record of receipts and disbursements, and render a quarterly report to the Association at its fall meeting. He shall submit his books to the Auditing Committee for the annual audit.

Article VII—Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

Recognizing that the local church is the authority for ordination, we, therefore, only suggest that the churches use this Committee at their convenience and discretion.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church may notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in 1 Timothy 3.
   a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (1 Timothy 3:6)
   b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced. (1 Timothy 3:2)
   c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach.

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

Article VIII—Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

Article IX—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Article X—Effective Date

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

THE SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS DURING THE YEAR

The November 1959 Meeting

This meeting was at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church. Important actions taken:

1. Clyde Tucker elected Chairman of the Executive Committee, Dr. R. C. Fincher was elected Vice-Chairman (this in accordance with constitution).

2. **Missions Committee:** Frank Marks, chairman; Moderator Tucker, Clerk Robbins, Treasurer Bruce Simmons, E. W. Price, Jr., G. C. Loflin, E. F. Proffitt, Sr., R. J. Miller, James DeLoach.

3. **Finance Committee** (See page 8).

4. **Credentials Committee:** A. B. Asbill to replace Frank Marks.

5. **Radio & TV:** E. W. Price, Jr.

6. **Home for Aging Representative:** Gilbert Pierce, (because he left our association, Dr. R. C. Fincher was elected to this position at a later date).

7. **Hospital Representative:** S. D. Gibson, Jr.

8. **Children's Home Representative:** Carson Stout.

9. **Resolutions Committee:** Appreciation expressed to Mr. and Mrs. John Reavis for gift of land to the association for a camp site, and that the matter of purchasing other lots next to this land be referred to Missions Committee.

10. Motion passed that Baptists co-operate with the Methodists in placing an ad in local paper in December concerning alcoholic beverage, that the Christian Life committee of the Association be responsible for working with the Methodists. (Note: An ad was placed in the "Enterprise" which drew favorable comment.)

11. Executive Committee voted to dedicate first minutes of association to Mr. Roy Culler, outstanding Baptist layman in our city.

12. Committee voted that the State Convention continue its pastor's aid to the Oak View Baptist Church (which is $960.00).

13. Matter of gift for Oak View Church from Association was referred to Missions Committee.

January 1960 Meeting

Met at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. At the request of Cloverdale Baptist Church a council of nine was elected to meet with them to help them in their difficulties. B. G. Leonard, R. C. Fincher, Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. E. B. Hill, E. W. Price, Jr., W. Frank Marks, George Tunstall, Neil J. Armstrong, W. Ed Kissiah.

(Note: The work of this committee is to be commended; the difficulties were dissolved.)

A letter to be written to Forrest City, to Bethany Church, on behalf Rev. L. R. McNeil, who goes to that work.

March 1960 Meeting

Met at English Street. Rev. Bill Barker reported that situation in church, Cloverdale, was now good.

1. Letter to be sent by Resolutions Committee to the church in Rock Hill, S. C., regarding Rev. James DeLoach, who has gone from Conrad Church to this church.

2. Marvin Massey elected treasurer of the association.

3. Recommendation of Missions Committee. Please see their report in book of reports, page 7.

4. Matter of financial help to B. S. U. of High Point College referred to the Missions Committee.

5. Committee on Committees is to recommend a committee to study the advisability of securing, and the approximate cost involved, of an associational missionary (worker) and report back to Executive Committee.

The Committee on Committees: Charles Pierce, Chairman; Mrs. J. A. Reavis, Mrs. J. P. Traynham, Dewey Corns, Carlton Hughes, Howard Buffington, Frank Marks.

June 1960 Meeting

Met at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

1. **Missions Committee:** Recommended we give Oak View Church $500. Passed.

2. **Committee on Committees:** Charles Pierce, Chairman, reported, and accepted:

(a) Ordination Committee: J. W. Kanoy to take place of L. R. McNeil.

(b) Program Committee: Mrs. E. B. Hill to take place of David Lee.

(c) Credentials Committee: A. B. Asbill to take place of James DeLoach, serve as chairman. Mr. J. B. Phillips take place of Mrs. L. R. McNeil.

(d) Committee to secure Associational Missionary: S. D. Gibson, Jr., Chairman; Paul Godfrey, E. W. Price, Mrs. J. A. Reavis, Neil Armstrong, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Van Holt.

August 1960 Meeting

Met at Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, where expressions of appreciation were voiced by the Moderator for the fine work of building the new auditorium of the church.

1. Motion made and passed that we give Oak View Church another $500.

2. Committee on Committees report by Chairman Pierce: J. J. Thornburg and Bruce Simmons replace L. R. McNeil and George Ridge on the Finance Committee; also W. R. Grant take A. C. Moody's place (he being in the sanitorium). Passed.

3. Time, Place, Preacher Committee report by George Dowd: Fall meeting is at Lexington Avenue, October 13, that J. J. Thornburg be the preacher, Charlie Monk, Jr., alternate. Adopted.

4. B. S. U. at High Point College: Motion passed that our association give them substantial support financially, with missions committee working with the B. S. U. in this program.

September 1960 Meeting

Met at Jewel Baptist Church. The following resolution was passed, and sent to the Recorder, Charity & Children, the Democratic and Republican Headquarters:

> WHEREAS, according to historic Baptist principles no one Baptist can speak for other Baptists, and
>
> WHEREAS, at a Political Rally held by North Carolina Democrats, Saturday night, September 17, 1960, in Raleigh, N. C., and televised statewide, a banner reading "Sou. Baptists for Kennedy" was strategically placed behind the speaker;
>
> THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Executive Committee of the Central Baptist Association deplores and protests such usage of the name Southern Baptists and requests that the leaders of all such rallies in the future take steps to prevent such displays from reoccurring.

The Finance Committee presented the following proposed budget, which is to be adopted at the fall meeting of the Association:

PROGRAM

Second Annual Meeting of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.

Thursday, October 13, 1960

Moderator ..... Clyde H. Tucker
Vice-Moderator ..... Robert C. Fincher
Clerk ..... Woodrow W. Robbins
Treasurer ..... M. A. Massey
Song Leader ..... Albert Leath
Organist ..... Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong

MORNING SESSION

8:45—Prelude (Recorded Music)

9:00—Call to Order ..... Clyde H. Tucker
Hymn No. 18—"Crown Him With Many Crowns"
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... John Wade

9:10—Organization
Report of Program Committee ..... W. Edward Kissiah
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Woodrow W. Robbins

9:15—Recognition of New Pastors, Associate Pastors and Educational Directors
Recognition of New Churches and Visitors

9:25—Hospital Report ..... Sloan D. Gibson, Jr.
Richard K. Young

9:45—Report of Treasurer ..... M. A. Massey

9:50—Report of Finance Committee ..... Charles Pierce

9:55—Report of Missions Committee ..... W. Frank Marks

10:05—Training Union Report ..... John A. Reavis
Speaking to the Report ..... Mrs. J. W. Moffitt

10:25—Special Music ..... Joe McWethy

10:30—Music Report ..... Albert Leath

10:40—W.M.U. Report ..... Mrs. E. B. Hill
Mrs. A. L. Parker

11:00—Report on Denominational Literature ..... J. E. Rawlinson

11:10—Sunday School Report—"The Way to 30,000" ..... W. Edward Kissiah

11:30—Announcements
Hymn No. 209—"My Faith Looks Up to Thee"

11:35—Annual Sermon ..... J. J. Thornburg

12:05—Lunch—Served by Host Church, Lexington Avenue Baptist
Woodrow W. Robbins, Pastor

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00—Prelude (Recorded Music)

1:15—Call to Order ..... Clyde H. Tucker
Hymn No. 396—"Are Ye Able? Said the Master"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Billy Freeman

1:25—Report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ..... George Dowd

1:30—Brotherhood Report ..... Walter E. Crissman

1:50—Election of Officers

2:05—Report of Nominating Committee ..... B. G. Leonard, Sr.

2:15—Report of Committee on Committees ..... Charles Pierce

2:20—Report for Homes for the Aging ..... R. C. Fincher, Jr.
William A. Poole

2:30—Radio and Television Report ..... Charlie J. Monk, Jr.

2:35—Christian Life Committee Report ..... Charlie J. Monk, Jr.

2:40—Report on Christian Education ..... Mrs. Marvin Slate

2:50—Special Music

2:55—Report on Evangelism ..... Neil J. Armstrong

3:05—Address on State Missions ..... Julian Hopkins

3:30—Adjourn

EVENING SESSION

6:45—Prelude (Recorded Music)

7:00—Call to Order ..... Clyde H. Tucker
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... H. E. Benfield

7:10—Children's Home Report ..... Carson Stout
Speaking to the Report ..... Roger Williams

7:25—Resolutions Committee Report ..... J. J. Thornburg

7:35—Credentials Committee Report ..... A. B. Asbill

7:40—Annuity Board Report ..... Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr.

7:50—Memorial Committee Report ..... Tom Haggai

7:55—Ordination Committee Report ..... George T. Turnstall

8:00—Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Marse Grant

8:10—Special Music

8:15—Address ..... Col. Edward P. Felker
Special Counsel P.O.A.U.

8:40—Presentation of New Officers

8:45—Adjourn

MINUTES OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Morning Session, October 13,1960, 9:00 A. M.

The Moderator, Clyde H. Tucker, called the second annual session of Central Baptist Association to order. Albert Leath then led in the singing of the hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns." John Wade then read Romans 12:1-15; II Cor. 4:3, and led in prayer.

A motion was then made by W. Edward Kissiah that the printed program in the book of reports constitute our business. This was seconded, and passed unanimously.

The clerk made a motion that the messengers then present, and those who would be present through the day, constitute our association. This was seconded and unanimously passed.

The new pastors, educational directors, and others were recognized by our moderator. New pastors: Rev. John Wade, Jamestown; Rev. Billy Freeman, Fairmont Park; Rev. H. E. Benfield, Pilot View; R. C. Chandler, Faith; Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Green Street.

Educational Directors: Walter Jacobs, North Main St.; Joseph M. McWethy, Lexington Avenue.

The various speakers on the program were visitors in the association. Rev. Julian Hopkins, Superintendent of Evangelism was present through the day.

The Deep River Community Baptist Mission, sponsored by the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, had two ladies present, Mrs. Dillon, Mrs. Ward, Training Union Director.

Rev. Charles Pearce presented the following constitutional amendments, which were adopted:

Article VI. Sectino 3 (2)—Delete from Line one the following: "From the membership of the Executive Committee."

Article VI. Section 3 (4)—Delete from Line one "of the Executive Committee."

Article VI. Section 2—Change the period to a comma and add "and vacancies occurring during the year."

Article VI. Section 3 (10)—In the last line change the word Article VIII to read Article VII.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Sloan D. Gibson, Jr.

The ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike — the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the

medical staff gives its services without charge to all free service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church — not for the hospital, but for the sick people who are in need.

A motion was made that this report be accepted, which was seconded, and unanimously passed. Dr. Richard K. Young, from the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1959 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

Balance on 10-1-59		$ 3,316.38
Received from the churches in Association		5,214.80
Received from other than churches		343.33
TOTAL	$ 8,874.51	
Expenditures	3,602.22	
Balance in Treasury 10-1-60	$ 5,272.29	

RECEIPTS — CHURCHES

October 1, 1959 — September 30, 1960

Albertson Road		$ 150.00
Allen Jay		479.72
Archdale		45.00
Brentwood		75.00
Cloverdale		
Colonial Heights		
Conrad Memorial		200.00
Emerywood	(16.25 M.C.)	199.98
English Street		130.00
Fairmont Park		130 00
Faith		70.00
First	(4.80 M.C.)	1,400.00
Friendly		25.00
Green Street		1,000.00
Highland		
Hilliard Memorial		150.00
Jamestown		75 00
Jewel		25 00
Lexington Avenue		150.00
Mt. Calvary		

North Main Street	201.20
Oakview	20.75
Oak Grove	25.00
Pilot View	10.00
Pine Grove	45.00
Reavis Memorial	168.00
Smith Grove	
Southside	100.00
Trinity	320.00
Woodlawn	
Total from churches	$ 5,214.80

Receipts — Other

Currency	$ 131.02
"M" Night Offering	41.12
Study Course	72.20
John A. Reavis (Donation)	98.99
Total Other Receipts	$ 343.33

M. A. Massey

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Proposed 1960-61 Budget

Contributions from the 30 churches	$ 7,390.00
Piedmont Association (which begins this year)	1,000.00

Expenditures

I. Organization and Promotion		
1. Sunday School	$ 250.00	
2. Training Union	250.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Society	250.00	
4. Brotherhood	250.00	
5. Music	250.00	
6. Evangelism	250.00	
7. Baptist Hour (Radio, over WHPE)	520.00	
		$ 2,020.00
II. Operating Expense		
1. Salary (Secretary, etc.)	500.00	
2. Office Building, telephone	120.00	
3. Printing	700.00	
4. Office Supplies (includes equipment)	500.00	
5. Postage	100.00	
6. Incidental Fund	500.00	
		2,420.00
III. Missions (Associational)	2,450.00	2,450.00
IV. Future Campsite for Association	500.00	500.00
V. Future Home for Associational Missionary	1,000.00	1,000.00
		$ 8,390.00

We recommend the following:

1. That the Treasurer be instructed to open two accounts at the Atlantic Savings and Loan Association: (1) Building Fund; (2) Savings Account.

2. That the funds in the budget for 1959-60 budget and those hereinafter be marked for (1) future campsite, and (2) future home for missionary, until use for them comes up, be placed in the building fund account.

3. That at the end of each quarter that the balance of the money in the treasury in excess of $500.00 be placed in the savings account.

4. That the B. S. U. of High Point College be placed under the Mission Committee as part of the associational missions program, and

5. That the Missions Committee elect one of its members as a pastor advisor of the B. S. U. at High Point College.

Respectfully submitted,

Finance Committee
Charles R. Pierce, Chairman
A. B. Asbill
J. J. Thornburg
Bruce Simmons
W. R. Grant
M. A. Massey
Clyde H. Tucker

The motion was made to accept the report, which was seconded, and after discussion was adopted.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This being the first year of the work of the Missions Committee, we have attempted to organize and think out the proposed work. Realizing that difficulties have arisen in the past, we have sought to prepare carefully the plan and principles we would follow in using the funds available for mission work in our association. The following principles were submitted to the executive committee on March 22, 1960 and were adopted:

1. Interpretation of the work of the Missions Committee:

Our Constitution gives the duties of the Missions Committee as follows: "The Association shall elect from the membership of the Executive Committee a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the association. This committee will work with the Associational Missionary in projecting the total program of the association. This committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions."

The Constitution places upon the Missions Committee the responsibility of promoting the missionary and extension work of the association. We understand our duties to include the following:

1. The promotion of missions where Baptist work is needed.

2. Assisting in organization of new churches.

3. Allocation of Associational Missions Funds and making recommendations to the executive committee concerning request to the State Convention for Pastors' aid and purchase of property.

Therefore, in discharging our duties as stated above, we will be governed by the following principles:

II. Guiding principles under which the Missions Committee operates:

1. We recommend that only those missions started and sponsored by a co-operating church or by the Association itself be eligible for financial aid from our association or our recommendation for aid to State Convention.

2. Before we recommend that any church or mission receive any financial aid from the Association or State Convention we will expect that church or mission to co-operate with the Division of Missions, the Department of Church Development, the Church Planning Department and the Associational Missions Committee. This financial aid includes help on pastor's salary, purchase of new prop-

erty, help on new buildings, renovations, or new additions. The association will not assume responsibility for any assistance toward pastor's salaries.

3. We recommend that assistance on any one project not exceed 50% of funds allocated for missions.

Action Taken

Our Missions Committee recommended to the Executive Committee that $500 be given to Oak View Baptist Church in June, 1960, and also in August, 1960, making the amount given, $1,000.00. These recommendations were accepted. But it was understood that this would not set a precedent.

The Missions Committee has been active in meeting with other groups interested in beginning new mission work in our associational area.

Respectfully submitted,

Missions Committee,
W. Frank Marks, Chairman
Clyde H. Tucker, Moderator
W. W. Robbins, Clerk
Marvin A. Massey, Treasurer
Bruce Simmons
E. W. Price, Jr.
G. C. Loflin

TRAINING UNION REPORT

John A. Reavis

The training offered and received through the Baptist Training Union Program is most valuable and helpful. It is through this phase of our denominational work that we get our best informed and trained leadership to carry on Christ's work through our churches.

The number enrolled in Training Union in our association is now 2,300.

The "M" Night program was held in Green Street Church on December 7, 1959. This meeting was well attended. The Rev. Randall Lolly was the guest speaker.

A course of study and training was held in February in the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church with an average attendance of 200. There were six state approved workers leading in this course of study. From this average attendance there were one hundred eighty who requested awards.

May 27-28 a Youth Retreat was held at Lakewood Baptist Assembly with approximately sixty in attendance. Those appearing on the program outside our association were the Rev. Jack Roe, pastor of the Magnolia Street Baptist Church of Greensboro, and Mr. Skeet Long, of the Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Two hundred twenty-eight Training Union members attended at least one of our summer assemblies.

Representing our association in the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament as alternate to the state tournament was Mr. Kay Clinard of the Green Street Baptist Church. Miss Kilby of the Green Street Baptist Church was alternate to the state tournament in the Intermediate Sword Drill. Sixteen Juniors represented our association in the State Junior Memory Work Tournament. We congratulate two of this number for taking the honors by becoming Four Year State Winners in the Junior Memory Work Tournament. They are Miss Dannielle Fincher of the Five Points Mission, and Miss Nancy Hutto of the Emerywood Baptist Church.

A clinic for new leaders and officers is planned for October 20, at the Green Street Baptist Church.

A study course in methods is presently being taught at Oak View Baptist Church, which will be followed with the organization of a Training Union for all age groups.

My heartfelt thanks and appreciation goes to the associational officers and the leadership of the individual churches for their fine co-operation during the year.

This report was unanimously accepted, with Mrs. J. W. Moffitt from Green Street speaking to the report.

Mr. Joseph M. McWethy, from Lexington Avenue, brought special music, singing "A Passion for Souls."

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

Albert Leath

Novella D. Preston has said, "Music is a gift from God. Sometimes it bears an invitation to come to the Saviour. Sometimes it voices a prayer—a call of the soul to its Creator. And sometimes it sounds a paean of praise and thanksgiving to God the giver of all good gifts." Yes, music is a gift from God, and it is a pleasant way to offer Him the sincere worship of our hearts.

The past associational year has seen the music ministry being correlated with the work of the other organizations. This has been carried through the efforts of the Associational Music Committee. The officers were Albert Leath, director; David Lee, director of training; Mrs. Helen C. Laney, director of publicity and promotion; Roger Sole, director of congregational activity, and Rev. W. F. Marks, pastor advisor.

The needs of training are evident: better understanding of the real mission of church music, to undergird the total program of the church with the pastor's full support; choir opportunities for each age-group in every church for the development of talents to be used to glorify God; Sunday School and Training Union department pianists and choristers, and also the need for Spirit-filled congregational singing. Some of these needs can and will be met as we lend our support to one another.

This was unanimously adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT

Any report of a year's work in a Woman's Missionary Union cannot, in my mind, reflect what may or may not have been accomplished. We are speaking of a report of facts and figures, only, for, as in every phase of God's work, the measure of the worth of any program of work is the impact on the individual to whom it is directed. The aim of the associational program of Woman's Missionary Union has been, through bringing her to an awareness of the missionary purpose, to bring the individual woman in her church into a fuller participation in the world-wide mission of His church.

Of the 30 churches in our association, 20 have some organization in the Woman's Missionary Union. The 10 who do not, of course, continue to be a weight upon our hearts, and we certainly hope before this year is completed that our organization will have the strength to make great inroads on this number.

There is great encouragement in the reports of the work in those churches which do have organizations. The emphasis this year, as you know, has been on training of leadership, and although the annual reports are not yet complete, we have a count of 73 who have obtained Leadership Cards during this year. In addition to this number, we have knowledge that there are other churches who are working at the present time on courses that, when completed, will award the Leadership Cards to their members. There has also been much interest in the study of this year's Jubilee Advance Mission Book, "Educating Youth in Missions," and the coming year's work will show the results of this study, I am sure.

In February, 1960, our association was hostess to a State-Wide Sunbeam Band Workshop which was led by leaders from the Woman's Missionary Union offices

in Birmingham, Ala. This workshop, for the purpose of training the associational officers in the state to return to their own associations and train local leaders, was attended by about 125 persons from all over the state. The meeting was held at First Baptist Church, and the association is indebted to the leaders of their Woman's Missionary Union for their wonderful hospitality.

In May, 1960, the association asked the regional officers to help with a one night's conference workshop at Green Street Baptist Church, with a view to inspiring and helping leaders to complete the work for their Leadership Cards. The meeting was attended by 69 of the members of the local Woman's Missionary Unions.

The Annual Fall Workshop for the purpose of training the in-coming officers for next year, was held at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church on September 29, with an attendance of 58 of the officers from the local churches. Although this might be termed a disappointing number, we feel that with our support of the State-Wide Jubilee Leadership conferences in Asheboro the week before, those who needed the help were reached.

Prior to our own workshop, on August 30, the associational officers were in an all day workshop for associational officers in Lexington's First Baptist Church. This workshop was led by state officers, and served to prepare the associational officers for their leadership in the association.

Our Annual Associational meeting in April was held at First Baptist Church. This is always a highlight of the year, with the visit of our regional president, Mrs. Harry Wood, of Leaksville, and one of our missionaries, Miss Elizabeth Watkins, returned missionary from Japan.

This association participated with Piedmont Association in October, 1959, in the Mission Study Institute, and our Mission Study chairman, with the leaders of the youth organizations, led the Spring Mission Study Institute at Trinity Baptist Church in February, 1960. Plans are now underway for the Fall Institute to be held at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church on October 18, 1960.

Your president has been in individual churches on ten occasions for the purpose of giving programs or teaching study courses. Mrs. H. E. Nickens, Mission Study chairman for this past year, has either taught or been instrumental in securing teachers for seven other churches. All of your officers are anxious to be of service, and hope that they will be called upon when they can be of help.

With the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, we take our motto "For the Love of Christ Constraineth Us" for the coming year, with the determination that all that we say or do will be only for this reason. We pray that we may have the patience to wait for the leadership of our Lord, the wisdom to recognize it when it comes, and the humility to follow it completely.

Officers for the year October 1, 1960-September, 1961: Vice-President, Mrs. Grover H. Jones; Secretary, Mrs. Claude Best; Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. Lothair Cecil; Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. Jack Cox; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. V. B. Collins; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Franklin C. Welch; Community Missions Chairman, Open; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. J. B. Ellis; Y.W.A. Director, Open; G.A. Director, Open.

This was unanimously adopted, with Mrs. A. Leroy Parker, Vice-President, bringing a most interesting message, pointing out that always the ladies of W.M.S. are auxiliary to the Convention, Southwide and Statewide and in the association.

REPORT ON DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

J. E. Rawlinson

For such a time as this:

It behooves every Baptist to be an Indoctrinated Baptist. It is always of first importance for every believer to adorn the doctrine of the Word of the Lord.

It behooves every Baptist to be an Informed Baptist. Until we know and experience the truth for ourselves, our vision is limited and Christian endeavor is nil.

It behooves every Baptist to be an Understanding Baptist. When a Christian knows the truth, he understands, and Christian understanding promotes fellowship in the furtherance of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

It behooves every Baptist to be an Inspired Baptist. One, who is kindled by the flame of the Holy Spirit and dedicated to the propagation of the faith once for all delivered to the saints.

It behooves every Baptist to be a Co-operating Baptist. We are a people with one Lord, one faith, one baptism. We are to stand fast in one spirit, striving with one soul for the faith of the gospel. As one body in Christ Jesus, we are laborers together.

For every Baptist to be an Indoctrinated Baptist, an Informed Baptist, an Understanding Baptist, an Inspired Baptist and a Co-operating Baptist, it is imperative that we give ourselves individually and collectively to the Bible and the tenets of our faith as magnified and promoted through Denominational Literature.

To these ends, it is encouraging to note the Biblical Recorder has the highest circulation in its history — 63,719. It should be still more encouraging to many churches to know The Recorder can go into a home each week at the rate of three cents a week. The most satisfactory way for all concerned is for the Recorder to be placed in the Church Budget. The Biblical Recorder is a must for every Baptist who would be informed and constructive.

Where will we find Mission Journals to equal Home Missions of the Home Mission Board and The Commission of the Foreign Mission Board. Home Missions can be had at the Club Rate of 75c a year for 10 or more, or the Budget Rate of 60c a year. The Commission can be had through the Church Club Plan at $1.10 a year per subscription, for 10 or more subscriptions. Through the Church Budget Plan, The Commission is sent to each family in the membership at the rate of 88c per subscription. These two Journals are truly dedicated to the purpose — "that the world may know we are the disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ."

What would a Baptist Church do without the publications of the Sunday School Board? The Board publishes 41 Quarterly, 8 Monthly and 3 Weekly periodicals with a combined circulation of 13,859,361. In addition, we have the Baptist Bulletin Service and the Broadman Press.

What more does mind need and can heart desire by way of Denominational Literature than that which we have at the present time? But, what avail is it, if the Literature is not found in every Baptist Church, every Baptist home and the Christian experience of every member of every Baptist Church? That this come to pass is unspeakably important for the world as a whole.

In the words of another — "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degredation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

We believe the literature of our beloved denomination to be incomparable and indispensable for every believer and every church.

This report was unanimously accepted.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Churches With Recorder Clubs	No. Subscriptions
Albertson Road	14
Conrad Memorial	17
Emerywood	22
English Street	32
Fairmont Park	8
Green Street	112
High Point: First	133
Hilliard Memorial	19
Jamestown	11
Lexington Avenue	41

North Main Street	39
Oakview	15
Pilot View	10
Reavis Memorial	12
Southside (High Point)	10

Churches Without Recorder Clubs

Allen Jay
Archdale
Cloverdale
Colonial Heights
High Point:
Brentwood
Faith
Highland
Jewel
Friendly
Mt. Calvary
Pine Grove
Smith Grove
Trinity
Woodlawn
Oak Grove

30—Churches in Association
15—Churches with Recorder Clubs
15—Churches without Recorder Clubs

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

W. Edward Kissiah

Two major activities have characterized the associational Sunday School program this year. First of these was the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Green Street on April 19. This was the first clinic of this type in our association, the previous clinics being held in conjunction with Piedmont Association. One hundred seventeen persons were present and conferences were led by Dr. Sibley Burnett, Dr. Herman Ihley, Mrs. Nolan Johnston, Mrs. J. W. Boldman, Mrs. Woodrow Hill, Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, Albert Leath, and Jimmy Hinson.

Second major activity of the year was the Central Training School at Emerywood Baptist Church, October 3-6, 1960. All of the teaching books were offered by the following outstanding faculty members: Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, Rev. John Wade, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Craig of Winston-Salem, Mrs. H. E. Hutto, Mrs. W. E. Anderson, Mrs. Carrie Mae McKinney of Greensboro, Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Walter Jacobs and Miss Alma Bumgarner. Less than ten churches participated in the school and only four pastors were present during the week.

Sunday School work in our association offers a tremendous challenge. In order to project an adequate program of work, a minimum of four meetings a year is necessary to sustain interest. Additional meetings will be necessary for planning. Undergirding the entire program of Associational Sunday School work there must be the complete co-operation of pastors and superintendents in the churches. This will involve clearing local church calendars for clinics, training schools, and other meetings, and giving strong promotion to these activities, as well as attending themselves.

Our organization is incomplete inasmuch as three of our workers (J. R. DeLoach, David Lee, and L. R. McNeill) left the city during the year. It is hoped that this organization can be completed early in the new year.

This report unanimously accepted, with Dr. Langley, from Texas, who is in a revival at Green Street, spoke to the Association.

REPORT OF ACTIVITIES OF BAPTIST STUDENT UNION OF HIGH POINT COLLEGE FOR CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Andrew Leo Buie
President, Baptist Student Union
High Point College

First, I would like to give you some of the objectives of the BSU program as set forth by the staff of the Department of Student Work, N. C. Baptist State Convention.

1. To proclaim Jesus Christ as Lord of all life, the Saviour of all men, the unifying force and central point of reference of all truth.
2. To call all students to an intellectual and emotional commitment to Christ as Lord, the object of one's loyalty, the center of one's affection, the foundation of one's faith, the motivation of one's evangelistic concern.
3. To provide the means of understanding the truths of God in Christ, thereby helping students witness to their faith.
4. To help students relate their dedication to Christ to all areas of life.
5. To afford opportunities for students to put into practice their Christian concern in areas of creative service.
6. To instill a sense of the worth and meaning of the Christian world mission.
7. To cultivate an appreciation for the Baptist heritage, a loyalty to the denominational purposes and program, and a sense of the worth and meaning of the New Testament concept of the Church.

Next, I would like to tell you something of the program of the Baptist Student Union of High Point College. This past year we had a variety of interesting and informative programs. One of our first programs was a talk by a foreign missionary, who told us something of his work in Thailand and also showed some very interesting and beautiful slides. Another program of particular interest was one in which different students of different denominations and faiths told something of their religious beliefs, followed by a question and answer period. This was a particularly enjoyable program and if we can work it into our schedule we plan to have a similar one this year. In a program last spring we had a psychiatrist give a talk on the relations of psychology and religion.

Along with these programs we also had some social events. As has been the custom, at the beginning of each school year the BSU gives a weiner roast for all of the incoming Freshmen. This gives us a wonderful opportunity to meet the new Baptist students and get them interested in the BSU. Last spring, in the line of social events, we started something new, a Spring Banquet. This is a wonderful opportunity to end the year with a good felowship and also a time to honor the graduating seniors.

This year at High Point College there are 244 Baptist preference students, with some 79 of these living in the dormitories. The enrollment at the school this year is about 1,050 students, so almost one fourth of the student body is Baptist. Unfortunately, we have only about 25 or 30 of these who are active members of the BSU. From this you can see there is a great field of service for the BSU at High Point College.

This year we have made plans for what we hope will be an eventful year for our BSU. In view of the forthcoming elections, we are planning an impartial program on a Christian's position in politics. Because of the need of more emphasis on missions, we are planning more programs on missions and our foreign mission program. We also plan to have a program or two on building Christian leadership.

Every year the state BSU's have two conventions, one in the fall and one in the spring. This year we plan to send delegates to the Fall Convention, which will be held in Winston-Salem, the 4th through the 6th of November. We hope to have a good many more attending the Spring Leadership Training Conference, because this will be held at Green Street Baptist Church here in High Point next

April. Along this same line we started something new last spring. At the First Baptist Church here in High Point in February we held a Mid-Year Retreat. This included the BSUs of High Point, Guilford, Salem, and Pfeiffer Colleges. This is a good opportunity for the students from the small colleges in this area who do not have a BSU Director on their campus to get together and discuss some of their problems. This is also a good chance to get in some good Christian thought and worship.

We of the High Point College BSU would be glad to have any of the pastors or lay members of any of the Baptist churches visit us at any of our programs. I would also like to say that we would be glad to help any of the churches in their church program in any way that we can.

This concludes the report of our activities.

The time for the annual sermon arrived. A hymn was sung, then the alternate to preach the sermon, Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., read the Scripture and led in prayer. Rev. J. J. Thornburg, the preacher, brought a very stirring message on "The Preeminence of Christ in Soul Winning."

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "Are Ye Able?" H. E. Benfield read Psalm 23 and led in prayer.

The report of the Time, Place and Preacher was brought and adopted.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We, the Committee, recommend:

1. That the Spring Session be held March 16th, 1961 at the First Baptist Church of Archdale, and that Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., preach the Sermon, and that Rev. W. L. Smith serve as Alternate.

2. That the Fall Session be held October 12, 1961 at the Hilliard Melmorial Baptist Church, and that Rev. John E. Wade preach the Sermon, and that Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson serve as Alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
G. W. Dowd, Chairman
E. W. Clapp
Paul Shaver

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Special Committee For/About An Associational Missionary

S. D. Gibson, Jr., Chairman; Paul Godfrey, E. W. Price, Mrs. J. A. Reavis, Neil Armstrong, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Van Holt.

Finance Committee

Carson Stout, Chairman; Billy O. Stutts, Robert Nelson, Mrs. A. M. Terry, J. E. Gibson, Sr.

Missions Committee

Clyde Tucker, Chairman; W. W. Robbins, Clerk; Clyde Tucker, Moderator; M. A. Massey, Treasurer; G. C. Loflin, John Burwell, O. D. Pace, R. J. Miller, J. R. Newton, Jr., Frank Marks.

Nominating Committee

George Tunstall, Chairman; B. G. Leonard, Clyde Welborn, Paul Jester, Mrs. Paul Godfrey, Neil Armstrong, Mrs. E. W. Price.

Christian Life Committee

Charlie Monk, Chairman; Walter Crissman. B. G. Leonard, Ed Williford, Mrs. Glenn Draughn, Mrs. W. H. Reddick, John Wade.

Ordination Committee

John Way, Chairman; J. W. Kanoy, W. W. Robbins, E. W. Price, A. C. Moody.

Program Committee

Department Heads of Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music. (The chairman of this committee will be chosen after the Association meets and the names of these persons have been chosen.)

Time, Place and Preacher Committee

A. B. Asbill, Chairman; George Wallace, R. L. Smith.

Resolutions Committee

Charles R. Pierce, Chairman; J. J. Thornburg, Mrs. Grover Jones, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Billy G. Freeman.

Auditing Committee

Joe B. Patterson, Chairman; H. Earl Hutto, T. B. Corns.

Memorial Committee

W. L. Smith, Chairman; R. G. Barlowe, M. K. Wilson.

Credentials Committee

E. W. Price, Chairman; Mrs. J. B. Phillips, Mrs. Minda MacArthur, Thomas S. Haggai, Vernon S. Coffee, Marvin Stutts, H. E. Benfield.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles R. Pierce, Chairman
Mrs. J. P. Traynhan
H. Carlton Hughes
Frank Marks
Dewey M. Corn
Harold Buffington
Mrs. J. A. Reavis
Clyde Tucker, Moderator

Motion we adopt this report with the changes. Carried.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE — ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The election of officers followed, with the Nominating Committee Chairman, B. G. Leonard, Sr., bringing the report, which was unanimously accepted:

Clerk, Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins.

Treasurer, Mr. Marvin A. Massey.

Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. W. Edward Kissiah.

Associational Training Union Director, Mr. John A. Reavis.

Associational Director of Music, Mr. Walter Jacobs.

President, Associational W.M.U., Mrs. E. B. Hill.

President, Associational Brotherhood, Mr. John W. Burwell, Jr.

Chairman of Evangelism, Rev. Neil Armstrong.

Trustees: Mr. James Clontz, Mr. W. S. Lewis, Mr. Ray McMahan.

B. G. Leonard, Chairman
Mrs. Charlie Monk
Mrs. H. A. Knight
Clyde Welborn
George Tunstall
W. L. Smith
Frank Marks

As set forth in the Association's constitution, the election of moderator and vice-moderator was from the floor. Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. nominated Clyde H. Tucker, saying that under the constitution he had served but one year, and since he had done such an excellent job as

our moderator, he felt we should elect him to serve another year.

Brother Tucker then called upon the Vice-Moderator, Dr. R. C. Fincher, to take charge. After checking the constitution Dr. Fincher ruled in favor of Dr. Price's interpretation, and Brother Tucker was elected by acclamation.

For Vice-Moderator, Dr. R. C. Fincher was re-elected by acclamation.

FROM THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

N. C. Baptist Hospital Representative, Sloan Gibson.
N. C. Baptist Children's Home Representative, Carson Stout.
N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Representative, R. C. Fincher.
Southern Baptist Convention Radio & TV, E. W. Price, Jr.
Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Frank Marks.
Denominational Publications, Mrs. J. W. Moffitt.
This was adopted by the association.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

R. C. Fincher

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes — Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair state that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

This report was unanimously accepted, with Mrs. Smith, who works in the office at the Baptist Homes, bringing a most interesting address to the report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST RADIO-TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

Paul M. Stevens

World-wide radio and television are now realities. In the light of present day tensions and world conditions, mission work by way of radio and television may be the only means of witnessing to large areas of our world which are now, or soon may be, closed to our present mission methods.

Early in October a 15-minute evangelistic preaching program will be transmitted in Russian by short wave into Moscow from Monte Carlo. A quarter-hour version of the "Master-Control"* program will be beamed weekly from the same transmitter into Great Britain beginning in November. Other language broadcasts are planned for the immediate future.

The Radio and Television Commission preaches the Good News of Christ almost daily somewhere, reaching individuals who might otherwise never hear the message of Life. God is blessing Southern Baptists' efforts to use radio and television as evangelistic tools. There are three main facets to the work of your Radio-Television Commission: 1) preaching the gospel on radio and television; 2) building an audience for the programs; 3) providing counsel and filling requests which come in response to the programs.

The Commission is currently producing seven programs for radio, including the two new ones mentioned above. Others distributed weekly are: "The Baptist Hour," "Master-Control,"* "La Hora Baptista," "International Sunday School Lesson," and "The Chapel Upstairs." A children's program, a music program and a program designed to teach literacy are now in the planning stages.

Preparation of "The Answer" series for television continues to be a highly successful method of reaching the unchurched and frequently uninterested viewer. At the same time, "Televangelism" as a project through which to relate church visitation and evangelism to the television program continues to be used effectively — this year by more than 6,000 churches and participated in by over 75,000 individuals. A new series of 13 films for use in 1961 has been produced, bringing to 52 the films available to television stations. Other types of programs are being planned to serve and represent Southern Baptists on television.

Requests for prayer come daily in the mail and are taken up by the staff at a morning devotional period. Spiritual and moral counsel are given to hundreds by mail, as each writer is urged to contact his local pastor.

Southern Baptist pastors can now obtain **The Beam**, monthly 68-page magazine of the Commission, upon request without cost, and a budget plan of 50c a year is available to churches which have 25 or more subscribers. The periodical doubled in size with the October issue.

You are urged to hear and view the programs which are on radio and television in your area. And above all, pray for us as we attempt to use wisely these divine opportunities to spread the Good News.

Our Baptist Hour, sponsored by our association, can be heard over Radio Station WHPE every Sunday at 1:30 P.M.

This report was unanimously accepted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

This is the first year we have had this committee. According to the Constitution under Article VI, the duties of this committee shall be to "study, present and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, in its Annual Session, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness."

Last Christmas we worked in co-operation with our Methodist brethren on the newspaper article which appeared twice in the "High Point Enterprise" advocating keeping Christ in Christmas and intoxicating beverages out. This was our only project.

We have been silent too long and have failed to protest some practices that are generally accepted or condoned, therefore, we would like to submit the following recommendations:

1. We believe that Christians should totally abstain from the use of intoxicating beverages, and that this Association register its disapproval of the sale of such beverages anywhere, especially in grocery and drug stores.
2. That Christians be challenged from the pulpits to observe the Lord's Day as a Holy Day. Many of the business concerns would of necessity close their doors on Sunday if church members would refuse to patronize them on this day.
3. That we deplore the display and sale of obscene literature from newsstands.
4. That Christians make their observance of Christmas, Christ-centered. Children should be taught the true meaning of Christmas and the true spirit of giving.

This committee realizes that all these things will not be done in a week or a year, but we must make a start in the right direction. We call on God's people to take a firm stand on these and other issues, as Christ taught us in Matthew 5:16, "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven."

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Monk, Jr., Chairman
Walter Crissman
J. E. Rawlinson
B. G. Leonard
Ed Williford
Mrs. Glenn Draughn
Mrs. D. A. Reddick

Mrs. Marvin Slate brought the report on Christian Education, which was adopted.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report of Progress of the Committee on Advance Program for our Baptist Colleges to the Central Baptist Association

May I say that it has been a very humbling experience this year for me to have had the opportunity to serve on the Committee on Advance Program for our Baptist Colleges with Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner as Chairman.

Some of you may not be familiar with the assignment of this committee. The assignment given this committee by the convention was to study the needs of the seven Baptist colleges and bring to the 1960 convention a plan for meeting the pressing financial needs of these schools.

As this committee makes its report at the meeting of the convention in Asheville in November, it will be laying upon the hearts of the Baptist people of this state the imperative need for more adequate financial support for Christian Education for our seven colleges.

The report of this committee will bring the results of prayer, extensive study of the minimum needs of each college after visits to each campus and numerous conferences with each president, as well as information gained from conferences with informed persons in educational, financial and church fields, to say nothing of the many meetings of the full committee and sub-committees.

To educate your thinking in preparation for this report we would direct your attention to these salient facts.

Christians cannot afford to be satisfied with less than the best and the highest standards in Christian Education; otherwise, it is inevitable that our ablest young people will by-pass church schools for higher standards in state and other secular institutions, thus causing the inevitable loss of the finest in leadership to which Christianity is entitled and which it must have if it is to be dominant in the world.

Quoting from a report from the office of the Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of which Mr. Harold Cole is secretary:

"Today 83.9% of Baptist students are enrolled in non-Baptist schools. The present trend projected over the next decade will put about 10% of Baptist students in Baptist colleges and 90% in non-Baptist colleges. Our colleges must expand even to have minimum facilities to minister to 10% of the anticipated Baptist student population of 1970."

With each college filled to capacity and many students turned away because of the lack of housing facilities, we would ask you to think in terms of a long-range program of expanding our college facilities to accommodate a larger student body in each of our schools with quality of teaching as the cornerstone. Facilities that would accommodate 12,500 students or a 50% increase over the present enrollment.

In this expansion program we would ask you to think of the possibility of again adding a graduate program to the curricula of Wake Forest College where by our Baptist students could have the benefit of graduate study in one of our own schools.

Mr. J. Everett Miller of the Department of Public Instruction of the State of North Carolina in discussing with the committee some trends in connection with education in North Carolina said, "There is an increasing demand for a personnel that has had a longer period of study. More selectivity in college has produced more specialization in all branches of education. It seems imperative that Wake Forest resume graduate work in the teaching field of education. There are seven white colleges in North Carolina that offer the master's degree, two of which also offer the doctor's degree. About 500 candidates are granted the master's degree each year from these seven colleges. Since 1943 the master's degree has been required for all superintendents and principals of schools. Beginning in 1964 the American Association of School Administrators will require that all new superintendents and principals have at least one year above the master's degree."

Thus you see there is and will continue to be a greater trend in the field of education for graduate study.

Now looking briefly at the financial needs of our Baptist colleges.

It was a real revelation for the committee to have the opportunity to visit the campuses of our schools and gaze with pride at the physical improvements that have been made to more adequately provide for our young people. While each college president is proud of the physical aspects of his campus, he sees with clear vision the college of the future and realizes the imperative need for a bigger financial investment in his school if it is to take its stand with state-supported schools.

Seemingly, to remedy the financial need of our colleges, which do not receive adequate support through the Cooperative Program or through the Fund for Christian Education as such, it is the studied opinion of your committee that the Baptists of North Carolina begin to feel in a more definite fashion the financial support of their colleges.

We should be very appreciative of the excellent financial support we have had from generous souls of other denominations, but can we continue to receive generously from these friends and be lax ourselves in realizing our financial responsibility toward our colleges? Can we expect the trustees of our colleges to be knocking as it were on the door for money for Meredith College one week and on that same door for Wingate College the next week, and so on? Surely we wouldn't want it said that we are making professional beggars out of our college presidents and trustees.

After careful study and restudy of the financial needs of each of the seven colleges your committee is convinced that $45,000,000 represents the minimum

immediate needs of these schools—and has voted to recommend to the convention that it accept this goal and that a campaign be launched as soon as practical to provide this money; that this campaign be a convention-promoted program, enlisting each member to have the opportunity to make a commitment—with the understanding that this special effort for Christian Higher Education would in no way interfere with the Cooperative Program and regular allocations for Christian Education.

The committee has voted to recommend to the convention that it give consideration to the calling of a special convention to consider this matter early in 1961 at which time ways and means to reach this goal would be presented by the committee.

Friends, if you have never been challenged before, you are challenged now.

Looking at this goal proportionately it would not be an impossible goal to reach. There are around 800,000 Baptists in North Carolina. To reach a goal of $45,000,000 means actually each member giving $56.25. This would be a sacrifice for many, but when we look at the rewards of the sacrifice it would be worthwhile.

Perhaps some of our folk will fuss and squirm and wiggle and tighten their purse strings, but we believe when they have been challenged with the goal of $45,000,000 and know the facts and figures, our Baptist people will be concerned and will cooperate with the plans and will contribute to this campaign.

And what would be the rewards? Liquidation of college debts, construction of necessary buildings, renovation of old buildings, endowment which would provide more scholarships and assure financial security to the faculties, provide facilities to accommodate 12,500 students or 50% increase over the present enrollment, resume a graduate program for Wake Forest College and the greatest reward would be that we would have assumed our responsibility in providing the best in Christian Education for our young people.

Our colleges are on the way to arriving at their place of leadership. Let us see to it that they arrive in our generation.

EVANGELISTIC REPORT

Neil J. Armstrong

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this atomic age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share the gospel with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total education to Christ in evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our association annually.

2. That our association have an evangelistic clinic on February 10, 1961.

3. That our association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee revival dates through 1964. (A map showing the dates for 1964 in North Carolina has been mailed to all pastors.)

4. That our association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the **Revival Plan Book**, thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of Spiritual Life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

This was unanimously adopted.

The Rev. Julian Hopkins, Superintendent of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, spoke, bringing a stirring message on evangelism and missions.

The evening session opened with the singing of a hymn, with Billy Freeman reading the Scripture and leading in prayer.

The Children's Home Report was accepted.

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Co-operative Program 31.5 per cent. Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of **Charity and Children**, June 1, 1960. We envision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The following resolutions were adopted by the Association:

Resolved, that a letter from the Central Baptist Association protesting the sale of intoxicating beverages in grocery and drug stores be sent to the Merchants Association and the High Point Enterprise.

Whereas, the United States is facing one of the greatest crisis in this century from the many forces seeking to destroy or control our nation, and

Whereas, the upcoming election concerns the election of a Roman Catholic for president of the United States, and

Whereas, many people are confused concerning this opposition to Roman Catholicism, and characterize it as bigotry, not realizing that the Roman Catholic Church is not only a religion, but Roman Catholicism is also a government, which is dictatorial in its power, and

Whereas, the evidence of this Roman Catholic Church-state interference in the government of various states in our union, as well as in the federal government, is abundant, and

Whereas, the record of history makes the aim of this Church-state perfectly clear,

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That we declare the following to be some of the facts justifying this opposition to a Roman Catholic as president:

1. The Roman Catholic Church represents a sovereign state, Vatican City, the territorial seat of the Papacy and the smallest sovereign state in the world as stated in the Catholic Almanac, 1959, page 207.

2. "On November 21, 1948, the U. S. bishops of the Roman Catholic Church declared that the American doctrine of the separation of church and state, as the Supreme Court has consistently interpreted it, is 'the shibboleth of doctrinaire secularism' and urged Catholic people to work 'peacefully, patiently and perseveringly' for its revision. They endorsed a program of 'non-preferential' tax aid for American churches."

3. "In June 1960 the Roman Catholic hierarchy organized the first Catholic political party on American soil. The 'Christian Action' party of Puerto Rico has as its announced goals: censorship control of books, movies, and TV, subsidies for Catholic schools, and control of marriage and more rigid laws against birth control."

According to Canon 1374 the Roman Catholic Church is actively opposed to our public school system. That this opposition is active is evidenced by the fact that "Some 35 public schools in Indiana have been taken over by the Roman Catholic Church and now operate as parish schools with salaries and maintenance paid from tax funds. In Kansas an even larger number of public schools have been "captured by this Church."

5. The pre-eminence of Rep. John McCormack (D-Mass.) in securing public benefits for the Roman Catholic Church has been recognized by that Church's head, Pope Pius XII. By using all the prestige and power of his position as Majority Leader of the House, as well as his great personal charm, Rep. McCormack has been instrumental in the passage of bills in Congress granting more than $36,000,000 to the Catholic Church. Pope Pius invested Mr. McCormack in April, 1957 with the rank of Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, with star. Since the award was for "civil and military" service to the Vatican, and since the award had been made by a foreign potentate, Federal Law required a special act of Congress to permit Congressman McCormack to wear his medal. The Congressman's colleagues in both houses did not hesitate a moment.

6. Within recent months the Vatican has on a number of occasions insisted on its right to give "moral instruction" to Catholic voters. On May 17, 1960, for example, L'Osservatore Romano, the Vatican newspaper, in a special instruction entitled "Firm Points" declared: "The political-social problem cannot be separated from religion because it is a highly human problem . . . As a consequence the Church cannot remain aloof, especially when politics touch the altar." The statement also declared that the Roman Catholic hierarchy "has the duty and right to guide, direct and correct" the faithful in the political field, just as in other aspects of life.

7. Canon Law 1258 — It is not lawful for the faithful to assist or to take part in the sacred services of non-Catholics. At funerals of non-Catholics, at their marriages, and similar solemnities, provided there is no danger of perversion or scandal, passive attendance . . . may be tolerated for a grave reason, which in doubtful cases must be approved by the bishop. Heretics may not be sponsors in Catholic Baptism and Confirmation: they likewise may not be witnesses at Catholic marriages, but the Ordinary can tolerate it for a grave reason, provided there is no scandal.

The above facts are taken from Church and State, publication of Protestants and Other American United For Separation of Church and State, Washington, D. C. These facts are also discussed in "America's Freedom and Catholic Power," "God and Man In Washington" by Paul Blanshard, as well as other reliable sources.

Therefore, be it further resolved: That since Senator John F. Kennedy's stated position is not in keeping with the declared position of the Roman Catholic Church, and since his position has been criticized by publications of his church, we believe our historic principles of religious liberties and separation of church and state would be in jeopardy with a Roman Catholic in the White House, and give full support to the following resolution adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach, Florida, May 20, 1960:

"1. We hereby reaffirm our faith in the historic principle of the separation of church and state as expressed in the Bill of Rights and the constitutional guarantee that a man's personal faith shall not be a test of his qualifications for public office.

"2. We reaffirm our conviction that a man must be free to choose his own church and that his personal religious faith shall not be a test of his qualification for public office. Yet, the fact remains that when and if a public official is inescapably bound by the dogma and demands of his church, he cannot consistently separate himself from these. This is especially true when that church maintains a position in open conflict with our established and constituted American pattern of life as specifically related to religious liberty, separation of church and state, the freedom of conscience in matters related to marriage and the family, the perpetuation of free public schools and the prohibition against use of public monies for sectarian purposes.

"3. Therefore, the implications of a candidate's affiliations, including his church, are of concern to the voters in every election. In all cases a public official should be free from sectarian pressures that he may make independent decisions consistent with the rights and privileges of all citizens.

"4. We remind every member of every church of his obligation to pray for public officials, to participate in the full democratic process, including the voting, and to seek divine leadership in the selection of those men who guide the destiny of our land in such a time as this."

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church has so gracefully entertained the Central Baptist Association in its second annual associational meeting:

Be it resolved that the people of the Central Baptist Association go on record expressing their appreciation to the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

WHEREAS, the pastor of the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church has been such a fine host during this meeting,

Be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association express its thanks to the pastor, Rev. Woodrow Robbins.

WHEREAS, the moderator, Rev. Clyde Tucker, vice moderator, Dr. Robert C. Fincher, the clerk, Rev. Woodrow Robbins, have faithfully served to the fullest extent during the associational year and have done an excellent job in leading every phase of our Association,

Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation for their leadership, labor, and love.

WHEREAS, the program chairman, Brother Edward Kissiah, has presented a most excellent program for the second associational meeting,

Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to Brother Kissiah and his committee.

WHEREAS, the High Point Enterprise has given courteous publicity during the year,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the High Point Enterprise with a letter from the clerk.

WHEREAS, the meeting of the Central Baptist Association has almost come to a close and we have found a most cooperative spirit,

Be it resolved that we look forward to the same prevailing spirit throughout this year and during our next association meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. THORNBURG

This was adopted.

From the floor the following was presented and adopted:

In the light of the tremendous influence of America's national pastime, baseball, especially professional baseball, and in the light of the fact that millions view professional baseball on T.V. and hear it on radio,

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That the Christian Life Committee be authorized by our Association to write suitable letters to the commissioners of baseball and express gratitude and appreciation to them for not having beer interests advertise the World Series; and
2. Also suggest to the Commissioners of Baseball that they make it a policy whereby alcoholic beverage companies not be permitted to advertise any alcoholic beverage on radio or T.V.

Further note that our Christian Life Committee is authorized to write these letters, and set forth the part that beer or any other alcoholic beverage does not go along with baseball.

Copies of these letters will go to the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children.*

Respectfully submitted,
WOODROW WILSON ROBBINS

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

In view of correspondence from the pastor of Bethel Baptist Church stating that they have disbanded, and are no longer a Baptist Church, the Credentials Committee recommends that we drop their application for affiliation with the Central Baptist Association. This report from A. B. Asbill, Chairman, was accepted by the association.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Jimmy Hinson

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastor's death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive

his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastor's salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, 11 churches in our association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

This report was adopted by the association.

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

On May 7, 1960, the Ordination Committee of the Central Baptist Association met at Hilliard Memorial Baptist for the purpose of examining Rev. C. J. Hedrick. The members of the committee present were Rev. Frank Marks, Rev. Charlie Monk and Rev. George T. Tunstall. After a very careful examination the committee unanimously recommended Bro. Hedrick for Ordination. He was ordained at the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church on Sunday morning, May 8 with Rev. Frank Marks preaching the ordination sermon.

GEORGE T. TUNSTALL

This report was accepted by the association.

P. O. A. U.

P.O.A.U. is an organization of Protestants and other Americans who are united for the purpose of keeping church and state separate in accordance with the first amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

Here is what P.O.A.U. does:

- Uncovers and focuses national publicity on church-state violations.
- Goes into court where necessary to correct them.
- Keeps 100,000 supporters informed through monthly Church and State.
- Studies all congressional bills for church-state impact.
- Sponsors local P.O.A.U. chapters for study and action.
- Distributes 3,000,000 pieces of literature yearly.

A gift to P.O.A.U. is tax deductible. A minimum gift of $5.00 includes $3.00 for a year subscription of **Church and State.**

Practically all of the major denominations give financial support to P.O.A.U. along with our own Southern Baptist Convention.

Free literature at the association today includes copies of **Church and State, Church and State Digest,** and envelope for your contribution.

One should also purchase and read Mr. Paul Blanchard's books, **American Freedom and Catholic Power** and **God and Man in Washington.**

For $25.00 a chapter of P.O.A.U. can be formed. The clerk of the association, W. W. Robbins, would like to recommend that our association form a chapter of P.O.A.U. by contributing $25.00.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Albertson Road: Mrs. Ben Bower, Mrs. Pauline Cavine, Miss Dora Porter

Allen Jay: Mrs. Ruth Tuttle, Mrs. Doris Carter

Archdale First: Mrs. Faye Collins, Mrs. Dorleen Proctor, Mrs. Maude Hudson

Brentwood: W. S. Cardin, F. T. Harmon, Roddy Maners, Roy Beck, Mrs. T. W. Moore, Mrs. D. H. Martin, Mrs. H. G. Bowen, Mrs. Kenneth Rhyne

Cloverdale: Mrs. W. H. Barker, Mrs. Carrie Burlson, Mrs. Allie Teague

Conrad Memorial: Mrs. Russell Hinton, Mrs. Mildred Jester, Mrs. Mary Lewallen

Emerywood: Mrs. Marvin Slate, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Mrs. R. B. Culler, Mr. Frank Wyatt

English Street: Mrs. C. W. Cecio, Mr. R. G. Barlowe, Mr. Fred Rosenau, Mr. D. R. Hedrick, Mr. R. J. Miller

Fairmont Park: Mrs. Doris Meredity, Mrs. Bill Freeman, Mrs. H. S. Price

Faith: Mr. Odus Blevins, Mrs. Letha Hayworth, Mrs. Maxine Phillips

Friendly: Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Cargal, Mr. W. H. Anderson, Mrs. W. C. Collins, Mrs. Annie Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest

First: J. E. Rawlinson, Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, W. F. Haywood, Ralph Miller, J. Leslie Andrews

Green Street: W. Edward Kissiah, Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Mrs. Willa Stout, Mrs. Vernon Ward, B. G. Leonard, Sr.

Hilliard Memorial: Rev. Albert Leath, Jr., Mr. L. E. Edwards, Mrs. L. E. Edwards, Mrs. G. W. Underwood

Jamestown: Mr. and Mrs. Marvin A. Massey, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Wade

Jewel: Mrs. C. R. Pierce, Mrs. Irene Lambeth, Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Mrs. Mary Brown, Mrs. Marvin Stutts, Mr. J. R. Pierce, Mrs. Wanda McNeil

Lexington Avenue: Mrs. Cal Hughes, Mrs. W. W. Church, Mr. Joe McWethy, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Hughes, Mr. Joe Hocutt, Mrs. M. Draughn, Mr. Tom Corns, Mrs. Phyllis Efird

North Main Street: Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Jacobs, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Traynham, Mrs. George Grissett, Miss Vallie Boyles, Mrs. D. C. Williamson, Mrs. Bess Teague

Oak Grove: Mary Coll, W. L. Shackelford, Sr., G. K. Saunders, Robert Lockhart, Morte Lockhart

Oakview: Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Shelton, Howard Joyce

Pilot View: Mrs. Margaret Willard, Mrs. D. F. Kestler, Mr. Fletcher

Pine Grove: Mrs. Mary Frances Leonard, Mr. C. L. Ashburn, Mrs. Virginia Ashburn, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Mrs. R. A. Pickard

Reavis Memorial: M. R. Ingram, Mrs. Laura Rodden, Mrs. P. A. Snider, Mrs. Thelma Smith

Smith Grove: Rev. C. C. McCollum, Mrs. Cora Pendry

Southside: Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. Annie Bean, Mrs. George Tate

Trinity: Mrs. Nannie Mae Mikles, Mrs. Millie Jordan, Mrs. G. G. Clinard, Mrs. E. M. Barnes, Mrs. R. E. Sledge

Woodlawn: Mrs. Mattie Montgomery, Mrs. M. E. Pierce, Mr. C. E. Abbott

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clyde H. Tucker, Moderator 712 Wildwood, High Point	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvas?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	4	J. J. Thornburg, 208 Albertson Rd., High Point	19	14	11	376	37	413	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	5200
Allen Jay	V	1934	4	Geo. H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	31	16	23	452	156	608	3	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	5980
Archdale, First	T	1947	4	E. W. Clapp, S. Main St., High Point	30	21	2	94	63	208	3	47	Yes	No	No	0	0	3640
Cloverdale	C		4	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point	9	5	0	88	2	104	3	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	3684
Colonial Heights	C	1954	4	Rev. Walls	0	0	7	37	0	37	0	0	No	- -	- -	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	C	1946	4	Russell L. Hinton, 924 E. Homestead, High Point	7	10	8	394	0	394	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	5200
Fairmont Park	C	1940	4	B. G. Freeman, 3001 English St., High Point	6	14	29	273	9	282	3	42	Yes	No	No	0	0	4280
Friendly	C	1943	4	W. L. Smith, 816 Springfield Ave., High Point	9	7	1	231	0	231	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	3900
Brentwood	C	1939	4	J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1506 Springfield, High Point	34	25	13	369	50	419	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	4680
Emerywood	C	1956	4	Thomas S. Haggai, 502 Lindsay, High Point	24	75	33	437	26	463	1	131	Yes	Yes	No	0	1	10000
English Street	C		4	G. T. Tunstall, 601 Brookside Dr., High Point	19	30	16	586	37	623	2	219	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5980
Faith	C	1953	4	Ray Chandler, 1805 Trogdon St., Greensboro	0	5	17	124	17	141	1	40	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	2245
First	C		4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale, High Point	16	26	63	1241	336	1577	0	506	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	7500
Green Street	C	1898	4	E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	87	81	86	1984	296	2280	2	791	Yes	Yes	No	0	3	8120
Highland	C		4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise St., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	- -	- -	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	C	1928	4	W. Frank Marks, 2332 Edgewood Ave., High Point	18	24	21	434	69	503	1	65	Yes	No	No	0	0	5200
Lexington Avenue	C		4	W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, High Point	68	29	14	691	116	807	2	200	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	5720
North Main Street	C	1909	4	Neil J. Armstrong, Pinegrove Dr., High Point	38	30	25	801	84	885	2	116	Yes	No	No	1	2	7020
Oakview	T	1958	4	John A. Burger, 2400 S. Main St., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	- -	- -	- -	0	0	0
Southside	C	1914	4	A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton St., High Point	9	10	6	0	0	264	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	6000
Jamestown	T		4	John E. Wade, Rt. 1, Box 451, Jamestown	7	7	7	149	10	159	1	37	Yes	No	No	0	0	5200
Jewel	C		4	Charles R. Pierce, Rt. 5, High Point	3	39	2	0	0	178	0	0	Yes	No	No	1	1	5200
Mt. Calvary	C		4	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 2003 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	- -	- -	0	0	0
Oak Grove	R	1916	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury Ave., High Point	4	2	8	0	0	207	2	0	- -	- -	- -	0	0	0
Pilot View	R	1941	4	H. E. Benfield, 413 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point	19	39	12	0	0	233	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	2880
Pine Grove	R		4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, High Point	8	0	1	83	53	136	2	0	No	- -	- -	0	0	1336
Reavis Memorial	C	1952	4	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Wildwood, High Point	4	9	13	286	30	316	1	189	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5200
Smith Grove	R	1921	4	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.	5	0	6	0	0	230	2	0	No	No	No	1	1	3600
Trinity	T	1924	4	George Dowd, Rt. 1, Trinity, N. C.	4	12	6	258	42	300	2	40	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4600
Woodlawn	C	1945	4	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., High Point	26	12	24	516	19	535	2	65	Yes	No	No	0	0	0

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Ed Kissiah Associational Superintendent Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Albertson Road	A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., High Point	3	36	32	47	58	51	21	18	0	55	76	7	7	0	411	239	133	0	133	Yes	Yes
Allen Jay	P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., High Point	0	45	30	36	72	56	19	22	0	57	166	0	5	0	508	301	0	0	0	Yes	No
Archdale, First	Wm. H. Beard, P. O. Box 344, Archdale	0	24	25	25	32	23	27	4	0	65	45	0	3	0	273	119	0	0	0	No	Yes
Cloverdale	L. O. Curlee, 117½ W. High St., High Point	0	0	0	20	15	10	0	0	0	20	36	0	3	0	104	0	85	0	0	No	No
Colonial Heights	None	0	0	5	0	4	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	29	20	0	0	0	No	No
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest Ave., High Point	6	42	30	41	45	26	12	28	0	34	43	0	5	0	312	180	124	0	124	Yes	Yes
Fairmont Park	Jackie Crater, 406½ Richardson, High Point	5	29	18	29	31	33	16	34	0	50	59	9	4	0	317	155	97	0	97	No	No
Friendly	R. E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	0	0	59	0	21	23	45	0	0	21	45	0	2	0	214	115	0	0	0	No	No
Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., High Point	0	56	36	42	54	49	12	35	0	58	125	0	5	0	472	271	181	0	181	Yes	No
Emerywood	Zeb Whitlow, 3218 Centennial Ave., High Point	0	51	31	42	54	31	33	0	0	97	78	0	4	15	436	232	134	0	134	Yes	No
English Street	Vernon S. Coffey, 520 Barker St., High Point	0	38	14	36	69	56	16	35	0	0	162	22	5	0	465	253	142	0	142	Yes	Yes
Faith	Pete Fritts, 1602 Franklin, High Point	0	11	0	18	9	5	8	0	0	9	22	0	3	0	83	64	0	0	8	No	No
First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point	32	90	77	116	157	145	51	29	24	92	614	23	5	86	1541	710	331	73	404	Yes	Yes
Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 110 Valley Dr., High Point	27	167	126	163	248	222	111	80	24	220	645	33	12	349	2427	1215	366	152	518	Yes	Yes
Highland																						
Hilliard Memorial	Martin Bowen, 200 Westchester Dr., High Point	0	43	35	28	51	42	25	11	6	42	138	12	6	0	439	255	112	0	112	No	Yes
Lexington Avenue	Thomas B. Corns, Box 709, High Point	0	88	45	85	102	63	18	42	0	103	166	0	8	60	779	408	245	0	245	Yes	Yes
North Main Street	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., High Point	16	102	64	100	101	81	45	50	0	102	185	46	7	34	930	456	266	0	266	Yes	No
Oakview		6	4	10	19	20	21	0	8	0	0	37	0	2	0	119	70	113	0	0	No	No
Southside	A. L. Bean, 502 Highland Ave., High Point	9	16	16	25	41	36	75	0	0	0	83	11	6	0	302	213	120	0	120	No	No
Jamestown	Russell E. Simmons, 1804 Cedrow, High Point	0	12	13	17	20	11	17	0	47	51	0	0	0	0	188	91	91	0	91	No	No
Jewel	Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr., High Point	0	13	21	18	22	12	21	0	0	0	46	0	4	0	157	106	87	0	87	No	No
Mt. Calvary																						
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St., High Point	0	0	16	12	14	17	0	26	0	0	39	0	0	0	125	105	0	0	0	- -	- -
Pilot View	Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair St., High Point	0	18	12	36	32	15	13	25	0	65	43	0	3	0	240	125	137	0	0	No	- -
Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point	0	14	12	19	15	15	15	16	0	18	51	0	2	0	177	139	73	0	0	No	No
Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, Jr., 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point	0	54	26	35	34	30	33	39	0	43	95	0	3	0	392	211	124	0	124	No	No
Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.	0	16	20	13	13	14	42	35	0	0	69	0	0	0	209	141	0	0	0	No	- -
Trinity	C. B. Cook, Rt. 2, Box 220, Trinity	2	26	15	9	28	29	18	0	2	24	116	0	5	0	274	142	82	0	82	Yes	No
Woodlawn	Richard Rumley, 1417 E. Commerce, High Point	0	48	0	49	54	36	0	93	0	0	136	0	6	0	422	254	161	0	0	No	No

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES John Reavis Associational Director 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, 125 Pine Valley Rd.	3	12	0	13	27	0	0	16	13	5	0	89	59	No
Allen Jay	Odell Clodfelter, 3503 Rocklane, High Point	0	6	9	7	13	0	0	0	32	3	0	70	40	No
Archdale, First	Ed Wright, Jr., Rt. 3, High Point	4	11	6	14	12	16	0	43	0	4	0	110	65	Yes
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy, High Point	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	30	0	No
Colonial Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -
Conrad Memorial	Arnold Jester, 536 E. Dayton Ave., High Point	0	5	5	10	5	0	0	0	20	2	0	47	35	Yes
Fairmont Park	Lawrence Porter, 1418 Welborn St., High Point	3	0	9	9	16	8	18	0	17	2	0	82	57	No
Friendly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -
Brentwood	E. E. Hight, 1501 Springfield Ave., High Point	11	10	16	12	15	9	19	0	45	4	0	141	84	No
Emerywood	E. B. Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	0	3	9	19	13	0	0	0	28	6	0	78	0	No
English Street	Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, High Point		(11)		23	23	16	0	(22)		3	0	78	0	Yes
Faith	Harold Callahan, 515 Nathan Hunt, High Point	2	0	2	5	8	0	0	0	13	3	0	33	23	No
First	Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., High Point	15	21	48	100	89	40	0	28	23	6	64	436	187	Yes
Green Street	Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave., High Point	21	20	63	99	82	34	14	67	109	9	67	585	0	Yes
Highland															
Hilliard Memorial	Clarence Farmer, 510 Hedrick St., High Point	5	4	4	30	20	10	3	13	26	5	0	120	57	No
Lexington Avenue	J. R. Newton, Jr., 515 North Dr., High Point	7	8	7	33	31	6	14	16	28	5	21	176	88	Yes
North Main Street	Mrs. L. B. Weaver, 1222 Cedrow Ave., High Point	21	11	36	30	35	16	0	45	0	4	0	198	103	Yes
Oakview	Mack Harris, Marywood Rd., High Point	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Southside	Miss Daisy Shaw, 308 Walker Ave., High Point	0	0	11	9	13	0	0	23	0	4	0	62	34	No
Jamestown	Mrs. R. W. Brown, 607 Radford, High Point	0	(18)		15	(18)		0	16	16	3	0	86	36	No
Jewel	T. W. Leonard, 527 Whiteoak, High Point	2	2	0	7	9	0	15	0	10	5	0	50	41	No
Mt. Calvary															
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -
Pilot View	Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	6	0	10	5	13	0	0	25	11	3	0	74	32	Yes
Pine Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -
Reavis Memorial	G. B. Sheffield, 1204 Fairfield Rd., High Point	0	7	6	18	19	12	8	14	24	3	0	111	61	No
Smith Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -
Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 2, Trinity	0	0	4	7	12	15	0	0	20	3	0	61	11	No
Woodlawn	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -

*Inactive since June 1st.

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Walter Jacobs Associational Music Director North Main Street Church, High Point	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment*	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Albertson Road	Darrell Sanders, 602 Abbie Ave , High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	40	No	2	Baptist
Archdale, First	Howard Arny, 3605 Rocklane Dr., High Point	6	8	10	10	10	15	2	2	63	45	No	0	Baptist
Cloverdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	0	Baptist
Colonial Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	0	Broadman
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore Ave., High Point	0	11	12	0	0	21	0	0	44	36	Yes	1	Broadman
Fairmont Park	Odell Coggins, 603 Pennington Ave., Thomasville	7	3	1	18	2	20	8	0	49	47	No	1	Broadman
Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	.....
Brentwood	Roddy Maners, 1116 E. Russell St., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23	15	No	14	Broadman
Emerywood	Walter M. Bullock, 645½ N. Main St., High Point	0	0	18	0	10	25	6	0	59	44	No	25	Baptist
English Street	Mrs. K. E. Irvin, Rt. 1, Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	20	No	0	Broadman
Faith	Violet Hutchens, 1001 Tabor St., High Point	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	No	0	Broadman
First	Mrs. Helen Laney, 602 W. Farris Ave., High Point	0	26	30	20	25	35	0	0	136	100	Yes	6	Baptist
Green Street	Roger W. Cole, 77-D Wm. & Mary Apts., High Point	41	50	80	(4 5)		40	16	20	292	200	Yes	60	Baptist
Highland														
Hilliard Memorial	Albert Leath, 2401 Edgewood Ave., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28	17	No	0	Baptist
Lexington Avenue	Joe McWethy, C2B Emerywood Apts., High Point	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	0	37	30	No	0	Broadman
North Main Street	Walter Jacobs, 408 Monnell Dr., High Point	0	0	30	21	0	30	4	0	85	60	No	25	Baptist
Oakview	R. W. Baxley, Marywood Rd., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Southside	Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd., High Point	0	0	0	10	0	25	3	0	38	0	No	0	Broadman
Jamestown	Mrs. P. H. Parker, 112 South Rd., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Jewel	E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	0	Broadman
Mt. Calvary														.....
Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, 808 Crestwood Dr., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	0	Broadman
Pilot View	Grady Combs, Old Thomasville Rd., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Pine Grove	Dewey Leonard, 332 Stratford, High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Reavis Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	22	No	2	Baptist
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Trinity	Mrs. Lelia Payne, Rt. 4, High Point	0	0	0	0	15	25	0	0	40	22	No	0	Broadman
Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill, High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES John Burwell Associational Brotherhood President 1920 Montgomery Pl., High Point, N. C.	CHAIRMEN R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Albertson Road	Welborn Gravely, Prospect St., High Point	None	1	16	0	0	16	32	32	48
Allen Jay	Arnold Powers, 200 N. Hall Ave., High Point	Bill Hilliard, 3409 S. Main St., High Point	0	17	0	0	17	42	42	59
Archdale, First	Romie Collins, 3813 S. Main St., High Point	Ed Wright, Jr., Rt. 3, High Point	0	0	1	8	8	23	23	31
Cloverdale	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colonial Heights	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	None	Bill Swaim, Rt. 1, Hicks Rd., High Point	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
Fairmont Park	Lawrence Porter, 1418 Welborn, High Point	Arlon Peacock, 208 Oaklawn, High Point	1	6	1	4	10	22	0	32
Friendly	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	W. S. Cardin, 2108 Wise St., High Point	E. E. Hight, 1501 Springfield Ave., High Point	0	0	1	12	12	29	29	41
Emerywood	George R. Ridge, 905 E. Homestead, High Point	Joe C. Clayton, 1011 N. Main St., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English Street	J. M. Campbell, Jr., Archdale	Harold Buffington, 803 Worth Ave., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
Faith	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	J. Leslie Andrews, 812 Carrick Ave., High Point	W. L. Underwood, 910 Tabor St., High Point	1	7	1	3	10	130	130	140
Green Street	Roy W. Kelley, 1604 Cook St., High Point	Herbert Edwards, 2202 E. Green St., High Point	2	20	0	0	20	175	175	195
Highland			0	0	0	0	0	38	38	38
Hilliard Memorial	Gene Saunders, 417 Royal Oak, High Point	None								
Lexington Avenue	Kenneth A. Johnson, 2310 Dallas, High Point	Robert Draughn, 1501 Blain St., High Point	1	24	1	15	39	58	58	97
North Main Street	David B. Boyles, 625 E. State, High Point	None	1	12	1	6	18	42	0	60
Oakview	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Jerry Parlier, 2105 Baltimore, High Point	Curtis Ritch, Jr., P. O. Box 332, High Point	1	12	1	10	0	25	0	47
Jamestown	Marvin A. Massey, Box 415, Jamestown	None	(All in process of being organized)							
Jewel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calvary										
Oak Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	C. R. Cook, 2305 Friends Ave., High Point	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Ferbee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity	None	1	6	1	6	12	15	15	27
Woodlawn	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. E. B. Hill Associational President 111 Hillcrest Ave., High Point	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. J. J. Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 137, High Point	1	2	1	1	5	8	14	12	34	68	10
Allen Jay	Mrs. Doris Carter, Rt. 4, Box 379, High Point	3	1	0	3	0	18	10	0	42	70	15
Archdale, First	Edna Beard, Box 344, Archdale	3	2	1	1	7	18	30	2	33	83	0
Cloverdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colonial Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, 1223 E. Homestead Ave., High Point	0	0	0	4	4	25	4	12	52	93	30
Fairmont Park	Mrs. B. D. Welborn, 404 Hodgin St., High Point	1	2	0	3	6	12	19	0	30	61	17
Friendly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, Sr., 201 Norwood Dr., High Point	3	2	0	1	6	37	35	0	23	95	24
Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forrest Hill Dr., High Point	2	1	0	7	10	53	11	0	108	172	58
English Street	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 W. Rotary Dr., High Point	2	2	0	4	8	35	23	0	40	98	30
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Mrs. B. J. Williams, 808 E. Farriss Ave., High Point	3	6	3	19	32	49	63	52	251	415	119
Green Street	Mrs. David Reddick, 1124 Montlieu Ave., High Point	3	3	1	1	8	121	53	18	205	397	192
Highland												
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. C. W. Wood, 509 Ferndale Dr., High Point	4	2	1	2	9	60	16	7	32	115	12
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. L. H. Efird, Jr., Larkin St., High Point	3	4	1	5	0	41	52	8	50	151	0
North Main Street	Mrs. Wayne Morris, 1308 E. Farris Ave., High Point	2	2	0	10	14	47	24	0	94	165	81
Oakview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, Rt. 3, High Point	1	2	0	2	0	6	23	0	35	64	19
Jamestown	Mrs. John E. Wade, Rt. 1, Box 451, Jamestown	1	1	1	1	4	10	10	10	29	59	9
Jewel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calvary												
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Mrs. Ollie Hinson, 106 Pineview Rd., High Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	0
Pine Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Smith, 1011 Gaines Ave., High Point	3	2	1	3	9	20	15	14	22	71	45
Smith Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Othela Dickey, P. O. Box 238, High Point	2	2	1	3	8	24	10	6	45	85	0
Woodlawn	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Co-operative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Employ Secretary?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Film Strip Projectors Owned?
Albertson Road	None	12000	81000	4752	0	14000	4.	175	Yes	No	No	- -	0
Allen Jay	None	16500	200000	600	0	20015	12.	3	No	No	No	No	0
Archdale, First	None	9000	70000	40000	0	28000	$250.	120	- -	- -	No	No	0
Cloverdale	None	0	8500	0	0	0	0	- -	Yes	No	No	No	- -
Colonial Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	No	No	No	No	0
Conrad Memorial	None	12000	87000	0	0	31626	10.	350	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	- -
Fairmont Park	None	25000	185000	9063	0	2500	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Friendly	None	0	35000	2000	0	600	0	- -	No	No	No	No	0
Brentwood	None	8000	68750	2000	0	6000	1.04	100	No	No	No	No	0
Emerywood	Bill Osborne, 3308 Centennial Ave., High Point	18000	350000	0	0	133750	23.	465	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
English Street	None	15000	210000	28726	0	56502	12.	300	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
Faith	None	0	27000	0	0	2800	1.	60	No	No	No	No	0
First	None	25000	708000	12255	2880	158727	26.	1041	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Green Street	None	18000	843000	11500	6400	0	0	- -	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	2
Highland													
Hilliard Memorial	None	21000	230000	107000	0	81000	3.	250	No	No	No	No	0
Lexington Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
North Main Street	None	35000	300000	2500	0	64778	10.	1000	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Oakview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	Yes	No	No	No	- -
Southside		8000	90000	0	0	0	0	- -	- -	No	No	No	- -
Jamestown	Roy Angel, Rt. 1, Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	2.	75	No	No	No	No	0
Jewel	None	0	40000	0	0	0	0	- -	No	No	No	No	0
Mt. Calvary													
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Pilot View	None	6000	60000	21000	0	12000	0	- -	Yes	No	No	No	0
Pine Grove	None	0	40000	0	0	4976	0	- -	No	No	No	No	0
Reavis Memorial	None	15000	195000	745	0	85000	10.	1%	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
Smith Grove	None	0	50000	0	0	0	0	- -	No	No	No	No	- -
Trinity	None	14000	52000	0	0	5000	10.	300	Yes	No	No	Yes	1
Woodlawn	None	0	100000	500	0	1924	0	- -	No	No	No	No	0

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Marvin A. Massey Associational Treasurer P. O. Box 415, Jamestown	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, P. O. Box 1545, High Point	17392	17145	5200	843	41	4752	10836
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 323 Coltrane, High Point	26495	27425	5980	1200	174	14564	21918
Archdale, First	Mrs. Herbert H. Kennedy, 3601 Rocklane, High Point	14898	14753	3842	245	0	10332	14419
Cloverdale	Claude J. Goins, 2600 English St., High Point	0	4228	3684	0	0	459	4143
Colonial Heights	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, Rt. 1, Box 174, Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Lytle N. Davis, 2804 Centennial Ave., High Point	20775	19853	3514	4174	0	9821	17509
Fairmont Park	D. L. Wafford, 117 Bundy Rd., High Point	17584	16235	4280	1605	198	9063	15145
Friendly	R. E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave. Ext., High Point	8747	8347	3900	520	200	3100	7720
Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., High Point	24602	21063	4680	1436	0	12984	19100
Emerywood	J. W. Rose, 802 Parkway, High Point	97196	96119	10000	12317	0	63050	85367
English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	44651	44524	5980	4223	0	28726	38929
Faith	Mrs. Bettie Fritts, 1602 Franklin, High Point	5432	5299	2245	360	0	2280	4885
First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, High Point	132322	133042	7500	22752	3112	55901	89265
Green Street	W. Harold Wright, 502 Greenwood Ave., High Point	204001	225026	8120	45076	5485	125279	183959
Highland								
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., High Point	37186	37931	5200	3529	0	27322	36051
Lexington Avenue	Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle, High Point	53492	0	5590	4540	0	38933	49064
North Main Street	Joe S. Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield Ave., High Point	46163	47067	7020	15280	0	18098	40398
Oakview	O. P. Shelton, 316 Druid Dr., High Point	10565	9596	1820	0	0	7436	9256
Southside	Eugene A. Parlier, Rt. 2, Box 47-B, Trinity	16831	14365	4049	1405	0	7163	12617
Jamestown	Ray Skeen, 3020 English St., High Point	9028	7867	3210	936	0	3413	7559
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut, High Point	8441	8146	5200	0	0	2177	7377
Mt. Calvary								
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman	0	901	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot View	Leslie Willard, Old Thomasville Rd., High Point	9831	8426	2500	390	0	16000	18890
Pine Grove	H. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52, High Point	6582	7685	1336	300	0	5828	7464
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. C. S. Knight, 723 Wildwood Ave., High Point	27100	28166	5200	1935	0	18056	25191
Smith Grove	L. H. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	0	9506	3600	510	1020	1140	6270
Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Sr., Box 63, Trinity	16018	15689	4600	770	0	7672	13042
Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 108½ Kersey Dr., High Point	17832	16236	5200	1846	0	8170	15284

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Woodrow W. Robbins Association Clerk P. O. Box 5172, High Point, N. C.	Co-operative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects—Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Albertson Road	C. D. Sheppard, 1570 Bethel Ave., High Point	650	150	110	13	100	0	100	100	0	1224
Allen Jay	Mrs. Margaret Powers, 200 N. Hall Ave., High Point	2399	480	42	205	600	100	242	250	1189	5507
Archdale, First	Turie Tise, Rt. 3, High Point	40	65	39	8	124	0	34	25	0	335
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point	25	0	0	20	10	0	10	10	10	85
Colonial Heights	Mrs. D. H. Grubb, Rt. 1, Box 174, Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	20
Conrad Memorial	Durant Whaley, 1124 Bridges St., High Point	1348	200	76	80	461	0	50	81	50	2344
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 Vance Rd., High Point	12	130	130	146	534	0	101	24	12	1090
Friendly	Mrs. Mary Lou Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., High Point	90	40	58	300	40	0	28	39	35	630
Brentwood	Mrs. Clifton Surrett, 2000 Brentwood Ave., High Point	112	75	100	110	1121	0	88	150	208	1963
Emerywood	Mrs. H. E. Hutts, 402 Otteray Dr., High Point	3083	377	44	488	1462	336	4214	700	741	11445
English Street	Mrs. Kenneth E. Irvin, Rt. 1, Jamestown	3430	260	70	125	1040	70	100	300	200	5595
Faith	Clara Callahan, 515 Nathan Hunt, High Point	0	60	23	13	297	0	9	11	0	414
First	Mrs. Paul Godfrey, P. O. Box 5181, High Point	32016	1400	777	1451	3173	0	1739	1432	1790	43778
Green Street	John C. Riggs, 2411 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	29318	1000	326	829	5641	100	2609	762	482	41067
Highland											
Hilliard Memorial	Miss Claudette Blackwell, 2129 Edgewood, High Point	300	150	25	50	339	0	171	64	781	1880
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Clara Mae Wilson, 1507 Woodbine, High Point	900	150	359	200	1050	0	1070	129	200	4058
North Main Street	Mrs. Gail McKeown, 1353 Cedrow Ext., High Point	4047	201	196	139	976	0	293	205	612	6670
Oakview	J. W. Reavis, 304 Oakview Rd., High Point	90	19	56	0	25	0	36	47	40	340
Southside	Fred L. Andrews, Rt. 5, Box 484, High Point	100	100	241	169	500	0	240	398	0	1748
Jamestown	J. L. Woods, 509 Summit Rd., High Point	0	50	26	50	100	0	76	16	0	318
Jewel	Billy D. Stutts, 800 Chestnut, High Point	0	50	0	100	519	0	50	50	0	769
Mt. Calvary											
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St.	10	30	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	123
Pilot View	Mrs. Rosa Haynes, 404 Burge St.	160	0	4	10	10	0	0	60	10	254
Pine Grove	Mrs. C. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, Box 72, High Point	0	10	0	0	21	0	90	100	0	221
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, 204 Gate Ave., High Point	1680	168	40	75	637	0	225	150	0	2975
Smith Grove	Mrs. L. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	79	65	571
Trinity	Mrs. C. B. Cook, Rt. 2, Box 220, High Point	1439	300	56	58	100	560	100	218	70	2346
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., High Point	0	25	0	0	686	0	143	150	15	1019

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Constitution and By Laws 4

Executive Committee 3

Executive Committee—Summary of Meetings 10

Minutes 14

Messengers 36

Program—Central Association 12

Reports

- Annuity Board 34
- Baptist Homes for Aging 26
- Baptist Student Union 23
- Biblical Recorder 21
- Children's Homes 31
- Christian Education 28
- Christian Life 28
- Committee on Committees 24
- Credentials 34
- Denominational Literature 20
- Evangelism 30
- Finance Committee 16
- Missions Committee 17
- Music 19
- Nominating Committee 25
- Ordination 35
- P. O. A. U. 35
- Radio-Television Commission 27
- Resolutions 32
- Sunday School 22
- Time, Place and Preacher 24
- Training Union 18
- Treasurer 15
- W. M. U. 19

Statistical Tables 37

B
206.9756
Mitchell Coll

MINUTES OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1960-61

THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 12, 1961

Held With

HILLIARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

High Point, N. C.

Ralph R. Hensley, Pastor

Clyde Tucker, Moderator

Woodrow Robbins, Clerk

DATE OF NEXT MEETINGS

Spring Meeting

Conrad Memorial Baptist Church
March 15, 1962
Sermon: Rev. Charlie Monk

Fall Meeting

First Baptist Church
October 18, 1962
Sermon: Rev. George H. Wallace

MINUTES

OF THE

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1960-1961

HELD WITH

Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church

2401 Edgewood Avenue

High Point, North Carolina

Third Annual Session, October 12, 1961

Ralph R. Hensley, Pastor

CLYDE H. TUCKER, Moderator

WOODROW W. ROBBINS, Clerk

Preacher: John Wade

Alternate: Jimmy Hinson

DATES OF NEXT MEETINGS

SPRING MEETING

Conrad Memorial Baptist Church

March 15, 1962

Sermon: Rev. Charlie Monk

FALL MEETING

First Baptist Church

October 18, 1962

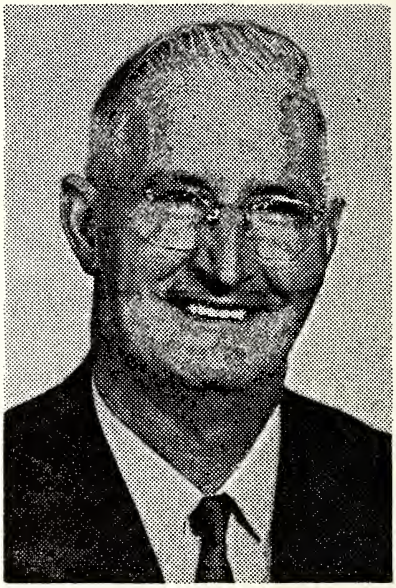
DEDICATION OF MINUTES
To Rev. R. L. Smith and Rev. W. L. Smith

R. L. Smith was ordained August 25, 1929. Before his ordination he preached for five years as an evangelist. He was ordained by South Side Baptist Church, High Point, N. C. He served Trinity Baptist Church in 1929 when they called for his ordination.

He supplied the pulpits at North Park Baptist Church (now Lexington Avenue), North Main Street Baptist Church and South Side Baptist Church.

He organized Allen Jay Baptist Church in an old dance hall with 21 charter members. While serving the church part time he began his ministry the second Sunday in November, 1936, at Oak Grove Baptist Church. In November, 1961 he observed his 25th anniversary at Oak Grove.

We salute Brother R. L. Smith who has given 32 years to the ministry of Baptist churches in the High Point area.



W. L. Smith was ordained to the Gospel ministry September 10, 1939 at Brentwood Baptist Church (then Pisgah Baptist Church). He was licensed by the Sheets Memorial Church in Lexington, N. C. in 1938. From Brentwood he organized the Friendly Baptist Church in March, 1943 with 69 members. Friendly Baptist Church was organized May 2, 1943. Since that time he has seen 1943. Since that time he has won ministry, since being ordained, close to 3,000 professions of faith have come through his ministry. In 1940 he led the Piedmont Baptist Association in baptisms with 82.

W. L. Smith was won to Christ by his brother, R. L. Smith, in 1924.

We salute Brother W. L. Smith who has given 22 years to the ministry of Baptist churches in the High Point area.

The Central Baptist Association congratulates these two dedicated and faithful ministers of Jesus Christ, who have given 55 years of service to our Lord in our Baptist churches in the High Point area. God bless you and give you many more years of fruitful service in His vineyard.

"Well done, good and faithful servants."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions: Floyd H. Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Ave.
Phones: Office 883-2233 home 888-32739

Moderator: Rev. Neil J. Armstrong, Pinegrove Drive, High Point

Vice Moderator: Rev. George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point

Clerk: Rev. J. J. Thornburg, 208 Albertson Road, High Point

Treasurer: Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle, High Point

Sunday School Superintendent: Edward Kissiah, Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point

Training Union Director: John Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point

W. M. U. President: Mrs. E. B. Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point

Brotherhood President: Robert Culler, 512 Sherbrook Dr., High Point

Associational Music Director: Walter Jacobs, High Point, N. C.

COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association for 1961-62 are as follows:

Finance Committee: Paul Godfrey, Chairman; Billy O. Stutts, J. E. Gibson, R. J. Miller, J. B. Phillips

Missions Committee: Clyde Tucker, Chairman; J. J. Thornburg, Neil Armstrong, Carlton Hughes, Paul Shaver, John Reavis, Laurin Welborn, Russell Hinton, John Wade, Marvin R. Shields.

Nominating Committee: Rev. George Tunstall, Chairman; B. G. Leonard, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. John Reavis, Mrs. E. W. Price, Mrs. O. P. Shelton, Everett Grubb

Christian Life Committee: Walter Crissman, Chairman; Charlie Monk, D. B. Boyles, A. C. Moody, J. R. Newton, Jr., J. C. Smith, M. K. Wilson

Ordination Committee: Rev. E. W. Price, Jr., Chairman; Rev. Bill Smith, Rev. J. D. Allgood, Rev. A. B. Asbill, Rev. Bill Freeman

Study of Constitution: W. W. Robbins, Chairman; J. E. Rawlinson, George Tunstall, E. W. Price, Jr., Neil J. Armstrong

Time, Place, Preacher Committee: Rev. Bill Clapp, Chairman; W. W. Robbins, H. E. Benfield

Resolutions Committee: Rev. George Wallace, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Barker, Mrs. Clover Jones, Rev. Chandler, Rev. J. W. Kanoy

Auditing Committee: Joe Patterson, Chairman; Tom Corns, Charles Odom

Memorial Committee: Rev. George Dowd, Chairman; W. H. Barker, Charles Pierce

Credentials Committee: Rev. Ralph Hensley, Chairman; J. J. Thornburg, J. W. Kanoy, Clyde Tucker, Dr. R. C. Fincher, Mrs. G. C. Loflin, G. Dewey Smith

Program Committee: Department Heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union, Music

(For list of Pastors see Statistical Table, page 36)

(For names and addresses of S. S. Superintendents, Training Union Directors, Ministers of Music, W. M. U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, Church Clerks and Treasurers, see Statistical Tables.)

LAYMEN MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES

J. S. Jackson.....2337 Williams Street, High Point
Fred Byrd.....602 Belmont Dr. High Point
Ralph E. Miller.....1013 Country Club Dr., High Point
Carlton Hughes.....512 Hayworth Circle, High Point
J. F. Wood.....115 Peachtree St., High Point
Clyde Kennedy.....P. O. Box 1545, High Point
Lester Patterson.....Archdale, N. C.
Edward J. Talley.....225 Norwood, High Point
Bill Michael.....215 Sinclair St., High Point
Clyde Stevens.....R.F.D. 1, Trinity, N. C.
B. G. Leonard, Sr.....1601 E. Green St., High Point
F. Floyd Willard.....201 Princeton Ave., High Point
W. R. Grant.....R.F.D., Jamestown
Bennett C. Dale.....Rt. 5, Box 16, High Point
Harold D. Gill.....Grace St., High Point
G. K. Saunders.....3408 Kivett Dr., High Point
Rex Carroll.....Rt. 5, High Point
G. C. Loflin, Jr.....527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point
Roscoe Sledge.....Rt. 5, High Point
Richard Rumley.....Woodlawn Baptist Church, High Point

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Janet Ogg.....Emerywood Baptist Church
Miss Alma Bumgarner.....First Baptist Church
W. Edward Kissiah.....Green Street Baptist Church
Joseph McWethy.....Lexington Avenue Baptist Church
Pat L. Taylor.....Mt. Calvary Baptist Church

CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
(Amended October 13, 1960)

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution subject to amendment:

Article I—Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

Article II—Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

Article III—Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten;
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches;
(3) Duly elected officers of the association, the Associational Missionary;
(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

Article IV—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee appointed annually by a committee on committees. The Executive Committee shall have anthority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations, may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Assocition recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

Article V—Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational

Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Women's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, and Chairman of Evangelism.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot. All other Associational officers shall be elected at the same time but nominations for these officials shall be made by the Nominating Committee. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected, and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Article VI—Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church, one lay member from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence, the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.

(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be Clerk of the Association, and Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the Committee on Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the annual meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association, and vacancies occuring during the year.

Section 3. Standing Committees

(1) Nominating Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association, except Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

(2) Missions Committee

The Association shall elect a Missions Committee of ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Associational Missionary in projecting the total program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee
This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the doctrinal and missionary sermons at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee
This Committee shall be composed of five (5)members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee
This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee
This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a Calendar of Activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meetings of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Moderator and Associational Missionary shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

(7) Auditing Committee
This Committee shall consist of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to engage a professional auditor who shall examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring the auditor's report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee
This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee
This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee
This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at is annnal meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the By-Laws, Article VII.

(11) Christian Life Committee
This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

Article VII—Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular meeting of the Association or upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

Article VIII—Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

Article IX—Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as The New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Article X—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented.

Article XI—Adoption

Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this first annual session of the Central Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS

Article I—Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually in the Spring and in the Fall at such times and places as may be decided at the Fall session. The Fall session is to be considered the annual session of the Association.

Article II—Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

Article III—Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article IV—Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year,

representing the fellowship of the entire Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall also appoint the Committee on Committees which this Constitution provides and shall see that this committee brings its report to the Annual Session.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt, and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distribution and make reports, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VII of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union President

The Woman's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association under the provision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article V—Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the following: Denominational Institutes: The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, the Southern Baptist Convention, Radio and Television Commission, Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Denominational Publications, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to, promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring the annual report of these ministries to the Annual Associational Meeting.

Article VI—Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget to which all the churches of the Association shall be invited to participate.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget to the Executive Committee not later than the last regular meeting of the Executive Committee preceding the Annual Session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and a recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified, provided receipts are ample.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then

authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys authorized in the budget, proportionate with receipts, and shall make no payments except as authorized in the budget, and for which funds are on deposit, or as especially appropriated by the vote of the Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to keep the moneys on deposit and make all disbursements by check. It shall be his duty to keep a fair and accurate record of receipts and disbursements, and render a quarterly report to the Association at its fall meeting. He shall submit his books to the Auditing Committee for the annual audit.

Article VII—Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

Recognizing that the local church is the authority for ordination, we, therefore, only suggest that the churches use this Committee at their convenience and discretion.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church may notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in I Timothy 3.
   a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (1 Timothy 3:6)
   b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced (I Timothy 3:2)
   c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach.

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

Article VIII—Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

Article IX—Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

Axticle X—Effective Date

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Albertson Road: Mrs. Frank Myers, Mrs. Maude Bryor, Mrs. Mable McDarris

Allen Jay: Rev. and Mrs. Geo. Wallace, Mrs. P. E. White, Mrs. Luther George

Brentwood: Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mr. Roddy Manners, Mrs. E. Beauchamp, Mrs. Neil Sheffield, Jr., Mrs. C. D. Hodge, Mrs. B. C. Howlett, Mr. Bill Cardin

Cloverdale: Mr. and Mrs. Claude Goins, Mrs. Millikan, Mrs. Chamberlain, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Barker

Conrad Memorial: Mary Lewallen, Ethel Fowler, Dot Motsinger, Elizabeth Reeves, Verona H. Brown, Mildred Jester, Louise Liberatore, Ruth Lee, Mr. Bill Reeves

Emerywood: Mrs. D. B. Hill, Mrs. Jess Washburn, Mrs. Max Sink, Mrs. Joe Crowder, Mrs. R. B. Culler

English Street: Mrs. R. J. Miller, W. A. Hedrick, Mrs. C. W. Cecil, Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Hedrick, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Hampton, Mr. E. E. Burton, Rev. Bill McKinney

Fairmont Park: Mr. C. A. Batchelor, Mrs. Nell Freeman, Mrs. Maxine Wilborner

Faith: Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, Mrs. George Rule, Mrs. Letha Hayworth

First: W. F. Haywood, John Reavis, Clarence Goldsmith, Miss Alma Bumgarner, Robert A. Culler, Mrs. W. W. Raper, Leslie Andrews, Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, Mr. E. F. Proffitt

Friendly: Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Cargal, Mrs. G. W. Smoot, Mrs. C. F. McDowell, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Peggy Hedgecock, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Smith

Green Street: Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., Edward Kissiah, B. G. Leonard, Sr., Marvin E. Howell, Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, Carson Stout

Highland: Rev. C. R. Ritch, Frank Hudson, F. E. Caudle, Lester Byerly

Hilliard Memorial: Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Mrs. Berniece Wood, Mr. C. H. Farmer, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Grant, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Saunders

Jamestown: Rev. and Mrs. John E. Wade, Mrs. B. W. Woodie, Mrs. Cecil Gibbs

Jewel: Mrs. Myrtle Williard, Mrs. Charles R. Pierce

Hillsville Baptist Mission: Mrs. Jennie Prevost, Jo Stone, Mrs. Bernice Adams

Lexington Avenue: Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Robbins, Joseph McWethn, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Hughes, Mrs. J. R. Newton, Jr., Mrs. Glen Draughn, Miss Nancy Draughn, Mrs. Ed Echerd.

Parkwood Mission: Mrs. Dallas Pendry

North Main Street: Rev. Neil J. Armstrong, Walter Jacobs, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mrs. Ralph Sechrest, Mrs. M. J. Zett

Oak View: Rev. Max Reece, Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Shelton, 316 Druid Dr., J. W. Reavis

Oak Grove: G. K. Saunders, Mr. Bill Jennings, Mrs. Marion Jenkins

Pilot View: Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Benfield, Mrs. B. H. Webb, Mrs. O. F. Kestler

Pine Grove: Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Mrs. Evelyn Lanier, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Mrs. Minnie Bennett, Mrs. Mary Leonard

Reavis Memorial: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mrs. Betty Ingram, Mrs. Betty Tuttle, Mrs. P. A. Snider, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Mrs. G. C. Loflin

Smith Grove: Rev. J. W. Westmoreland, Mrs. Cora Pendry, Rev. C. C. McCollum

Southside: Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. Louise Walter, Mrs. George Tate, Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mrs. Annie Bean, Mrs. W. M. Sexton

Trinity: Rev. George Dowd

Woodlawn: Mrs. Mattie Montgomery, Richard Rumley

THE SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS DURING THE YEAR

A Summary of the Executive Committee Meetings of the Association during this year. All routine action is not given here. Only the action that is significant is put in this digest.

November 22, 1960. The request of the Oakview Baptist Church for pastoral assistance was unanimously approved. Also the missions committee was empowered to deal with other requests for help on salaries; help on a missionary's salary, and help on a pastor's salary for Lexington Avenue mission.

January 17, 1961. The special meeting to see about the calling of an Associational Missionary made its report. Dr. E. W. Price reported for the committee. He said the committee studied the whole question thoroughly and prayerfully. They asked the first question: Do we need such a worker in our Association? The answer is yes. They asked the second question: Are we financially able to support an Associational Missionary? They consulted with the finance committee who told them that our association is financially able to support a missionary. In view of this and after careful study, the committee recommends that the Association proceed with the employing of an Associational Missionary. Dr. Price moved the acceptance of the recommendation and W. W. Robbins seconded it. After a thorough discussion it was unanimously voted to accept the committee's report. It was then moved, seconded and passed that a committee of five be appointed by our Committee on Committees to proceed with securing a missionary.

W. W. Robbins made a motion which was seconded and passed that we express our appreciation to this committee of Mr. Sloan Gibson, chairman; Dr. E. W. Price, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Mr. Paul Godfrey, Rev. Neil Armstrong. The Executive Committee stood to show their appreciation to this committee.

April 18, 1961. In view of Mr. Massey moving to Florida, W. W. Robbins was asked to serve as Treasurer until a new one could be elected.

The motion was made that the program committee study and take the necessary action toward having a schools of missions in our Association.

September 12, 1961. Green Street Chapel. The special committee appointed to secure an Associational Missionary reported. Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne was recommended and called as our missionary. The salary of the Superintendent will be $5200, car expense will be $900 annually, $200 annuity. We will furnish a house.

DUTIES OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

1. The Association shall have a Missions Committee to meet with the Superintendent and to help plan the work together. They shall also act as mediators between the Superintendent and the Association.

2. It will be the *duty* of the Superintendent to plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of our field and its needs.

3. The Superintendent agrees to work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of our Association. He will work to the end that all churches will have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

4. The Superintendent agrees to attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in the Association in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., on a first come first served basis, in line with the total program promoted by the Associational Missions Committee. He will never cancel an appointment in a smaller church in order to speak in a larger one.

5. *No mission will be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to extend an arm to mother and supervise it.*

6. The Superintendent will supply pulpits when needed and invited, with the understanding that he will not supply more than *three weeks in succession at*

any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee. Any Church asking the Superintendent to supply in the absence of its Pastor will make a check in the same amount as paid for a regular supply, the check to be made payable to the Treasurer of the Association. This does not apply to new work. This does not apply to any promotional work the Superintendent may do in the local church.

7. The Superintendent shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year, and one day free each week; these to be taken at his discretion. He shall be allowed time for *at least two revivals per year* off the field (outside the normal Associational responsibility), and two Schools of Missions or work in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention. He also will be expected to attend all State and South-wide meetings, which he feels will be helpful to his work, and while away for such meetings his salary will continue, including usual operating expenses.

8. The Superintendent will keep a record of all supplies that he may purchase for promotional use, and will be refunded only when paid bills are presented to the Associational Treasurer.

9. The Association will pay its respective part of the Superintendent's Retirement Plan. The Association will furnish a home for the Superintendent of Missions.

10. The Superintendent will publish a news bulletin monthly. News items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., are to be sent to his office and should be in his hands before the 25th of each month.

This work agreement may be revised at any time that both parties involved may deem it wise and profitable.

September 18, 1961. The Executive Committee authorized the trustees of the Central Baptist Association to purchase a house for the Superintendent of Missions at 1617 Centennial Avenue. The house was purchased for $15,200.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, it is deemed advisable to purchase some real estate in High Point to be occupied by the Superintendent of Missions of Central Baptist Association; and,

WHEREAS, an investigation reveals that a house and lot known as No. 1617 Centennial Avenue, High Point, N. C., can be purchased for the price of $15,250.00 cash; and,

WHEREAS, a further investigation discloses that Atlantic Savings and Loan Association is willing to make a loan in the sum of $11,500.00, to be evidenced by a note for said amount bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum, and said principal and interest to be paid at the rate of $97.00 a month for a period of fifteen years, said note to be secured by a deed of trust upon said property; and,

WHEREAS, it is deemed desirable to purchase said property upon said terms:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED, that the membership of Central Baptist Association, in meeting duly assembled on September 18, 1961, hereby authorizes and directs the purchase of said property upon said terms, and further authorizes and directs its proper officers to consummate said purchase, and authorizes and directs its Trustees to execute a note and deed of trust in the sum of $11,500.00 to Atlantic Savings and Loan Association upon the foregoing terms and conditions, and to do each and every other act and thing necessary or proper to consummate said loan.

Special note: Our Superintendent of Missions moved to High Point September 30.

MINUTES OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Third Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Clyde H. Tucker, promptly at nine o'clock A.M. at the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. There was the singing of a hymn, "God, Our Father, We adore Thee." Then the host pastor, Rev. Ralph R. Hensley, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

Mr. W. Edward Kissiah then moved that the printed program of the order of business constitute the order of business for the meeting of the Central Association, with any changes that it might be found advisible to make through the day. This was seconded and carried.

The clerk reported that we had a quorom, and moved that the messengers now present, and those who would enroll during the day, constitute our association. This was seconded and passed.

The Moderator then recognized the new pastors and workers who have come into our association during the past year. The host pastor, Rev. Ralph R. Hensley, pastor of Hilliard Memorial Church. Rev. Max Reese of Oak View Baptist Church; our new superintendent of Missions, Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne and Mrs. Rhyne were recognized. Miss Jeanette Ogg, of Emerywood Baptist Church, has come into our association also.

(Possibly we should note here that 25 pastors were present during the session of the Association.)

The Business then proceeded as given in the order of business, with the Rev. S. Bazemore, associate editor of the *Biblical Recorder* given opportunity to speak in the afternoon, and the *Recorder* report is received as a part of the reports to the association.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee only met on one occasion this year; therefore, I don't have much to report, but here it is.

At the request of Allen Jay Baptist Church, the Ordination Committee of Central Baptist Association met on Sunday afternoon, March 26, 1961, 3:00 P.M. for the purpose of examining Brother E. Jack Lanier concerning his call to the ministry prior to ordination.

Brother Lanier was questioned concerning his experience of salvation, call to the ministry, call to the pastorate, and doctrinal beliefs. Brother Lanier, being questioned in detail by the committee was found sound in the faith and by vote of the committee was recommended to Allen Jay Baptist Church for ordination.

Members of the committee present were:

John E. Wade, Chairman
A. C. Moody
W. W. Robbins
Charles R. Pierce
J. J. Thornburg
George H. Wallace

PROGRAM

■

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.

Thursday, October 12, 1961

MORNING SESSION

9:00—Call to Order ..... Clyde H. Tucker, Moderator

Hymn No. 5: "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee" ..... *Zundel*

Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Ralph R. Hensley

9:10—Organization

Report of Program Committee ..... W. Edward Kissiah

Enrollment of Messengers ..... Woodrow W. Robbins

9:15—Recognition of New Pastors, Associate Pastors and Educational Workers
Recognition of New Churches and Visitors

9:25—Hospital Report ..... Dr. W. K. McGee

9:35—Report of Treasurer ..... Woodrow R. Robbins

9:40—Report of Finance Committee ..... Carson Stout

9:45—Report of Missions Committee ..... E. W. Price, Jr.

9:50—Address: "The Work of Associational Missions" ..... Floyd H. Rhyne

10:10—Training Union Report ..... John A. Reavis

10:20—Special Music ..... Joe McWethy

10:25—Miscellaneous Business

10:30—Report on Denomination Lit. ..... Mrs. J. W. Moffitt

10:40—Music Report ..... Walter Jacobs

10:50—W.M.U. Report ..... Mrs. E. B. Hill

11:00—Sunday School Report ..... W. Edward Kissiah

11:20—Memorials Committee Report ..... W. L. Smith

11:25—Hymn No. 150: "I Love Thee ..... *Ingallis Christian Harmony*

Solo: "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked" ..... *O'Hara*
Miss Janette Ogg

11:30—Announcements

11:35—Annual Sermon: "Form Without Power," II Chron. 7:14 ..... Rev. John E. Wade

12:05—Lunch served by Host Church ..... Ralph H. Hensley, Pastor

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15—Call to Order ..... Clyde H. Tucker

Hymn No. 416: "Soldiers of Christ, Arise" ..... *Elvey*

Scripture and Prayer ..... Max Reece

1:25—Report on Homes for the Aging ..... Walter E. Crissman

Mr. Bazemore of Recorder Spoke

1:35—Male Quartet: "Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray" ..... *Arr. Reynolds*

Roger Cole, Grady Miller, Joe McWethy, Walter Jacobs

1:40—The Christian Education Advance Program ..... Dr. Lowell Spivey

2:10—Report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee ..... A. B. Asbill

2:15—Brotherhood Report ..... John Burwell

2:20—Election of Officers

2:35—Report of Nominating Committee ..... George T. Tunstall

2:45—Report of Committee on Committees ..... Neil Armstrong

2:50—Radio and Television Report ..... E. W. Price, Jr.

2:55—Christian Life Committee Report ..... Charlie J. Monk, Jr.

3:05—Children's Home Report ..... Dr. W. R. Wagoner

3:15—Report on Evangelism ..... Neil Armstrong

3:25—Resolutions Committee Report ..... Charles Pierce

3:30—Adjourn

EVENING SESSION

The Central Baptist Association requests the honour of your presence at a reception in honor of our Superintendent of Missions, The Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, and family, on Thursday evening, October 12, from seven-thirty until nine o'clock, in the parlor or the educational building, Green Street Baptist Church.

MINUTES OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Morning Session October 12, 1961, 9:00 A. M.

Dr. W. K. McKee, from the Baptist Hospital, was present and gave greetings to the association from "Your Baptist Hospital." He spoke for a few minutes, and then it was moved, seconded and unanimously accepted that the report on our Hospital be received by the association. The report follows:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics—78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

SOME OF THE NEWER SERVICES

The New Progressive Care Unit was open in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-Ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of the x-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastor's Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

THE MOST URGENT NEEDS

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personnel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more and more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledge, and a permanent record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

A motion was made that a committee be appointed to study our associated Constitution and report in 1962. This was seconded and passed.

The Committee on Committees was instructed to name the members of this committee for approval.

TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1960 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1961

Balance on 10-1-60	$ 4,867.86
Received from the churches in Association	5,113.45
Received from other than churches	620.02
	$10,601.33
Expenditures (listed below)	7,179.32
*Transfer to Building Fund	815.12
Balance in Treasury 10-1-61	$ 2,606.89

EXPENDITURES

ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	$ 336.75	
Training Union	194.88	
WMU	127.73	
Brotherhood	62.25	
Music	236.47	
Evangelism	133.32	
Baptist Hour	490.00	
Other Organizations	29.10	
		$ 1,610.50
OPERATING EXPENSE		
Salary (Secretary)	93.75	
Office Building, telephone	00.00	
Printing	632.80	
Office Supplies (includes equipment.	28.17	
Postage	78.00	
Incidental Fund	475.57	
Advertising (Christian Life Comm)	214.33	
		$ 1,522.62
FUTURE CAMPSIDE FOR ASSOCIATION	65.70	
HOME for Associational Missionary	3,750.00	
		$ 3,815.70
P.O.A.U.	55.00	
B.S.U.	175.00	
Service Charge	.50	
		$ 230.50
Total Expenditures		$ 7,179.32

* Building Fund at 10-1-61
Moneys transferred plus dividends amount to $932.77
NOTE: Bills received after 9-30-61 will be shown on next year's report.

RECEIPTS — CHURCHES

Albertson Road	$ 162.50
Allen Jay	991.54
Archdale	105.00
Brentwood	100.00
Cloverdale	
Colonial Heights	
Conrad Memorial	300.00
Emerywood	308.00
English Street	200.00
Fairmont Park	130.00

Faith	70.00
First	1,140.00
Friendly	75.00
Green Street	1,100.00
Highland	25.00
Hilliard Memorial	104.19
Hillsville	50.00
Jamestown	75.00
Jewel	25.00
Lexington Avenue	150.00
Mt. Calvary	
North Main Street	500.00
Oakview	28.00
Oak Grove	82.55
Pilot View	30.00
Pine Grove	20.00
Reavis Memorial	147.50
Smith Grove	10.00
Southside	100.00
Trinity	207.50
Woodlawn	50.00
*Total	$6,188.54

* $1,075.09 of this amount received in October.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Contributions from Churches, 1960-1961 ..... $6,188.54

Proposed 1961-1962 Budget

I. Organization and Promotion		
1. Sunday School	$ 200.00	
2. Training Union	200.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	
4. Brotherhood	200.00	
5. Music	200.00	
6. Evangelism	200.00	
7. Baptist Hour (WHPE)	520.00	1,720.00
II. Operating Expense		
1. Salaries:		
Superintendent of Missions	5,200.00	
Secretary	500.00	
Retirement	200.00	
2. Travel	900.00	
3. Office Building (Phone, etc.)	145.00	
4. Printing	600.00	
5. Office Supplies (Inc. Equip.)	500.00	
6. Postage	100.00	
7. Conventions	350.00	8,495.00
III. Missions		
1. Associational	1,000.00	
2. High Point College B.S.U.	385.00	1,385.00
IV. Associational Home		
Home for Superintendent of Missions	1,000.00	
Incidental fund	200.00	1,200.00
Total		$13,000.00

The report from our Treasurer, Woodrow W. Robbins, was accepted by the association, as was the report of the Finance Committee.

4610.00

TRAINING UNION REPORT

John A. Reavis

2 Timothy 2:15 tells us why we should have a Training Union Program, since it tells us to "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

This verse should be a challenge to every Christian to desire to study the scriptures and train in church membership.

I feel that our pastors are seeing the need more and more that their leadership be trained through our Church Training Union Program. This year I have had a call from two churches saying, "We are ready for a Training Union in our church." One of these was the Hillsville Mission who now has a Training Union, it being started by having a Training School for both their leaders and members to show them how a Training Union operates. We expect to fill the other request at any early date. We have also begun a Training Union in the Oakview Baptist Church.

The objective of every church should be to train its membership as trained leaders can do so much more to help so many more than can untrained leaders. In Training Union NO Christian is too OLD or too YOUNG to learn and train for greater service for our Master.

We have had a good year in that the Training Union Department of the Association participated in the following activities: Last October a Training Union Clinic for every Training Union Officer was held at Green Street Baptist Church with fifteen classes plus special care for the Beginner, Primary, and Nursery children. Ninety people attended this Clinic.

In December we had a wonderful "M" Night Program at the First Baptist Church. Our guest minister was Dr. Claude Broach of Charlotte, N. C., who brought an inspiring message.

A training School for all age groups was sponsored by the Training Union and held at the First Baptist Church with sixteen churches represented and an average attendance of 213.

Much work and enthusiasm went into our Tournament Work this year. There were twenty-three Juniors representing six churches in the Associational Junior Memory Work Tournament with a number of these going on and being state winners.

Miss Elaine Kilby of Green Street Baptist Church represented our Association in the State Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament. Mr. John Eddinger also of Green Street Baptist Church took second place in the State Young People's Better Speakers Tournament. Mrs. M. K. Wilson of the First Baptist Church won second place in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament in the state. Congratulations to each of you, we are proud of you.

A representative number of our people attended the summer Training Union Assemblies at either Fruitland, Caswell, or Ridgecrest.

Youth week was observed in some of the churches and an Associational Youth Banquet was held at the YWCA with Rev. Huss Heyne of Greensboro, N. C., as guest speaker who brought a challenging message to the 65 in attendance.

A one-night clinic for all new Training Union Officers is presently planned for October 17 at the Green Street Baptist Church.

My sincere thanks to all who have had a part in this vital phase of our Lord's work.

We the Associational Training Union Officers covet your prayers as we try to lead others to Study to shew themselves approved unto God, a workman that needs not to be ashamed as they give of God's truths to others.

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

Walter Jacobs

This past year has been a busy one, and I believe a very successful one for the Associational Music Ministry (note the change in terminology—churches and associations have Music Ministries—not Departments). The Associational music officers have planned and worked together to make this success possible. They are: Walter Jacobs, Director; Roger Cole, Director of Training; Mrs. Helen Laney, Director of Graded Choirs; Mrs. J. W. Sears, Director of Instrumental Activities, Mr. Joseph McWethy, Director of Publicity and Promotion, and Albert Leath, Director of Congregational Activities.

We provided a choir for two Associational events—"M-Night" and the Evangelistic Rally in March at Green Street.

We had a very successful School of Church Music in August with an average attendance of 117 and 87 awards. The books offered were: Graded Choir Handbook, The Beginning Music Reader, The Beginning Vocalist, The Church Pianist, The Beginning Organist, and Makers of Music.

The Associational Music Ministry works with the State Music Department to help each church to have a more effective Music Ministry. We do this through the following areas of work: Providing training opportunities, the Choir Festival Program, Hymn and Carol Sings, and the Caswell and Fruitland program in the summer.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

Mrs. J. W. Moffitt

Dr. James L. Sullivan, of the Baptist Sunday School Board, has said, "God has seen fit to use human words effectively in the spread of his divine truth across the centuries . . . Words are mighty tools. Whether the words are spoken or written, they are effective when God has inspired them. Printed truth is true even as spoken words and can enter doors where spokesmen can never go . . . God has not ceased to use the printed page. Nor has he allowed the effectiveness of the printed truth to dimish."

It was the great English author, Addison, who said, "Reading is to the mind what exercise is to the body. As by the one, health is preserved, strengthened and invigorated; by the other virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished and confirmed." Our schools spend a large portion of teachers' and pupils' time teaching and learning to read. As adults we are encouraged to take special courses in rapid reading to double or triple our speed and efficiency in reading.

Developing our skill in reading is necessary, but it is not enough. Unless a person does read after he has learned how, he is no better off than the person who has never learned. Fortunate is that one who is provided with reading material which is attractive, interesting and which meets his needs. In just this way are we, as Southern Baptists, fortunate in being provided with the variety of excellent denominational literature.

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the *Biblical Recorder*. Down through the years, it has been one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the *Recorder* strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimu-

lating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the *Recorder's* job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed—but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or $2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder,* thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the *Recorder* this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

In addition, we have *Charity and Children,* the organ of our children's homes. From our southwide boards and agencies we have all kinds of material for instruction, planning, and spiritual growth.

How could we stimulate and promote our southwide missions programs without *The Commission* and *Home Missions,* with their many thrilling stories of the acts of today's apostles? How could we secure the material for our programs in the Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood without the materials which come to us from these agencies? Indeed, how could we conduct our Sunday Schools and Training Unions, with the activities for the various age levels without those indispensable periodicals which guide us in our work? No person in place of leadership in any of our organized Baptist life need ever fear that there will be no material with which to work and no suggestions to guide. It is all there, written by scholars who have spent many years in deep study of God's word and other related fields of learning and by experts who have experimented with new methods and found them to work.

All of us are familiar with the regular Sunday School periodicals, I am sure, both for the teacher and for the pupil. There have been some recent additions for our youngest pupils, in the CHURCH NURSERY GUIDE, to be used at the church, and LIVING WITH CHILDREN, which is for the parents of children under four. And most of us are familiar also with the periodicals for the Training Union. But in the last few years there have been many splendid new periodicals of a general nature, or for a special group.

For pastors and other staff members there is the church activities magazine called *The Baptist Program.* For deacons, church officers and committee members, as well as the church staff, there is *Church Administration,* now in its third year. For special phases of our church work there are: *The Baptist Student, Church Recreation, The Church Library Magazine, The Church Musician,* and *Home Life,* among others. You can notice the very attractive art work. As you have opportunity to leaf through these periodicals, you will notice, not only the attractive make-up, but the interesting topics, and the many excellent writers.

All of these—and more—are ours to take for the asking—or, for the reading. They are ours to use, for the enrichment of our own lives and for the contributions we may make, through our churches, to the lives of others. May we not be guilty of taking for granted this labor of others. May we, instead, use these materials for God's glory and the kingdom's sake.

W. M. U. REPORT

"That thy way may be known upon earth." We ask ourselves, as we take a backward look, if that has been our aim, if we can measure any steps upon that way. We believe some of your churches can feel the warmth of the spirit we have seen and felt in your Woman's Missionary Unions during this past year. There is evidence of a sometimes new, sometimes renewed, awareness of the importance of and personal responsibility for the world-wide causes of missions.

Of the 31 churches and missions in our Association, 23 now have some Woman's Missionary Union organization. This is evidence of an increase of three churches since last year. These are Oakview Baptist Church, Highland Baptist Church and Hillsville Mission. We are grateful for the help of the women of Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church and Emerywood Baptist Church in the beginning of these new organizations. We pray constantly for those which are not yet fully aware of the vital need for this organization in their churches.

The special emphasis for this Jubilee Advance year has been on Stewardship, and we are pleased to report increase throughout the Association in gifts to special offerings and awareness of our own opportunity for participation through our gifts regularly to the Cooperative Program.

Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church was hostess for our Mission Study Institute in November, 1960, and Green Street Baptist Church was hostess for the Institute in January, 1961. These sessions, led by Mrs. V. B. Collins, Mission Study Chairman of the Association, with the help of Mrs. Lothair Cecil, Sunbeam Band Director, and others recruited from the various churches for the purpose, were instrumental in helping the local churches prepare for the Foreign and Home Missions Study Courses for this year. Mrs. Collins assisted, either by preparing and furnishing materials or making arrangements for teachers, in twelve churches during the year.

Green Street Baptist Church was hostess to our Annual Associational Meeting April 20, 1961, which proved to be an inspiration to us all as members of many of the churches participated in presentation of the Stewardship Playlet "Wait A Minute" under the direction of Mrs. Claude Best and Mrs. Jack Cox; Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, challenged us to higher aims in our work; and Miss Vivian Wilson, Director of the Goodwill Center in Granite City, Illinois, introduced us to some of our work under the Home Mission Board.

Five of your Associational Woman's Missionary Union officers attended a two-day State Workshop at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and two attended the Jubilee Workshop in Mount Airy during September for the purpose of preparing ourselves to lead our own Annual Fall Workshop on September 28, 1961. This meeting was held at the North Main Baptist Church, and there were 126 officers of Woman's Missionary Unions in 16 of our churches present to help prepare themselves for the work of the coming year.

Your President has been in various churches of the Association on 17 occasions during this year for the purpose of giving programs, teaching Study Courses, or helping with the beginning of a new organization. All of your officers are enthusiastically beginning this new year and invite you to call upon us as we can be of help. There is a full slate of officers, all of them dedicated to the purpose: "That thy way may be known upon the earth . . .". Use us, as we pray continuously for the leadership of our Lord so that we may be able to provide leadership as it is needed. The officers for the coming year are:

President, Mrs. E. B. Hill; Vice-President, Mrs. Dolan Hedrick; Secretary, Mrs. Claude Best; Y.W.A. Director, Mrs. Roger W. Cole; G.A. Director, Mrs. R. C. Fincher; Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. Lothair Cecil; Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. Jack Cox; Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. V. B. Collins; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Franklin Welch; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Arnold Culler; Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. Carlton Clinard; Pianist, Mrs. Neil Armstrong.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Hill, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

W. Edward Kissiah

As Baptists we work together in an Association because of the common fellowship in Christ which binds us together, and because of the mutual interests and purposes which pull us together to do collectively what we could not do separately. We need each other personally and collectively if we are to accomplish the Lord's work in Central Baptist Association. If Sunday School work is to advance it will mean that our churches must come together for long range planning and establishing of objectives and goals. Then, a "priority concept" must be established in which every area of our Associational work is positionalized in our local churches and promoted vigorously by the pastors and other church leaders. This will eliminate short-sightedness and lack of cooperation in planning meetings and accepting engagements in conflict with the program of the Association. The work of Central Baptist Association must begin at this point if it is to survive. It is our prayer that our churches may come together in harmony and love and cooperation and project and promote an intelligent and vigorous Sunday School program in every church, from the smallest to the largest.

Several major activities have claimed our attention this year. The Annual Vacation Bible School Clinic at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church on April 27 was most successful. Directed by Rev. Russell Hinton, Associational Vacation Bible School superintendent, 121 workers, representing 19 churches, were present. An Associational Training-Planning Clinic was held at the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church on September 8. Conferences were led, as follows: Sunday School, Rev. Richard Smith, Raleigh; Training Union, Mr. Troy Hamrick of Winston-Salem; and Music, Mr. Verl Capps of Greensboro.

An Associational Sunday School Workshop was held in the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, October 2-5, with an enrollment of 140, representing 16 churches. Four outstanding courses were offered with Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, Mr. Walter Jacobs and Rev. Clyde Tucker as instructors.

The Sunday School theme for 1961-62 is "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Advance." To the Sunday School is entrusted the tremendous responsibility of reaching the people, teaching them the word of God, training and developing them, and leading them into channels of Christian service. Let us met this responsibility with our very best in dedication, hard work and preparation.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

R. C. Fincher

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. *Twenty-six* new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last

year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year fourteen of our residents were called to the Heavenly Home.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist Churches visit. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for, visit, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past to our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

At this time special music was brought by Miss Ogg, which was a blessing to all. Rev. John Wade, pastor of the Jamestown Baptist church brought an inspiring message on "Form Without Power." The Messengers and visitors felt it was a high hour. (See report of Resolutions Committee).

A delightful time of fellowship was experienced as the Messengers enjoyed a delicious meal served by the ladies of the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The moderator called the association back into session promptly at 1:15 P.M., and Walter Jacobs led in the singing of the hymn, and Rev. Max Reese read the Scripture and led in prayer. Then came the reports.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE PROGRAM

Dr. Spivey spoke to the Association on this asking the messengers to take the printed report he had in his hand, and then proceed to speak on the sin in the hearts of the Baptist people—covetousness. How we are robbing God and holding back his work. The churches are to increase their gifts by 35%. If a church gave $100 thru the Cooperative Program, then $135 for this year; if $1,000, then $1,350. In North Carolina the tithe of our Baptist peoples was $150,000,000 last year. One out of every 4 persons with an income in N. C. is a Baptist. Yet we gave $46 million—short 104 million. Why? Covetousness! The Report in the printed form contains this vital information, which is given here for our people:

INTRODUCTORY

The Baptist State Convention of 1959 meeting in Greensboro authorized the appointment of a strong committee to study the "pressing financial needs" of our seven Baptist colleges.

A progress report of the Committee to study the needs of the colleges was made at the 1960 session of the Baptist State Convention in Asheville. At the request of this Committee a special session of the Convention was convened in Greensboro May 4, 1961. After thorough discussion of the needs of the colleges the following was adopted:

ACTION OF THE CONVENTION

1. We recommend that we set the Cooperative Program budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina during the next three years, beginning January 1, 1962, as follows:

(A) 1962—an amount not to exceed 5 per cent increase over the 1961 budget receipts
1963—an amount not to exceed 5 per cent increase over the 1962 budget receipts
1964—an amount not to exceed 5 per cent increase over the 1963 budget receipts.

(B) That beginning January 1, 1962, we urge our churches to increase their Cooperative Program gifts at least 35 per cent during the years 1962-1963-1964, with the understanding that all undesignated Cooperative Program money received above the Convention budget during these years mentioned, be distributed as follows: 85 per cent to the colleges and 15 per cent to the Baptist Student Union. The matter of the decision of the division of the 85 per cent for the colleges shall be referred to the General Board for further study and re-allocation.

2. We recommend that this program be promoted through the regular channels of our churches and our Baptist State Convention. It is undertsood, however, that extra help may be employed on a salary, subject to the approval of the General Board to help promote the statewide campaign to increase the Cooperative Program 35 per cent.

3. We recommend that the Convention instruct the institutions not to borrow on anticipated funds from this campaign.

4. We recommend that our Bapsitt colleges use this three year period to raise money for their institutions, from every possible source consistent with our denominational principle outside the Baptist churches, to implement the campaign for Christian education.

5. In view of the increased state and federal interest in higher education, we recommend that the Baptist State Convention or our colleges make no great attempt to increase the enrollment of our Baptist schools at this time but rather give more attention to Christian Education of such a quality as to strengthen the work of our churches, institutions, and our Baptist witness around the world.

6. We recommend that the General Board and the Council on Christian Education work together in the implementation of these recommendations and the strengthening of our Cooperative Program.

INTERPRETATION

Assuming a Cooperative Program income for 1961 of $4,200,000 and achieving the suggested goal for Christian Education Advance by increasing Cooperative Program gifts by 35 per cent in 1962 and the succeeding years of '63 and '64, the following table shows the amount that could be expected for Cooperative Program Operating Budget and Advance for Christian Education:

1962

Operating Budget for 1961 (Total Receipts - est.)	$ 4,200,000	
35% increase of $4,200,000	1,470,000	Total inc. 1962
	$ 5,670,000	Total recpts. 1962
5% of $4,200,00 =	$ 210,000	
Plus '61 OP Budget	4,200,000	
	$ 4,410,000	OP Budget for 1962
Total Receipts for 1962	$ 5,670,000	
Less OP Budget for 1962	4,410,000	
Amount for Christian Ed. Advance	$ 1,260,000	- 1962

1963

Total Receipts for 1962 - est	$ 5,670,000	
35% increase of $5,670,000	1,984,500	Total inc. 1963
	$ 7,654,500	Total recpts. 1963
5% of $4,410,000 =	$ 220,000	
Plus 1962 OP Budget	4,410,000	
	$ 4,630,500	OP Budget for 1963
Total Receipts for 1963	$ 7,654,500	
Less OP Budget for 1963	4,630,500	
Amount for Christian Ed. Advance	$ 3,024,000	- 1963

1964

Total Receipts for 1963 - est	$ 7,654,500	
35% of $7,654,500	2,679,075	Total inc. 1964
	$10,333,575	Total recpts. 1964
5% of $4,630,500 =	$ 231,525	
Plus 1963 OP Budget	4,630,500	
	$ 4,862,025	OP Budget for 1964
Total Receipts for 1964	$10,333,575	
Less OP Budget for 1964	4,862,025	
Amount for Christian Ed. Advance	$ 5,571,550	- 1964

Summary for Christian Ed.

Advance:	1962	$ 1,260,000
	1963	3,024,000
	1964	5,471,550
TOTAL FOR CHRISTIAN ED. ADVANCE		$ 9,755,550

Summary of Receipts:

1962	$ 5,670,000
1963	7,654,500
1964	10,333,575
TOTAL OF ALL RECEIPTS	$23,658,075

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

1. Why Baptist colleges?

The need for distinctly Christian Education is self-evident. A trained Christian leadership as well as a membership alert and informed in Baptist principles is necessary if our churches and denominations are to grow and prosper in the work of our Lord. The future is at stake. This generation battles for the minds of men. We must courageously face the test of our age by making whatever sacrifice necessary to provide education that is imbued with the spirit of Christ in order to combat Communism, secularism and materialism.

2. Is there a real need for increased support for our colleges?

These institutions have critical building needs to care for their present enrollments. This is a particularly difficult problem as it relates to non-income-producing buildings such as library space, classrooms and administrative facilities.

3. Will a successful Advance Program for Christian Education meet the needs of the colleges?

In part. It will aid substantially in meeting the necessity posed by present inadequate facilities and the opportunities of growing enrollments.

4. Will the colleges continue to receive a share of the Cooperative Program operating budget?

Yes, it is expected that during the three year period of the Christian Educat-

tion Advance Campaign the colleges will continue to receive approximately the same percentage of the Convention's operating budget as at present.

5. Will the colleges be free to raise additional funds?

Yes, they are encouraged to do so. The action of the Convention plainly states, *"We recommend that our Baptist colleges use this three year period to raise money for their institutions from every possible source consistent with our denominational principles outside the Baptist churches to implement the campaign for Christian Education."* It is felt that increased interest in the colleges created by the Christian Education Advance movement will encourage and strengthen the colleges in their efforts to secure other sources of income.

6. May the colleges borrow in anticipation of receipts from the Advance Program?

No. Again the action of the Convention is explicit: *"We recommend that the Convention instruct the institutions not to borrow on anticipated funds from this campaign."*

7. Will a professional fund-raising firm be employed?

No. Quoting again from the action above: *"We recommend that this program be promoted through the regular channels of our churches and our Baptist State Convention. It is understood, however, that extra help may be employed on a salary subject to the approval of the General Board to help promote the statewide campaign to increase the Cooperative Program 35%."* The carrying out of the Christian Education Advance Program becomes the responsibility of the General Secretary and the Division of Stewardship Promotion.

8. Will the colleges provide an education distinctly Christian?

A distinctly Christian atmosphere must prevail in all areas of campus life. The action of the Convention calls for *"more attention to Christian education of such quality as to strengthen the work of our churches, institutions, and our Baptist witness around the world."* The leaders of our colleges are committed to these high aims.

9. What must my church do now?

Simply stated, if a church is currently giving $100 per year through the Cooperative Program, it should in 1962 give $135. If a church is now giving $1,000 per year through the Coopertive Program, it follows that it should, in 1962, endeavor to give $1,350. Just 35% to the amount you are now giving through the Cooperative Program as you plan your 1962 church budget.

10. How could a church without a budget have part in this program of Advance?

Such churches could share significantly in this program and in the world mission program of Baptists in one of two ways—they could vote to send a percentage of all regular offerings for missions through the Cooperative Program weekly or monthly; or they could take an offering for missions once each month through the Sunday Schools. Remittance forms and envelopes will be sent free for use by church treasurers from the Convention's business office upon request. A post card to Mr. Leon P. Spencer, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C., will be sufficient.

11. Suppose a church uses a budget system but has not been giving through the Cooperative Program?

Churches which have not given to world missions through the Cooperative Program are asked to give at least 10% of total receipts. For example, a church with no Cooperative Program gifts for the past year, but which had budget

receipts amounting to $5,000 for the year would be asked to accept a goal of $500 for the Cooperative Program for 1962.

12. Why is the Baptist Student Union Department included in the Christian Education Advance Campaign?

80% of Baptist college students in North Carolina are in non-Baptist institutions. On week ends fewer than 40% of these are in the communities where the colleges and universities are located. The most effective spiritual ministry the denomination can provide for them is through the Baptist Student Union program. An effective BSU program requires a building. At present six such centers are critically needed near institutions where some 8,000 Baptist young people are in the learning process. Within five years several others should be constructed. All funds received for BSU through the Christian Education Advance Campaign will be used for student center construction.

13. Beyond 1964, what?

It is our fervent prayer that once our Baptist people have risen to this height of missionary concern instead then of cutting back after the Christian Education Advance Campaign is over, they will strive even harder to do more than ever before, that the Gospel may be lived and preached throughout the whole world. North Carolina Baptists could thus become God's spearhead for world mission advance.

14. What is needed most now?

A full surrender to God; a stewardship of life and possessions based on full surrender to God; a sincere concern on the part of the churches for world missions; persistent and earnest prayer; a blessed fellowship growing out of spiritual unity; a willingness to cooperate fully in this and in every other great endeavor affecting our witness to the world. Without these we can do nothing for God. With these God can work wonders through us.

WE ARE WELL ABLE

Baptist are well able to meet the goals suggested. If scriptural stewardship were practiced, North Carolina Baptists would exceed the nearly fifty millions of dollars now being laid on the altars of our churches by seventy million dollars annually. We are at present giving about one-third of the Tithe.

If our objectives are to be attained, a new spirit of sacrifice must possess us. Our total giving must be greatly increased. Of the total budget receipts in the local church a larger portion must be channelled through the Cooperative Program.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

The time, place and precher committee met March 10, 1961 at the Allen Jay Baptist Church with all members present.

The Committee voted to hold the Spring meeting at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church March 15, 1962—with Charlie Monk, preacher and George Dowd, alternate.

The Committee further voted to hold the fall session at the First Baptist Church October 18, 1961 with Geo. H. Wallace, preacher and Billy Freeman, alternate.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. Asbill, Chairman
R. L. Smith
Geo. H. Wallace

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Rev. Neil J. Armstrong was unamiously elected. There was no other name presented for moderator, and he was in all purposes elected moderator by acclamation.

The Reverend George H. Wallace was elected vice-moderator with no other name presented, and was in all purposes elected by acclamation.

The other officers, presented by the Nominating Committee, were elected. There was one change that had to be made. Since Mr. Armstrong was elected Moderator, a new Superintendent of Evangelism has to be elected. After much discussion it was referred back to the Committee on Committees. It was also voted that a committee be elected to study the constitution and bring in recommendations to the next meeting of the association, and this committee was presented in the committee's report, above.

A motion was made and passed that we dispense with the rules. (Article V, Sec. 2). In order that our Associational officers may be elected in July.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS — 1961-1962

Clerk: Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Treasurer: Mr. Carlton Hughes
Sunday School Superintendent: Mr. Ed Kissiah
Training Union Director: Mr. John Reavis
Music Director: Mr. Walter Jacobs
W.M.U. President: Mrs. E. B. Hill
Brotherhood: Mr. Bob Culler
Evangelism:
Trustees: Mr. James Clontz, Mr. Ray McMahan, Mr. W. S. Lewis
N. C. Baptist Hospital: Rev. Woodrow Robbins
Children's Home: Mr. Harold Buffington
Home for the Aging; Rev. A. C. Moody
Radio and T.V.: Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.
Publications: Rev. Russell L. Hinton
Denominational Colleges: Rev. John E. Wade

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE REPORT

(For list of Committees see page 4 of minutes)

SOUTHERN BAPTIST RADIO-TELEVISION COMMISSION

Paul M. Stevens

Man can now send radio and television signals anywhere and no unfriendly government can stop him. Communications satellites have made this possible. These and many other fantastic advances in the communications field have provided us an open door in space for our Southern Baptist Radio-Television ministry.

There are many places in the world today where our missionaries cannot go, yet can easily be reached by radio. Russia is closed to us, but we preach the Baptist message there every week in the Russian language through Trans-World Radio in Monte Carlo. Red China has expelled all our missionaries, yet vast areas of China are exposed to radio from the western world. With coming improvements in communications there will be no place on earth beyond the reach of radio. While some doors shut, other open—wider and wider.

We are not doing all we can do through radio and television to spread the gospel now. The world population is increasing each year at the rate of 50 million persons. Less than one-fourth of these are won to the Christian faith, leaving 38 million lost annually to pagan forces of our world. The world's population is reachable to a large degree by radio and television. These people are being reach by non-Christian forces—they are not being reached by us.

Here's what Southern Baptists *are* doing through radio and television: Through more than 1100 stations we reach an estimated 50 million listeners each week with the eight radio programs and one television program produced and distributed by the Radio and Television Commissions. These programs include: *"The Baptist Hour,"* now celebrating its 20th anniversary, on 470 stations and

reaching a weekly audience of 22 million; *"Master Control,"* a variety program with a direct Gospel appeal, now on 200 top-rated stations with an audience of seven million, plus a 15-minute version beamed to Great Britain. In *"The Answer" for* television, the dramatic format presents everyday life problems and solutions found in God's Word. The weekly audience is roughly five million. Other programs are: *The Spanish Baptist Hour; Chapel Upstairs,* a devotional program; and the *International Sunday School Lessons.*

Thousands of letters pour into the Commission each month in response to various programs and representing individuals who seek spiritual light. The mail is the result of the world-wide missionary work on radio and television. Letters are a tremendous testimonial to the effectiveness of this work.

We at the Radio and Television Commission are ready to attempt the mightiest Christian witness during the next four decades of the 20th Century that the world has ever known. We can do no less if we are to measure up to the opportunities of the space age in which we live. The communications satellite can make it possible for us to match the population explosion with a gospel explosion. We can, if we will, use these messengers of outer space to help fill the inner emptiness in lost men's hearts.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The report of the Christian Life Committee consists mostly of the work which was done during the past Christmas Season.

The committee placed over three hundred window posters in our associational territory on the theme "Keep Christ in Christmas." One good size advertisement was printed in the local newspaper, and for approximately two weeks prior to Christmas, "Spot Announcements" by four of the pastors of our association emphasizing the importance of keeping Christ in Christmas were heard on two of the local radio stations.

On April 18, 1961, Mr. B. G. Leonard, of the Christian Life Committee, gave an informative talk on the "Blue Laws" to the Executive Committee.

Let all of us be alert to the dangers that are around us as Satan is trying to tear down the moral strength of our nation. Let us voice our disapproval of all sin, whether it be in the form of obscene literature, evil movies, degrading TV programs, desecration of the Lord's Day, or alcoholic beverages sold anywhere.

"Awake to righteousness and sin not; for some have not the knowledge of God: I speak this to your shame." I Cor. 15:34.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Monk, Jr., Chairman
Walter Crissman
B. G. Leonard
Ed Williford
Mrs. Glenn Draughn
Mrs. W. H. Reddick
John Wade

The Mayor of our city, Mr. Carson Stout, was introduced, who spoke to this report. He pointed out that there were pressures being brought to bear upon (1) a vote on ABC stores in our city, and (2) the changing of the Blue Laws in our City.

He is opposed to ABC stores, and to changing the blue laws to let people carry on their business on Sunday.

He called for all of our people to be alert to the evils, to stand true to what is right.

Mr. Stout's message was well received, and following it the following motion was offered by the Clerk, seconded and unanimously passed: "I move that our Christian Life Committee prepare a resolution concerning these issues discussed by our Mayor, and place them before our Executive Committee in January, 1962 for action."

REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 127. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering	33 per cent
Cooperative Program	32 per cent
Once a Month Offerings	18 per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment	17 per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before—well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

EVANGELISTIC REPORT

Neil Armstrong

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging in-

terest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in 1962. Our dates are as follows: April 29-May 13.

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church councils.

5. That our association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next Clinic is January 23, 1962.

6. That our association recognize the elected associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our wholehearted cooperation to this committee.

7. That our association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgecrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.

8. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:

I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of associational officers.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC—Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five percent of churches represented by pastors. Seventy-five percent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.

III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL—Eighty percent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observing same dates. Eighty percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty percent of churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring mission revivals where needed.

V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEMBERS—Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise, that is. The official name is now *Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.* Deletion of the words "Relief And" from the title was approved at the 1960 Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, and made official in March of this year, when trustees of the Board voted to change the Board's charter, incorporating the new name. Baptists over the Convention are urged to use the Board's new name.

Total new members in all Annuity Board's plans in 1960 increased by nine percent over 1959, with the largest increase, 2,053, being in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. Total membership stood at 22,578 on January 1, 1961. More than 4,000 of the churches participating in the protection program are paying the full 10 percent dues. This is an increase of 17 percent over the previous year.

On April 1, 1961, six states had enrolled more than 70 percent of their churches and pastors in the protection program. District of Columbia had the highest percentage, 94. Seven states were in the 60's, percentage-wise, and 11

showed a participation of between 50 and 60 percent. The remaining three were above the 45 percent mark. Average participation of all states was 63 percent.

Benefits amounting to $2,745,613.60 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows during 1960. A little more than 4,200 of these were beneficiaries of one of the Board's retirement plans, and the rest were on the relief rolls. Four hundred forty six were new annuitants, added in 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits totaling $34,425,100.55.

Fifteen field representatives now serve 22 states in the Convention. The continued increases in new members in the Board's protection program in recent years can definitely be attributed to the work of education and promotion being carried out by these men within the local churches and associations.

Rev. R. T. Greene, field representative for North Carolina, has his offices at the state headquarters in Raleigh—mailing address, 301 Hillsboro Street. He will be glad to try and arrange a time when he can come to your various church or associational meetings to talk about the Annuity Board's ministry. Rev. Greene is available also for personal conferences with pastors or church leaders. Write him for arrangements.

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church has shown us a most excellent spirit of hospitality in entertaining us in our third annual associational meeting;

Be it resolved that the people of the Central Baptist Association go on record expressing their appreciation to the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church.

WHEREAS, the pastor of the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church has been such a gracious host during this session,

Be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association express its gratitude to the pastor, Rev. Henseley.

WHEREAS, the moderator, Rev. Clyde Tucker, Vice Moderator, Dr. Robert Fincher, the Clerk, Rev. Woodrow Robbins, have rendered their services with such a fine Christian spirit.

Be it resolved that we express with deep gratitude our appreciation for their devotion to the association in that they have labored so faithfully.

WHEREAS, the program chairman, Brother Edward Kissiah, has presented a most challenging program for the third associational meeting.

Be it resolved that we express our thanks to Brother Kissiah and his committee for their labor and love.

WHEREAS, the Lord has led our association to call Brother Floyd H. Rhyne as our superintendent of missions,

Be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association express our gratitude to him for coming this way, by pledging our cooperation with him in the work of our association to do even greater in the years ahead.

WHEREAS, Brother John Wade has challenged our hearts, in his message to, "Come back to the foundations of the Bible, and walk by God's rule" in this hour that we face the greatest crisis of History, and need such a call to come back to God and obey his will,

Be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to him for such a timely message.

WHEREAS, the High Point Enterprise has given fine publicity during the year,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the High Point Enterprise with a letter from the clerk.

WHEREAS, the third annual meeting of the Central Baptist Association is coming to a close with spirits high and hearts challenged,

Be it resolved that we look with great anticipation to the coming of another great year in our association,

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Thornburg

In view of Brother Bill Smith, and Brother Bob Smith having served for over fifty years in the High Point area, serving churches in our own area,

Be it resolved that our associational minutes for this year be in honor of Rev. R. L. Smith, pastor of Oak Grove, and Rev. W. L. Smith, pastor of Friendly church, and that we pray God's blessings upon them for many more prosperous years.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Thornburg

The afternoon Session of The Central Baptist Association adjourned to meet this evening at the Green Street Baptist Church Chapel, where our Superintendent of Missions and his family will be given a reception, and it is urged that all of our people come between seven-thirty and nine o'clock.

EVENING SESSION

The annual meeting of the Central Baptist Association concluded with a reception in honor of the new superintendent of missions, Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, and his family. The reception was held in the parlor and chapel area of the educational building of Green Street Baptist Church. Arrangements were made by the Baptist Pastor's Wives Conference. Rev. and Mrs. Neil Armstrong kept the guest register. Ed Kissiah, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, introduced the guests to a receiving line composed of Rev. Clyde Tucker, immediate past moderator and Mrs. Tucker; the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Rhyne and their son, Tommy. Dr. R. C. Fincher, immediate past vice moderator and Mrs. Fincher. Rev. Woodrow Robbins, immediate past clerk, and Mrs. Robbins; John A. Reavis, training union director, and Mrs. Reavis; Mrs. E. B. Hill, WMU president, and Mr. Hill; John Burwell, immediate past brotherhood president; and Walter Jacobs, music director and Mrs. Jacobs. Assisting in serving were Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, Mrs. John E. Wade, Mrs. E. W. Price, Jr., Mrs. Velna T. Honbarrier and Mrs. J. E. Reid. Good-bys were extended by Rev. and Mrs. George Wallace.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clyde H. Tucker, Moderator 712 Wildwood, High Point	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Ch. Have Budget?	Ev. Mem. Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Op. by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Albertson Road	C	1948	4	J. J. Thornburg, 208 Albertson Rd., H. P.	13	12	21	379	38	418	2	95	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	$ 5,130
Allen Jay	V	1934	4	Geo. H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., H. P.	16	6	21	609		609	3					0	0	5,980
Archdale, First	T	1947	4	E. W. Clapp, S. Main St.	22	34	9	198	60	258	2	51	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,694
Brentwood	C	1939	4	J. Charlie Monk, 1506 Springfield Av., H.P.	15	7	18	373	50	423	2	50	Yes	No	No	0	0	4,680
Cloverdale	C		4	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. Pt.	2	4	8	93	6	99	2	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,684
Colonial Heights	C	1954	4	Rev. Walls														
Conrad Memorial	C	1946	4	Russell L. Hinton, 924 E. Homestead, H.P.	14	2	13	353	63	416	2	101	Yes	No	No	0	0	5,200
Emerywood	C	1956	4	Thomas S. Haggai, 502 Lindsay, H. Pt.	17	74	30	499	25	524	1	105	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	10,000
English Street	C		4	G. T. Tunstall, 601 Brookside Dr., H. Pt.	31	21	26	277	52	629	2	219	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5,870
Fairmont Park	C	1940	4	B. G. Freeman, 3001 English St., H. Pt.	19	8	12	242	45	287	2	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	4,680
Faith	C	1953	4	Ray Chandler, 18-5 Trogdon St., Gr'boro	7	3	5	130	18	151	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	2,600
First	C		4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale, H. Pt.	44	21	84	1,228	330	1,558	1	393	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	7,500
Friendly	R	1943	4	W. L. Smith, 816 Springfield Ave., H. Pt.	21	6	9	249		249	2		No	No	No	0	0	3,900
Green Street	C	1898	4	E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow, H. Pt.	184	93	95	2,316	318	2,634	3		Yes	No	No	1	2	8,120
Highland	C		4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise St., High Point	10	18	4	40	82	122	2	30	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3,900
Hilliard Memorial	C	1928	4	Ralph R. Hensley, 2332 Edgewood Ave.	1	20	20	435	69	504	0	65	Yes	No	No	0	0	5,200
Jamestown	T		4	John E. Wade, Rt. 1, Box 451, Jamestown	6	12	8	149	24	173	1	22	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5,200
Jewel	R		4	Charles R. Pierce, Rt. 5, High Point	15	29	9	215		215	1		Yes	No	No	0	1	5,200
(Hillsville Mission)	R			Stanley Earomirski, P.O. Box 133, Archdale	36	7	1	68	9	77	2	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	1,080
Lexington Avenue	C		4	W. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, H. Pt.	43	34	29	738	115	853	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	6,240
(Parkwood Mission)			4	W. W. Robbins, P.O. Box 5172, H. Pt.	9	1		30		30								
Mt. Calvary	C		4	J. W. Kanoy, Jr., 2003 E. Homestead, H.P.	87	14	15	331	38	440	3	60	Yes	Yes		0	0	4,472
North Main Street	C	1909	4	Neil J. Armstrong, Pinegrove Dr., H. Pt.	47	37	41	716	192	908	2	263	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	3	7,020
Oakview	T	1958	4	Max Reece, 3409 Hillside Dr., High Point	12	19	3	108	8	116	1	24	Yes	No	No	0	0	3,216
Oak Grove	R	1916	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury Ave., H. Pt.	5	4	9			175			No	No	No	0	0	
Pilot View	R	1941	4	H. E. Benfield, 413 Old Thomasville Rd.	26	10	6			266	1		No	No	No	0	0	4,155
Pine Grove	R		4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, High Point	15	1	5	98	55	156	3		No	No	No	0	0	1,531
Reavis Memorial	C	1952	4	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Wildwood, H. Pt.	11	17	9	288	47	335	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	5,720
Smith Grove					2	3	2	223		223	3		No	No	No	0	0	4,800
South Side	R		4	A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton St., H. Pt.	24	5	15	300	100	400	2		Yes	No	No	0	0	6,000
Trinity	T		4	Geo. W. Dowd, Rt. 1, Box 413, Trinity	6	4	11	260	30	290	2		Yes	No	Yes	0	0	4,600
Woodlawn	C		4	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green St., H. Pt.	27	10	22	523	19	542	2	75	Yes	No	No	0	0	5,200
				TOTALS	787	535	560	11,836	1,793	15,638	55	1618				2	9	$144,572

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Ed Kissiah, Associational Superintendent Emerywood St. Apts., High Point	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H. Pt.	3	41	36	42	48	49	19	19		60	79	5	7		408	253	**156**		156	yes	yes
Allen Jay	P. E. White, 1036 Fairfield Rd., H. Pt.		44	26	36	67	70	40			46	183		6		518	295	**149**		149	no	no
Archdale, First	Otis Kestler, E. Sprinfield Rd., H. Pt.		21	16	29	30	27	27			63	56	8	3		280	152	**65**		65	no	no
Brentwood	Cline K. Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., H. Pt.		40	32	39	74	54		39		50	113		6		447	256	**203**		203	yes	no
Cloverdale																						
Colonial Heights	L. O. Curlee, 407 W. High St., H. Pt.				16	12	15				20	43				106	71	**114**		114	no	no
Conrad Memorial	Bruce Simmons, 901 Forrest Ave., H. Pt.	2	16	39	29	40	27		20		50	60		4		287	181	**122**		122	yes	yes
Emerywood	Zeb Whitlow, 3218 Centennial Ave., H. Pt.		50	35	39	54	45	33			112	84		6	15	473	247	**110**		110	yes	yes
English Street	Rev. Bill McKinney, 412-B Lindsay, HP	12	24	21	37	59	58		45		44	147	21	5		475	272	**131**		131	yes	yes
Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., High Point	7	17	32	45	24	40	25	33	2	24	90	9	4		352	163	**88**		88	yes	no
Faith	Alfred Samson, 1805½ N. Main St., H. Pt.		8	4	17	10	12	8			10	24		3		96	70	**90**		90	no	no
First	Woodroe F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1228	28	72	69	115	129	141	50	29	30	61	495	21	5	88	1333	684	**298**		298	yes	yes
Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., H. Pt.			36	21	23	37	25		64				2		208	115					
Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H. Pt.	22	179	135	183	232	233	131	71	21	250	646	44	13	475	2645		**402**	**310**	712	yes	no
Highland	J. O. Haynes, 110 Albertson Rd., H. Pt.		15	16	17	10	16	28	24		30	14		10		170	126				no	yes
Hilliard Memorial	Jessie E. Saunders, 417 Royal Oak Ave.		38	41	33	40	56	40		8		190		5		451	272	**156**		156	yes	no
Jamestown	Cecil Gibbs, 3131 Remington Dr., Gr'sboro		18	18	17	14	15	12			32	49		1		166	95	58		58	yes	
Jewel	Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Johnson Dr.		17	13	18	25	20		25		43			4	79	244	176	**87**		87	yes	no
(Hillsville Mission)	Clyde Oakley, Rt. 2, Trinity			20	18	19		19			18	21		4		119	71	78		78	no	no
Lexington Avenue	Thomas B. Corns, 1215 Guyer St., H. Pt.	12	80	71	84	117	88		50	6	118	165	14	9	77	814	438	**271**	**59**	330	yes	yes
(Parkwood Mission)	J. M. Cooper, Rt. 1, High Point														77	49						
Mt. Calvary	James W. Morton, 522 Player Dr., H. Pt.		24	25	51	36	24	41	38		19	104	15			377	246	**172**		172	no	no
North Main Street	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., H. Pt.	9	93	48	96	119	82	63	57		104	192	63	7	44	977	499	**253**		253	yes	no
Oakview	Howard Joyce, 839 Skeet Club Rd.	10	6	11	23	28	27		32			38		3		175	98				no	no
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St., H. Pt.			19	12	14	15		25		42					128	109					
Pilot View	Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair St., H. Pt.		5	14	36	39	24	19	7	1	42	60		3		250	150	**135**		135	no	no
Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, Box 74, H. Pt.		13	14	15	15	17	14	16		21	48		11		184	135	**98**		98	no	no
Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, Jr., 527 Nathan Hunt, H. Pt.		48	33	30	39	27	23	33			150		1		384	221	**117**		117	no	no
Smith Grove	J. W. Westmoreland, R.F.D. 1, Guilford		13	22	7	15	16	39	28			73				213	143				no	no
Southside	Curtis R. Ritch, Jr., P.O. Box 332, H. Pt.		14	17	24	42	41	10	8			83	9	9		332	247				yes	
Trinity	T. S. Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity	3	25	13	25	27	16	11		2	30	101	6	5		263	164	**94**		94	no	no
Woodlawn	Richard Rumley, 1417 E. Commerce, H. Pt.		28	53	19	18	88	26	82			126		7		447	274	**227**		227	no	no
	TOTALS	108	913	929	1173	1477	1380	703	681	134	1239	3434	215	143	855	13371	6223	**3674**	**369**	4043		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESES J. A. Reavis, Associational Director 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Albertson Road	Frank Myers, 125 Valley Rd., H. Pt.	5	13		8	10	17		22	10	5		90	59	yes
Allen Jay	I. H. Kennedy, 1213 Waverly St., H. Pt.	12	13	15	26	15	23		26	66	4		200	45	no
Archdale, First	Kenneth Poole, 109 N. East Dr., H. Pt.	7	7	11	19	12	14	20	21	28	3		142	67	no
Brentwood	J. E. Hight, 1501 Brentwood Ave., H. Pt.	10	21	13	31	21		15	13	20	4		148	85	yes
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Acedemy, H. Pt.				10					20			30	22	no
Colonial Heights															
Conrad Memorial	Dewey Linville, 109 Cromont Dr., H. Pt.	4	14	7	10	9	12			25	2		82	54	yes
Emerywood	Claude Best, 824 W. Lexington Ave.	9	3	10	14	9				16	4		65		yes
English Street	Bobby L. Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-a, H. Pt.		3		15	19	12				2		51	48	no
Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill, T'ville	4	7	10	11	16	11	14		14	3		90	50	no
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Batten, 1233 Redding, H. Pt.				8	12			10	30	3		33	23	yes
First	James P. McDermott, 503 Ashe St., H. Pt.	19	14	47	67	78	33		33	24	6	53	374	156	yes
Friendly															
Green Street	Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, 804 Woodrow Ave. HP	24	24	47	93	97	53		66	114	9		527	287	yes
Highland															
Hilliard Memorial	J. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St., H. Pt.	3	6	6	22	24	11		13	31	4		124	45	no
Jamestown	Willie P. Barnes, Rt. 1, Jamestown			11	9		26		15	18	5	40	84	33	no
Jewel	Mrs. Jewell Hauser, Box 931, H. Pt.				6	6		8		11	5	30	68	60	no
(Hillsville Mission)	Udell Atkinson, Rt. 1, Sophia			6	7			11	11		2		35	30	yes
Lexington Avenue	James Hutchins, Rt. 1, Jamestown	12	15	18	20	17	10		30	25	7		154	104	yes
(Parkwood Mission)	Mrs. Clara Ward, Rt. 1, High Point														
Mt. Calvary															
North Main Street	Mrs. L. B. Weaver, 1222 Cedrow, H. Pt.	13	14	27	42	45	24			47	4		216	104	yes
Oakview	Mack D. Harris, 145 Marywood Rd., H. Pt.	6	5		8	20				36	2		72	54	no
Oak Grove	Von Shaw, 101 Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	7	8	7	12	4			25	21	2		86	61	no
Pilot View	H. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52, H. Pt.														
Pine Grove															
Reavis Memorial	G. B. Sheffield, 1704 Deborah St., H. Pt.	12	13	10	14	10	6			44	4		113	69	no
Smith Grove															
South Side	L. G. Crawford, 812 Willow Dr., H. Pt.			7	13	9	8			18	5		60	43	
Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 2, Trinity		6	4	9	7				10	4		40	25	no
Woodlawn															
	TOTALS	147	186	256	474	440	252	68	285	618	89	123	2884	1524	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES Walter Jacbs, Associational Music Director North Main Street Church, High Point	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music" Expansion Week?
Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd													
Allen Jay	J. H. Kennedy, 1213 Waverly St., H. Pt.													
Archdale, First														
Brentwood	Roddy Maners, 1116 E. Russell St., H. Pt.				39		19	5		63	38	2		no
Cloverdale														
Colonial Heights														
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore Ave., H. Pt.		10	10			22	8		42	16	3	Electric	no
Emerywood	Miss Janet Ogg, 1223 Weswood Ave., HP	15	19	25	8		20			87	60	5	Electronic	yes
English Street	Hugh Whitley, 315-B Chestnut St., H. Pt.			15	27		41			83			Electronic	no
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Bill Freeman, 3001 English St., HP			19			19	2		30	20	2	Electronic	no
Faith	Mrs. Violet Hutchens, 1001 Tabor St., HP			6	8					14		2		no
First	Mrs. Helen Laney, 602 W. Farriss, HP		25	30	30	20	32			137	90	5	Pipe	yes
Friendly														
Green Street	Roger W. Cole, 1109 Guyer St., H. Pt.	35	40	60	65		42	17	40	299	200	5	Elec.-Pipe	yes
Highland	Mrs. R. C. Ward, Backer Road, H. Pt.													
Hilliard Memorial	Jessie E. Saunders, 417 Royal Oak, H. Pt.						20	4		24	13	1	Electronic	no
Jamestown							16			16	6		Electronic	no
Jewel	Mr. E. L. Rhyne, Greensboro Rd., H. Pt.					7	10			17	17	1		no
(Hillsville Mission)	Mrs. J. Scarborough, P. O. Box 117, Trinity													
Lexington Avenue	Joseph McWethy, Woodside Dr., H. Pt.			15	18		25	5	12	75	60	3	Electronic	no
(Parkwood Mission)														
Mt. Calvary	Pat L. Taylor, 917 Grace St., High Point					10	25			35	30	1	Electronic	yes
North Main Street	Walter Jacobs, N. Main St. Baptist Church			34	20		30			88	55	4	Electronic	yes
Oakview														
Oak Grove	Bobby Saunders, 808 Crestwood Ave., HP													
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 146 A. Old Thomasvi'e Rd.						25							no
Pine Grove	Mr. Dewey Leonard													
Reavis Memorial	Lynn Moore, 909 Worth Ave., H. Pt.						25					1		no
Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Colfax													
South Side	Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd., H. Pt.		35			30		3		68				
Trinity	Mrs. Lelia Payne, Rt. 2, Trinity						25						Electronic	no
Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill St., H. Pt.													
	TOTALS	85	129	214	215	67	396	44	52	1078	605	35		

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES John Burwell Associational Brotherhood President Laurel Lane, High Point	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Albertson Road	Welburn Gravely, 808 Prospect, H. Pt.	Henry Shopshire, Amhurst St.	1	7	1	5	12	25	25	37
Allen Jay	G. H. Knight, 713 Baker Rd., High Point		1	17			17	40		57
Archdale, First	Donald Teer, S. Main St.				1	9	9	35	35	44
Brentwood	Roy Beck, 420 Burge St., High Point	Bill Hight, 1501 Brentwood Ave., H. Pt.					15	30		45
Cloverdale										
Colonial Heights										
Conrad Memorial										
Emerywood	Walter Jones, 1040 Oakview Rd.									
English Street	J. M. Campbell, 408 Eden Ter., Archdale	Harold Buffington, 803 Worth Ave., H. Pt.	1	14			14	34		48
Fairmont Park	C. A. Batchelor, 115 Foust St., H. Pt.	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H. Pt.	1	6	1	9	15	23		38
Faith										
First	J. Urshel White, 409 E. Lexington Ave.	Robert A. Culler, 512 Sherbrook, H. Pt.	1	8			8	146	146	154
Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, P. O. Box 421, Archdale							27	27	27
Green Street	Roy Kelley, 1604 Cook St., High Point	Herbert Edwards, 2202 E. Green	2	36				175	175	211
Highland										
Hilliard Memorial	Jessie E. Saunders, 417 Royal Oak Ave.							32	32	32
Jamestown	Clinton Myrick, Rt. 1, Jamestown	Eugene Slate, Jamestown					7	16	16	23
Jewel										
(Hillsville Mission)										
Lexington Avenue	David Luffman, 816 College Dr.	Wilbur Pruitt, Rt. 1, High Point	1	15	1	15	30	50	80	~~80~~
(Parkwood Mission)										
Mt. Calvary										
North Main Street	William Bishop, 910 Old Winston Rd.	Thad Newton, 519 Sunny Lane, H. Pt.	1	17	1	11	28	49	49	77
Oak View										
Oak Grove										
Pilot View										
Pine Grove										
Reavis Memorial	Homer A. Hicks, 1826 A. Baker Rd.									
Smith Grove										
Southside	Clay Royals, 1523 Farris St.	C. R. Ritch, Jr., P. O. Box 332	2	18	1	14	32	25	25	57
Trinity			1	5	1	5	10	15	15	25
Woodlawn										
		TOTALS	12	143	7	68	170	686	553	955

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. E. B. Hill, Associational President 111 Hillcrest Ave., High Point	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Albertson Road	Mrs. J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main, H. Pt.	1	1	1	1	4	12	10	8	36	66	20
Allen Jay	Mrs. Doris Carter, Rt. 4, High Point				1					30	30	
Archdale, First	Mrs. Bertha Spell, Archdale	2	3		1	6	5	28		34		19
Brentwood	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, 201 Norwood Dr. HP	2	2		1	5	32	31		15	78	17
Cloverdale												
Colonial Heights												
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. D. Campbell, 2400 Eastover Ave., HP		1		1	2		15		38	53	30
Emerywood	Mrs. Joe Crowder, 1019 Emery Rd., H. Pt.	2	2		7	11	43	22		139	204	60
English Street	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 W. Rotary Dr., H. Pt.	2	2		1	5	34	20		46	100	44
Fairmont Park	Mrs. B. D. Welborne, 404 Hodgin, H. Pt.	1	2		1	4	20	18		30	68	23
Faith												
First	Mrs. B. J. Williams, 808 E. Farriss, H. Pt.	5	8	2	1	16	48	69	18	267	402	152
Friendly												
Green Street	Mrs. V. B. Collins, 406 N. Drive, H. Pt.	2	2	1	1	6	100	40	18	200	358	
Highland												
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. C. W. Wood, 509 Ferndale, H. Pt.	4	1		2	7	47	12		37	96	15
Jamestown	Mrs. J. E. Wade, R1, Box 451, Jamestown	1	2		1	4	18	6	4	27	55	7
Jewel												
(Hillsville Mission)	Mrs. Venie Prevost, P. O. Box 132, Trinity				1					15	15	
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Phyllis Efird, 1615 Larkin St., H. Pt.	3	5	1	5	13	56	49		78	183	105
(Parkwood Mission)	Mrs. Ruth Pendry, Rt. 1, High Point				1							
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Virginia Bullin, 1607 Richland, H. Pt.											
North Main Street	Mrs. Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., HP	2	2		1	5	47	21		78	146	63
Oakview	Mrs. O. P. Shelton, 316 Druid Dr., H. Pt.				1	1				17	17	11
Oak Grove										20	20	12
Pilot View												
Pine Grove												
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Thelma Smith, 1011 Gaines Ave., HP		1		1	2		14		20	34	20
Smith Grove												
Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, Rt. 3, Box 373, H. Pt.	1	2	1	1	5	16	28	7	47	98	23
Trinity	Mrs. Othello Dickey, Rt. 5, Box 191, HP	2	1		3	6	10	6	6	45	67	
Woodlawn												
	TOTALS	30	36	6	33	102	488	389	61	1219	2090	621

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, Equip., for Missions Op. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Pgm., % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church. and Pastor Participate Annuity Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Albertson Road	None	$ 12,000	$ 90,000	$	$	$ 11,000		$	yes	no
Allen Jay	None	16,500	200,000	7,070		16,121				
Archdale, First	None	8,000	65,000	669		22,000	$240	110	no	no
Brentwood	None	8,000	66,000			4,000		150	no	no
Cloverdale	None		8,500	34					yes	no
Colonial Heights										
Conrad Memorial	None	12,000	87,000			28,642	10	250	yes	no
Emerywood	Bill Osborne, 3300 Centennial Ave.	18,000	350,000	11,827		119,128	10	524	yes	no
English Street	None	15,000	210,000			49,500			yes	no
Fairmont Park	None			6,628			$390	546	yes	no
Faith	None		27,000			2,500	1%	60	no	no
First	None	25,000	708,000	17,375	2,760	156,325	20%	900	yes	no
Friendly	None		36,000	1,000					no	no
Green Street	None								yes	no
Highland	None		80,000			16,638			no	no
Hilliard Memorial	None	21,000	230,000			70,000	3	300	yes	no
Jamestown	Fred Bentley, 107 Hendrix Ave.		23,000				$300	150	no	no
Jewel	None		40,000					50	no	no
(Hillsville Mission)	None						3%	50	no	no
Lexington Avenue	None	35,000	272,350	5,000	250	100,000	10	300	yes	no
(Parkwood Mission)	None		10,000	500			10			
Mt. Calvary	None		100,000	40,000	20,000	39,000		25	no	no
North Main Street	Thad Newton, 519 Sunny Lane	35,000	300,000	1,934		60,679	15	1,000	yes	no
Oakview	None	18,500	53,500	100		2,344	1¾	½%	yes	no
Oak Grove	None									
Pilot View	None	6,000	60,000	6,486		11,301	5%		no	no
Pine Grove	None		40,000			3,511			no	no
Reavis Memorial	None	15,000	195,999			80,000	10	1%	yes	no
Smith Grove	None		40,000							
South Side	None	6,000	100,000	7,300		2,800		200		
Trinity	None	14,000	53,250			1,800			yes	no
Woodlawn	None		100,000						no	no
	TOTALS	$265,000	$3,788,599	$105,923	$ 23,010	$797,289		$ 4,615		

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES W. W. Robbins, Associational Treasurer P. O. Box 5172, High Point	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Paster's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, 1545 P. O. Box, H. Pt.	$ 18,361	$ 5,200	$ 884	$	$ 9,880	$ 15,895
Allen Jay	Carl Cox, Coltrane St., High Point	27,239	5,980	1,660	401	18,718	26,760
Archdale	Mrs. Herbert Kennedy, 3601 Rocklane, HP	13,158	3,694			2,044	5,738
Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., High Point	21,327	4,680	2,338		7,024	14,041
Cloverdale	C. J. Goins, 2600 English St., High Point	6,453	3,684			2,354	6,038
Colonial Heights							
Conrad Memorial	Legrand High, 1609 Beaucrest Rd., H. Pt.	24,023	5,200	4,024		12,279	21,503
Emerywood	J. W. Rose, 802 Parkway, High Point	89,173	10,000	14,000		64,880	88,905
English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown, N. C.	42,468	5,870	5,468		20,866	32,205
Fairmont Park	D. L. Wafford, Rt. 2, Box 234H, Trinity	13,384	4,680	780	293	6,628	12,381
Faith	Mrs. Emma Blevins, 1809 Chestnut St. HP	6,132	2,460	360		2,938	5,758
First	Woodroe F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1228	125,633	7,500	23,490	3,952	51,128	86,071
Friendly	R. E. Hanes, 1213 Highland Ave., H. Pt.	9,975	3,900	525		4,556	8,981
Green Street	W. Harold Wright, 502 Greenwood, H. Pt.	207,900	8,120	42,757	8,717	168,497	228,092
Highland	S. C. Holland, Rt. 1, Kernersville, N. C.	10,386	3,900			5,929	9,829
Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, H. Pt.	31,226	4,200	4,550		20,952	29,702
Jamestown	Ray M. Skeen, 2400 Clifton St., H. Point	10,819	5,200	1,016		3,148	9,364
Jewel	M. Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr., H.P.	8,244	5,200			2,784	7,984
(Hillsville Mission)	Mrs. Hazel Noah, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C.	3,997	1,080			1,728	2,808
Lexington Avenue	H. C. Hughes, 512 Hayworth Cir., H. Pt.	60,116	6,110	9,537	500	41,136	57,283
(Parkwood Mission)	John Cooper, Rt. 1, High Point						
Mt. Calvary	John D. Byrd, 2303 Lowe Ave., H. Point	18,650	4,472	3,600		10,126	18,198
North Main	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., H. Pt.	53,677	7,020	9,404		28,081	44,505
Oakview	Oscar P. Shelton, 316 Druid Dr., H. Point	6,793	1,633			5,881	7,514
Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman						1,017
Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Thomasville Rd., H.P.	13,843	4,155	565		6,486	11,206
Pine Grove	H. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52, H. Pt.	5,714	1,530			3,260	5,091
Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, 1814 Baker Rd., H. Point	28,179	5,590	2,470		18,575	26,635
Smith Grove	Leonard Nuckles, Rt. 1, Guilford, N. C.	11,930	4,300	300	900	3,067	8,447
Southside	John W. Sullivan, 914 Rosewood St., H.P.	25,588	6,000	1,831		15,495	23,153
Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Sr., Box 63, Trinity	17,948	4,600	100		9,126	13,826
Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 108½ Kersey Dr., H. P.	18,693	5,200	1,814		9,558	16,572
	TOTALS	$931,029	$141,158	$131,473	$ 14,763	$556,424	$845,502

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne Superintendent of Missions 504 E. Green Dr.	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Albertson Road	C. D. Sheppard, 1570 Bethel Ave., H. Pt.	$ 650	$ 150	$ 50	$ 100	$ 209	$	$ 100	$ 100	$ 50	$ 1,409
Allen Jay	Harvey C. Vuncannon, 915 Fairfield Rd.	1,200	724	37	93	470	155	370	275	1,294	4,619
Archdale, First	Mrs. Arnold Spaugh, 104 Linda Dr., H. Pt.	190	110	49	90	78		63	37	119	647
Brentwood	Arnold Wilson, 807 Woodbury St., H. Pt.	300	100	100	119	1,142		168	138	160	2,230
Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St.			10	10	10		10	14	10	64
Colonial Heights											
Conrad Memorial	Durant Whaley, 1124 Bridges St., H. Pt.	1,890	300	50	62	122		46	8	38	2,519
Emerywood	J. S. Amen, P. O. Box 5041, High Point	5,666	308	353	245	2,803	58	362	1,713	46	11,558
English Street	Mrs. Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, H. Pt.	2,500	200	125	180	700	200	300	300	375	4,580
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd.	221	130		26	520		59	30	15	1,002
Faith	Mrs. Pearl Samson, 1805½ N. Main St.		60			55		12	6	1	134
First	Mrs. Paul Godfrey, 413 Forrest Ave., H.P.	27,795	1,041	666	1,076	2,641		1,548	1,753	2,921	39,444
Friendly	Mrs. Annie L. Farrington, 1108 English St.	79	75	200	400			18	20	31	745
Green Street	John C. Riggs, 233 E. Parkway Dr., H. P.	25,014	1,200	577	716	5,163		6,426	627	384	40,110
Highland	Mrs. Madeline Ballard, 287 Young St.		25								25
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. C. W. Wood, 509 Ferndale Dr.	505	104	17	50	550		160	121	15	1,523
Jamestown	Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 1, Jamestown	227	75	60	76	240		120	29	56	884
Jewel	Mr. Billy Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr.				50	50		50	50	384	584
(Hillsville Mission)	Mrs. Joe Stone, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C.	100	50			50		17			217
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Clara Wilson, Woodside Dr.	1,350	150	200	130	328		238	42	607	3,045
(Parkwood Mission)	Mrs. Dorothy Cooper, Rt. 1, High Point										
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Louis Wilson, 124 Kenilworth Dr.		25		75	200					300
North Main Street	Mrs. Travis Patterson, 910 E. Homestead	6,084	500	16	252	839		122	324	1,031	9,171
Oak View	J. W. Reavis, 304 Oak View Rd., H. Pt.	100	25	75	23	56		49	40	25	395
Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 St. Johns St.	10	30					48	35		123
Pilot View	Mrs. Rosa Haynes, 404 Burge St.	196				50	26				272
Pine Grove	Mrs. C. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, High Point		10			2	104				216
Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, 204 Gate Ave.	500	150	50	50	469		175	150		1,544
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172							411	75	66	552
Southside	Glenn S. Nance, Rt. 3, Box 120	244	100	264	216	852	100	260	362	34	2,435
Trinity	Mrs. Lois Barnes, Rt. 5, High Point	1,274	207	50	80	234		225	216	59	2,348
Woodlawn	Mrs. M. E. Turner, 103 Asbill St., H. Pt.		25			896		115	104	14	1,155
	TOTALS	$76,095	$ 5,874	$ 2,949	$ 4,119	$18,729	$ 643	$11,376	$ 6,569	$ 4,813	$133,850

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL LETTERS

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	*Grand Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Woman's Missionary Union	Total Receipts	Total Mission Expenditures
Albertson Road	13	12	418	408	90	37	66	$ 18,361.09	$ 1,409.99
Allen Jay	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Archdale	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brentwood	15	7	423	447	148	30	15	21,327.02	2,270.99
Cloverdale	2	4	99	106	30	-----	-----	6,453.21	64.12
Colonial Heights	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Conrad Memorial	14	2	416	287	83	-----	53	24,023.54	2,519.00
Emerywood	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
English Street	31	21	629	475	51	48	100	42,468.00	4,580.00
Fairmont Park	19	8	287	352	90	38	68	13,384.13	1,002.32
Faith	7	3	151	96	33	-----	-----	6,132.98	134.32
First	44	21	1,558	1,333	374	154	402	125,633.15	39,444.66
Friendly	21	6	249	208	-----	27	-----	9,975.36	745.00
Green Street	183	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Highland	10	18	122	170	-----	-----	-----	10,386.10	25.00
Hillsville	1	20	504	451	124	32	96	31,226.00	1,523.00
Hilliard Memorial	36	7	77	119	35	-----	-----	3,997.66	217.00
Jamestown	6	12	173	166	84	23	55	10,819.85	884.26
Jewel	15	29	215	244	68	-----	-----	8,244.00	584.00
Lexington Avenue	52	35	853	814	154	65	183	59,916.00	2,438.00
Mt. Calvary	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Main Street	47	37	908	977	216	77	146	53,677.12	9,171.40
Oakview	12	18	116	175	72	-----	17	6,793.49	395.09
Oak Grove	5	4	175	128	-----	-----	-----	1,017.18	123.18
Pilot View	26	10	266	250	86	-----	49	13,843.36	272.91
Pine Grove	15	1	156	184	-----	-----	-----	5,714.71	216.97
Reavis Memorial	11	17	335	384	113	-----	34	28,179.00	1,544.00
Smith Grove	2	3	223	213	-----	-----	-----	11,930.00	552.00
Southside	24	5	400	332	60	57	98	23,153.00	2,435.17
Trinity	6	4	290	263	40	-----	67	17,948.52	2,348.61
Woodlawn	27	10	542	447	-----	-----	-----	18,693.68	1,155.87

*Includes Non-resident members

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Rev. W. L. Smith came forward, and made appropriate remarks concerning those who have labored with us, and said that at this time he would give no names, as the complete list of those who had gone home to be with the Lord was not in. He then read John 14:1-6, and led us in prayer, thanking God for those faithful servants who had been with us. He then had Mr. Jacobs to lead us in singing "In The Sweet By and By".

Here follows the names, and churches, of all those who have gone to be with the Lord since we last met, taken from the Association Letters sent in by the churches:

Albertson Road: Mrs. Ada Williams
Allen Jay: Mr. Jim Warren, Jr., J. B. Bryant, Mrs. J. B. Wood
Archdale, First Baptist: Mrs. Estella Coveness
Cloverdale: Mr. Sam Chamberlain, Mrs. E. E. Lane, Mrs. Alice Teague
Conrad Memorial: Elaine Beeson, Charles A. King, Clabourn Jester
Emerywood: L. D. Ennis, D. O. Ward (Deacon)
English Street: Mrs. S. P. Bland, Mr. C. S. Rutleage, Mr. E. A. Gulley, Mrs. Roy Stone, Mrs. Minnie Johnson
Fairmont Park: Mr. W. A. Clodfelter, Mrs. Ida Yates, Mrs. L. P. York
First Baptist: Mrs. J. B. Holder, Mr. W. B. Britt, Mrs. W. I. Estes, Mr. E. A. Wells, Mrs. O. P. Dix, Mrs. Hattie Kellam, Mr. G. B. McPherson, Miss Maude Stewart, Mrs. R. G. Davis, Mr. J. T. Banks, Mr. Chas. M. Freeman, Sr., Mrs. W. B. Britt, Mr. N. A. Gordon, Mr. C. C. Hooks
Friendly: Mr. John E. Ward, Jessie L. Dunlap
Green Street: W. E. Chilton, Sr., H. T. Brown, W. M. Hurley, Francis M. Hall, Jesse O. Cheves, Rev. W. L. Owens, Colon C. Baxley, V. L. Campbell, O. J. Mitchell, Mrs. H. S. Stutts, Mrs. L. A. Pegg, Mrs. C. C. Watson, Mr. G. W. Lloyd
Hilliard Memorial: Clarence M. Copley, O. A. Taylor
Jewel: J. R. Pierce
Lexington Avenue: Mrs. Flora Welch
North Main Street: Ray Cook, Gene Hedgecock, E. H. Roberts, J. B. Shaver, D. E. White
Pilot View: Mrs. Annie Mesimer
Pine Grove: Mrs. G. D. Walden, Mr. C. E. Lanier (deacon)
Reavis Memorial: Mrs. Myrtle Franklin, M. S. Motes (Deacon)
Southside: Mrs. Lillie Aliff, Mrs. Mary Alice Bray, J. D. Snipes, C. W. Upton
Trinity: J. R. Jordan, Mrs. J. W. Sapp, Mrs. Viola Barnes, Sr., Gerald Crowder
Woodlawn: B. A. Marion, G. T. Tallent
Mt. Calvary: Chuck Byrd

CROSSING THE BAR

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning
of the bar,
When I put out to sea.

But such a tide as moving seems
asleep
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out
the boundless deep
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness
of farewell,
When I embark;

For though from out our bourne
of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 2

CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS 5-10

Associational Directory 3

Messengers 11

Committees 3

Executive Committee — Summary of Meetings 12-13

Minutes 14-17

Program

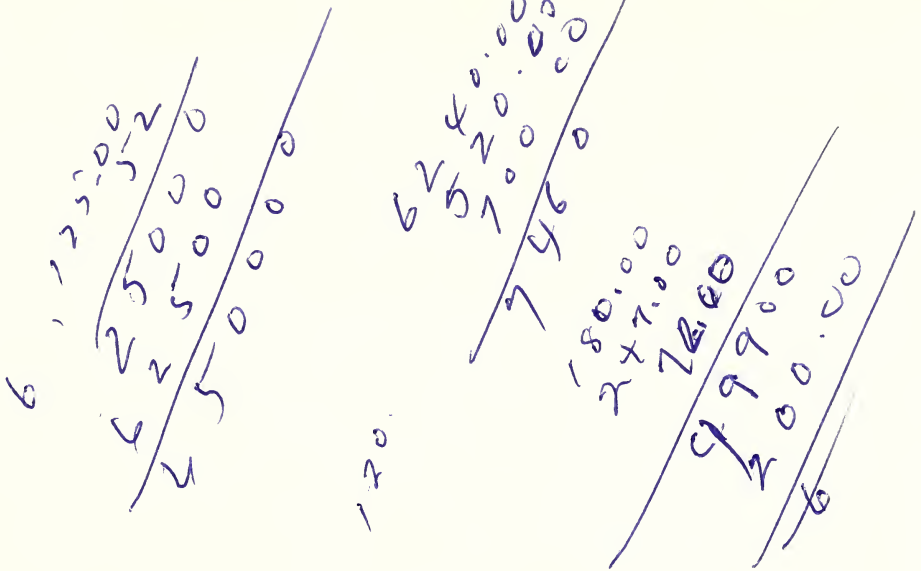
- Morning Session 15
- Afternoon Session 16

REPORTS

- N. C. Baptist Hospital 17
- Treasurer's Report 18
- Finance Committee — Proposed Budget 19
- Training Union 20
- Music Committee 21
- Denominational Literature 21-22
- Woman's Missionary Union 23
- Sunday School 24
- Baptist Homes for Aging 24
- Christian Education Advance 25-29
- Time, Place, Preacher 29
- Nominating Committee 30
- Committee on Committees 30
- Radio and Television 30
- Christians Life Committee 31
- Children's Home 32
- Evangelism 32
- Annuity Board 33
- Resolutions 34

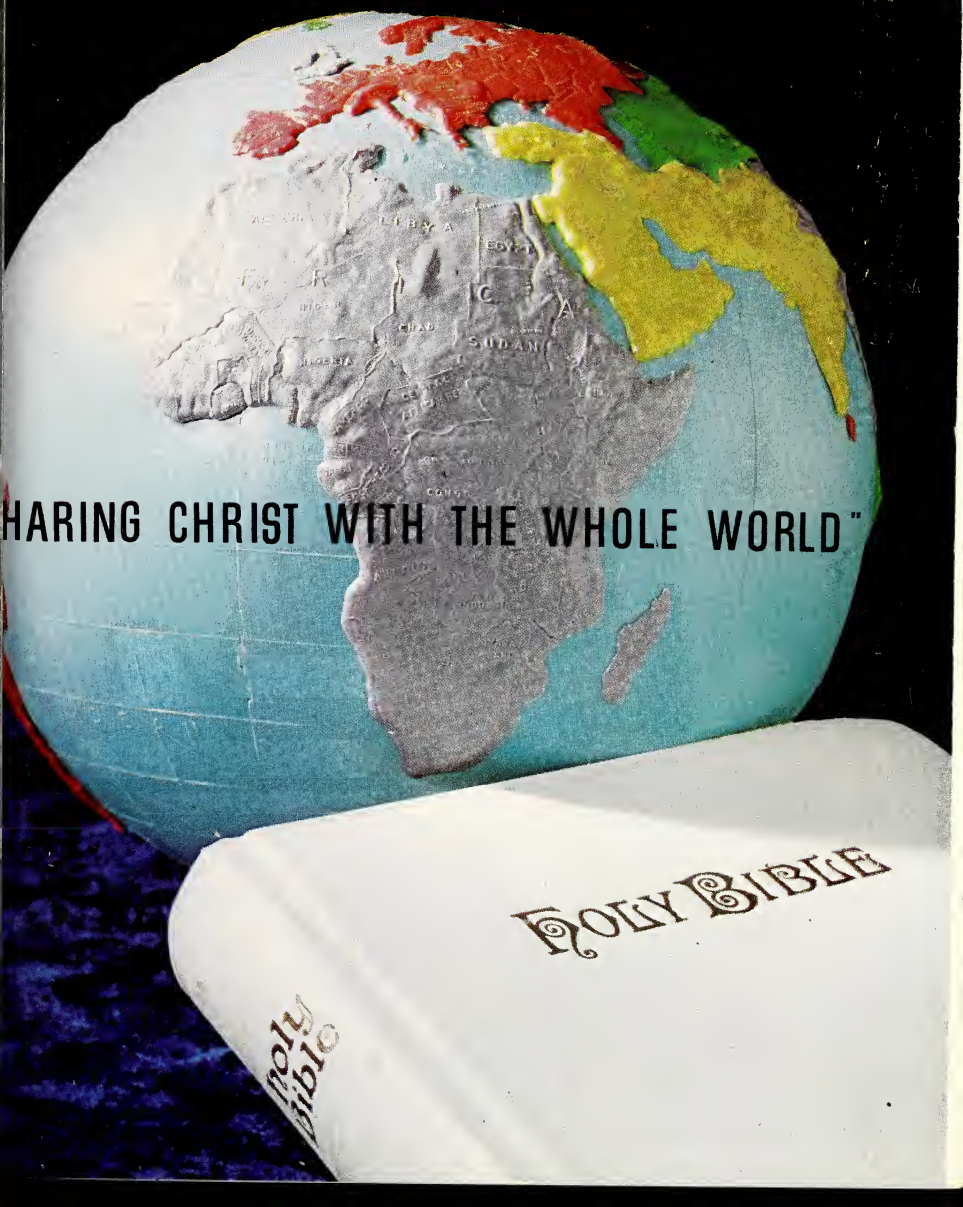
Statistical Tables 36-45

In Memoriam 46



CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina 1962



MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

Fourth Annual Session
October 18, 1962

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

405 N. Main St.

High Point, North Carolina

Dr. J. E. Rawlinson, Pastor

Neil Armstrong, Moderator

J. J. Thornburg, Clerk

Preacher: George H. Wallace

Alternate: Billy Freeman

DATES OF NEXT MEETINGS 1963

October 17, Emerywood

October 18, Oak View

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication ---- 3

Associational Directory ---- 4

Constitution and By-Laws ---- 5

Messengers to Association ---- 11

Calendar of Activities ---- 12

Proceedings ---- 14

Program
- Morning Session ---- 18
- Evening Session ---- 19

REPORTS

- Hospital ---- 20
- Music ---- 20
- Brotherhood ---- 21
- Training Union ---- 22
- Denominational Literature ---- 22
- Baptist Homes for the Aging ---- 23
- Christian Life Committee ---- 24
- Missions ---- 25
- Evangelism ---- 26
- Radio and T. V. ---- 26
- W. M. U. ---- 27
- Baptist Childrens' Homes ---- 29
- Executive Committees - Summary of Meetings ---- 30
- Treasurer's Report ---- 32
- Superintendent of Missions ---- 33
- Finance Committee ---- 34
- N. C. Baptist Foundation ---- 35
- Committee on Resolution ---- 36
- Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors ---- 37
- Ministers licensed this year ---- 37
- Ministers ordained this year ---- 38
- Events of Historical Interest ---- 38
- Laymen members of the Executive Committee ---- 38
- Statistical Tables ---- 41
- In Memoriam ---- 39

THESE MINUTES

ARE DEDICATED TO THE LOVING

MEMORY OF

MRS. D. H. (ADDIE) SHORT

Mrs. Addie Short, along with her husband, Dan H., was a charter member of the North Park Baptist Church, organized by Green Street Baptist Church, February 10, 1929. It was her motion that led to the moving of the church which located in the six hundred block of East Lexington Avenue, and the name of the church became Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

Mrs. Addie Short served from 12 to 15 years as President of the Woman's Missionary Union of her church, and was an active member of the WMU. She was active in every phase of the life of her church: Sunday School, serving as department officer at times, as teacher at times; the Training Union, serving in the various offices. She was present at all of the regular services morning and evening on Sunday, and Wednesday evening.

Her children rise up and called her blessed. One daughter, Jean Allen, is a Southern Baptist Missionary to Guatamala. Another daughter, married to a pastor, Barbara Nowell, is a missionary volunteer for Africa. Another daughter is a deaconess in a Baptist Church in California, Helen Root. A son is an ordained deacon, William F. (Bill).

She was faithful, steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, interested in the work of the association, of the state, of the world. And her works do follow her. "Whose Faith Imitate."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS: Floyd H. Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Avenue
Phones: Office 8832233; home 888-32739

MODERATOR: Rev. Neil J. Armstrong, Pinegrove Drive, High Point
VICE-MODERATOR: Rev. A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton Street, High Point
CLERK: Rev. J. J. Thornburg, Rt. #2, Trinity, North Carolina
TREASURER: Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle, High Point
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: Gurney Loflin, 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., High Point
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: John Reavis, 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point
W. M. U. PRESIDENT: Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT: Robert Culler, 512 Sherbrook Dr., High Point
ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR: Roger Cole, 1109 Guyer St.

COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association for 1962-63 are as follows:

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Paul Godfrey, Chairman
J. B. Phillips
Clyde Tucker
B. G. Freeman,
G. A. Memory
Billy Stutts
J. D. Allgood

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Russell Hinton, Chairman
Rev. Neil Armstrong
Carlton Hughes
Rev. J. J. Thornburg
Paul Shaver
Joe F. Wood
Tom Allen
T. R. Hendrix, Sr.
Rev. Bob Southern

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Rev. John Wade, Chairman
Mrs. Paul Jester
Claude Rice
Mrs. E. W. Price,
J. Charlie Monk
Rev. George Dowd
Mrs. R. C. Fincher

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
George Wallace, Chairman
Walter Crissman
J. R. Newton
A. B. Asbill
J. H. Clark
R. C. Fincher
C. E. Pierce

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:
E. W. Price, Chairman
George Tunstall
J. E. Rawlinson
George Wallace
John Haas

TIME, PLACE & PREACHER:
Alfred Philley, Chairman
Kay Cecil
Alma Bumgardner

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
W. W. Robbins, Chairman
Mrs. George Winslow
Mrs. John Dickey
Bill Smith
W. H. Barker

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
John Sullivan, Chairman
Tom Corns
Tom Charping
Charlie Odum
Eugene Davis

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE:
George Tunstall, Chairman
Marvin Shields
Edward Kissiah

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:
Clyde Tucker, Chairman
Tom Haggai
A. C. Moody
George Dowd
O. E. Spell
Dewey Smith
Fred Smith

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
A. C. Moody
Joe McWethy
Alma Bumgarner
Russell Hinton
John Wade
Larry Frakes
Max Reece

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

(Amended October 13, 1960)

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I--Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II--Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III--Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions;
(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

ARTICLE IV--Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee elected annually by a committee on committees and elected by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations way become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the C Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V--Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator , Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Women's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, and Chairman of Evangelism.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be nominated by the nominating committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, Associational President of Women's Missionary Union, Associational Brotherhood President, and the Associational Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the nominating committee and elected no later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the

close of the next annual meeting.

Section 3. Standing Committees: Any special matter pertaining to anyone of these committees shall be referred to this committee rather than appoint a special committee.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, as outlined in Article V.

Section 3 and 4. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives listed in the by-laws Article V.

(2) Missions Committee.

The Association shall elect members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Superintendent of Missions in program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. It shall be in the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the by-laws.

(5) Credentials Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee.

This Committee shall consist of Seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a calendar of Activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meeting of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of the Program Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

ARTICLE VI--Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church, one lay member from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association and the members of the Mission Committee.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be divided into three smaller committees: 1) Educational and Promotion; 2) Evangelism and Missions; 3) Budget Promotion in accordance with Article VI of the by-laws. Each of these larger committees would be advisory to the other committees.

(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.

(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the committee on Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association, and vacancies occuring during the year.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring the report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at its annual meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the by-laws, Article VII.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

ARTICLE VII--Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association, such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII--Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX--Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X--Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented. Upon the adoption by this Association in its first annual meeting this Constitution became effective.

BY LAWS

ARTICLE I--Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday following the second Sunday in October.

Note: from article II-Quorum through Article V-Denominational representatives, will remain as it is now-

ARTICLE VI--Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will meet once a quarter and go over the condition of the Associational budget in order that they may make any report to the Executive Committee at its monthly meeting the last month of quarter.

3. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee at their regular monthly meeting in September, the month preceding the annuall session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

4. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified, provided receipts are ample. If receipts are not ample the Finance Committee shall be called together to consider what payments are to be made.

5. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

6. The Finance Committee will set up a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association shall submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made. No purchase shall be honored by the treasurer unless it is made on a purchasing order.

ARTICLE VII--Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

Recognizing that the local church is the authority for ordination, we, therefore, only suggest that the churches use this Committee at their convenience and discretion.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church may notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in I Timothy 3.

a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (I Timothy 3:6)

b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced (I Timothy 3:2)

c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach.

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

ARTICLE VIII--Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE IX--Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. J.J. Thornburg, Mrs. J.J. Woodard, Mrs. Pauline Collins

ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Ira Carter, Mrs. Houstan Tuttle, Mrs. George H. Wallace, Mr. Benson Lassiter

ARCHDALE: Rev. Bill Clapp

BRENTWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mr. & Mrs. L.R. Loflin, Roy Beck, Roddy Manners, Eunice Beauchamp, Mrs. Hodge, Wanda Phipps, Betty Sheffield, Z.V. Lanier, Bill Cardin

CLOVERDALE: Rev. W.H. Barker, Mrs. O.C. Millikan, Mrs. Mazie Jones, Mrs. J.R. Smart, Mrs. Nellie Gray

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mary Lewallen, Ethel Fowler, Sadie Jester, Dot Montsinger, Louise Libertore, Ruth Lee, Elizabeth Reaves, Kathleen Simmons, Marie Bowers, Hazel Linville, Bill Reaves, Mildred Jester

EMERYWOOD: Mrs. E.B. Hill, Mrs. Jess Washburn, Mrs. Joe Crowder, Mrs. Max Sink, Mrs. R.B. Culler

ENGLISH ST: Rev. & Mrs. G.T. Tunstall, Mrs. F.M. Houser, Mrs. Geneva Jarrell, Mr. W.A. Hedrick, Mr. R.G. Barlowe, Mrs. J.H. Glover, Mr. D.R. Hedrick

FAIRMONT PK.: Mr. Emmit Ward, Mr. M.V. Coble, Mrs. M.V. Coble

FIRST: Dr. & Mrs. J.E. Rawlinson, Mrs. Jack Cox, W.F. Haywood, Leslie Andrews, Mr. John Reavis, W.J. Carter, Ralph E. Miller, Paul Godfrey, Robert Culler

FIRST, JAMESTOWN: Mrs. Aubrey Strother, Mrs. John Wade, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Angel
FRIENDLY: Mrs. Margaret Simmons, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Peggy Hedgecock, Mrs. Kate Smoot, Mrs. W.L. Smith, Mrs. A.J. Cargol, Mrs. Alma McDowell
GREEN ST: Dr. E.W. Price, Jr.
HIGHLAND: Rev. & Mrs. C.R. Ritch, Sylvia Livingood, M.J. Fisher, Mrs. Herbert Ward
HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. John Ellis, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. J.W. Saunders, Mrs. George Underwood
JEWEL: Mrs. Bennett Dale, Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Mr. Melvin Hauser
HILLSVILLE MISSION: Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Mrs. Jo Stone
LEXINGTON AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. W.W. Robbins, Joseph M. McWethy, Mr. & Mrs. Pat L. Taylor, Rev. R.M. Southern, Mr. Tom Corns
NORTH MAIN STREET: Mrs. Margaret Armstrong, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mrs. Ralph Sechrest, Mrs. M.J. Zett
OAKVIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Max Reece, Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Wood, Mrs. E.H. Shufelt,
OAK GROVE: Mr. Bill Jennings, Mr. W.S. Shackelford, Mrs. Marion Jenkins, Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson
PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Arvil Allex, Mrs. B.H. Welch, Mr. J.E. Rollins
PINE GROVE: Mary Frances Leonard, Mrs. Lula Leonard, Mrs. R.A. Pickard, Irene Loflin, Mrs. Frank McDaniels, Mrs. Evelyn Lanier
REAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Clyde Tucker, Mr. & Mrs. W.W. Auman, Mrs. P.A. Snider, Mrs. S.M. Brown, Mrs. Don L. Ingram
SMITH GROVE: Mr. Parker Hawkins, Mr. J.C. Pitts, Mr. Dennis Hazelwood
SOUTHSIDE: Mr. & Mrs. W.R. Grant, A.B. Yarborough, David Turner, Mrs. George Tate, Mrs. D.A. Parlier, Mrs. Minnie Hinson, Mrs. Faye Thrift, Mrs. W.O. Elins, Mrs. S.C. Stancill
TRINITY: Mr. Howard Jordan, Mrs. Howard Jordan, Mrs. C.F. Collins
WOODLAWN: Mrs. L.A. Rothrock, Mrs. C.S. Phillips, Mrs. Robert Sizemore

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1963

JANUARY

6 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
7-11 Bible Study Week
15 WMU MISSION STUDY INSTITUTE
22 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD MEETS
23-25 State V. B. S. Clinic, Wingate College
25-February 3 ASSOCIATIONAL SURVEY
27 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-8 Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
7 Region V. Brotherhood Conference
10-16 Y. W. A. Focus Week
11-13 State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro First
17 Offering, Home for the Aging
18-22 ASSOCIATIONAL T. U. STUDY COURSE, ENGLISH STREET CHURCH
21-22 Regional Choir Festivals (Junior, Intermediate, Youth) 21-Magnolia St., Greensboro 22-Lexington First
25 Regional Choir Festivals (Adult, Young People) Winston-Salem Ardmore, 7:15 P. M.

MARCH

5 State-Wide Conf. on Human Relations

4-8 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering

10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School

10-24 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL

12-14 WMU Annual Meeting, Charlotte

24 Life Commitment Sunday

29 ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE FOR REGION V. NORTH MAIN STREET CHURCH

APRIL

5 REGION V. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE WORKSHOP

5-6 Ambassador (R. A.) Congress

12 YOUTH NIGHT BANQUET 6:45 P. M. INTERMEDIATE SWORD DRILL BETTER SPEAKERS TOURNAMENT NORTH MAIN ST. BAPTIST CHURCH

14 JUNIOR MEMORY WORK AND ADULT SCRIPTURE READING TOURNAMENT HILLIARD MEMORIAL, 2:30 P. M.

16 V. B. S. CLINIC REAVIS MEMORIAL

19 REGIONAL TRAINING UNION CONV.

23-25 WMU LONG RANGE PROGRAM CONFERENCE, ENGLISH STREET.

22-26 World Missions Week

MAY

3-5 T. U. Youth Convention First Church Boone

5-12 Christian Home Week

6-7 WMU Annual Meeting, Kansas City

7-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City

12-18 G. A. Focus Week

19 Baptist Hour Sunday

21-23 Brotherhood Officers and R. A. Counsellors Retreat, Caswell

JUNE

6-12 Student Retreat, Ridgecrest

7-8 S. S. Superintendents' Workshop, Garner-Webb College

13-19 Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Ridgecrest

16 Fathers' Day, Religious Liberty Sunday

17-22 T. U. Assembly, Fruitland R. A. Camp, Caswell

18 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

18-20 G. A. 50th Anniversary Memphis, Tennessee

20-26 Foreign Mission Conference, Ridgecrest

21-23 Brotherhood officers and R. A. Counsellors' Retreat, Caswell

24-29 T. U. Assembly, Caswell

27-July 3 Music Leadership Conference Ridgecrest

JULY

1-6 World Missions Conf., Caswell R. A. Camp, Fruitland

2-4 Convention-Wide Evangelistic Conf. Dallas, Texas

4-10 Leadership Conference for T. U. Ridgecrest

8 R. A. Camp, Fruitland Brotherhood and Junior Music Camp, Caswell

11-17 T. U. Leadership Conference. Ridgecrest

12-14 Brotherhood officers and R. A. Counsellors' Retreat, Fruitland

15-21 B. W. A. Youth Conference, Beirut, Lebanon

15-20 Intermediate G. A. Camp, Fruitland
Church Music Conf., Caswell

18-24 Sunday School Conf., Ridgecrest

22-27 T. U. Assembly, Caswell
Junior G. A. Camp, Fruitland
25-31 Sunday School Conf., Ridgecrest
29-August 3 T. U. Assembly, Caswell

AUGUST
5-10 Junior G. A. Camp, Fruitland R. A. Camp and Convention Staff Retreat
8-14 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
12-17 Church Music Conf., Fruitland R. A. Camp and Sunday School Week, Caswell
13-14 Convention-Wide R. A. Congress, Washington, D. C.
15-21 Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
19-23 CHURCH MUSIC TRAINING SCHOOL
19-23 Preaching Week, Fruitland
22-28 Bible Conference, Ridgecrest
23-24 State Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders
30 TRAINING-PLANNING BRIEFING MEETING

SEPTEMBER
2-6 TRAINING-PLANNING MEETINGS
5 VISITATION DAY, MILLS HOME
10 ACTION NIGHT, SUNDAY SCHOOL
15 PASTOR-LED SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN
17 Sunday School Convention Asheboro
23-27 PREPARATION WEEK

OCTOBER
11-12 State Brotherhood Conference Asheville
17 Annual Meeting, Emerywood
18 Annual Meeting, Oak View
21-27 Brotherhood Revivals in Stewardship Enlistment
22 T. U. Officers Clinic, Southside
30 ASSOCIATIONAL CLINIC FOR CHURCH OFFICERS

NOVEMBER
1-3 B. S. U. Fall Convention, Greensboro, First
3-9 R. A. Focus Week
12-14 State Convention, Wilmington
17-24 Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens Homes.
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER
2 "M" NIGHT
5-6 Workshop for Staff Leaders and Missionaries, High Point
9-13 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
18 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25 Christmas
29 Student Night at Christmas

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL MEETING
OCTOBER 18, 1962, - FIRST BAPTIST

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, Rev. Neil Armstrong, called the meeting to order and Joe

McWethy led the association in singing, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"

2. Dr. J.E. Rawlinson of the First Baptist Church read the 100th Psalm. He then offered prayer.

3. Mr. John A. Reavis, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and the program was adopted.

4. The Clerk moved that the messengers and visitors registered and those to register constitute the associational meeting.

5. The new pastors, educational directors, music directors were recognized. The following were presented: Pat L. Taylor, Music Director, Lexington Avenue Baptist Church; Rev. John Hass, pastor Pilot View Church; Rev. Robert M. Southern, pastor Parkwood Mission.

6. Mr. Paul Godfrey, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for the coming year and moved its adoption. It was adopted. The budget is found in the Book of Reports.

7. Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins brought a report from the Constitution Committee. This constitution was adopted with changes by common consent.

8. Rev. Robbins made a motion that the Nominating Committee bring in a committee to study the Constitution (nominated for one year). This motion was seconded by Rev. Bill Clapp. Motion was passed.

9. Mr. Joe McWethy gave the Music Report which is found in the Book of Reports. He moved its adoption. This was seconded and passed. Mr. Joe Stroud spoke to this report.

10. Mr. Carlton Hughes, the treasurer, gave his report. It is found in the Book of Reports. Motion by Carlton Hughes and seconded by W.W. Robbins that the report be adopted. This was adopted.

11. Rev. Clyde Tucker reported for Mr. Ed Kissiah on the Sunday School Report and said that there is no report to bring. Mr. Tucker spoke a few words about the work of our Sunday School.

12. Mr. John A. Reavis gave the Training Union Report. The report is in the Book of Reports. Mr. Reavis moved its adoption. This was seconded and passed. Mr. J.P. Morgan spoke to this report.

13. The Rev. Clyde Tucker made a motion that words of sympathy be sent to Rev. Floyd Rhyne and Family. A special session of prayer was held for the Rhyne Family.

14. Special Visitors included:
Mr. Raymond Nelson, Mars Hill College
Mr. Ed Chrissman, Wake Forest College
Mr. Don Moore, Garner-Webb
Mr. C.W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder

Each of the above brought words of greetings and information concerning the schools and Mr. Bazemore, their Recorder.

15. The Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, of the Church Planning Dept. brought a report on the Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance.

16. Dr. J.E. Rawlinson expressed a cordial welcome to the Association.

17. Dr. E.W. Price, Jr. introduced the Rev. John Lawrence, pastor of the First Church, Shelby.

18. A congregation hymn, "I Love Thee" was led by Mr. Joe McWethy. Following this, Pat Taylor sang a solo.

19. The Rev. George H. Wallace, pastor of Allen Jay Church brought the message. He used Gal. 6:14 as his text. "Hallelujah for the Cross" In his sermon he

emphasized that (1) We sing Hallelujah for SACRIFICE there (2) We sing Hallelujah for the cross, blackness of Sin revealed. (3) We sing Hallelujah for the Cross because the LOVE OF GOD was demonstrated there.

20. The Association was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

21. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "The Solid Rock."

22. The Rev. Harvey Clark, pastor of Hilliard Memorial Church read Eph. 2:1-10 and offered a prayer.

23. A Report from the Baptist Foundation was given by Rev. W.W. Robbins. A Motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. It was adopted.

24. The Rev. W.W. Robbins brought the hospital report which is found in the Book of Reports. He moved that this report be accepted along with the list of names of churches and amount of contribution to this cause. This was seconded and passed. Mr. Homer Good spoke to this report.

25. Rev. Russell Hinton gave the report on Denominational Literature. The report is found in the Book of Reports. Rev. Hinton moved its adoption and it passed. Mr. C.W. Bazemore spoke to this report.

26. The Radio and T.V. Report, which is found in the Book of Reports was given by Dr. E.W. Price, Jr. who moved its adoption. This was seconded and passed.

27. The Report of the Nominating Committee will be held over until the evening session.

28. The Report of the Committee on Committees was given by A. C. Moody. A motion by the Rev. Clyde Tucker and seconded by Dr. E.W. Price, Jr. that we vote on the entire list. This motion was passed.

29. Rev. Bill Clapp, presented the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report:

Time: October 17-18, 1962
Place: October 17, 1963 at Emerywood Baptist Church
October 18, 1963 at Oak View Baptist Church
Preachers: Max Reece
Alternate: A. C. Moody

This recommendation and the report was adopted.

30. The Home for the Aging Report, along with a list of the contributions from the churches was given by A. C. Moody. Rev. Moody moved the adoption of this report and Joe McWethy seconded it. This report was adopted. Mr. Poole spoke to this report.

31. The Childrens' Home Report was given by Mr. Harold Buffington. A motion by Rev. Bill Clapp, seconded by Rev. Russell Hinton that this report be adopted. It was adopted. Mr. John Roberts spoke to this report.

32. The Memorials Committee Report was given by Rev. George Dowd and prayer was offered at this time in memory of the beloved deceased. A motion was made by Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. that this report be adopted. This was seconded and adopted.

33. Rev. W.W. Robbins made a motion that the minutes of our association be dedicated to Mrs. D. H. Short who was a charter member of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, and who was WMU President for fifteen years and who now has a daughter, Mrs. Charles Allen, Jr. serving as a Southern Baptist missionary to Guatemala. This motion was seconded and passed.

34. The Christian Life Committee Report was given by Rev. Charlie Monk. This

report is found in the Book of Reports. A motion was made by Rev. Monk and seconded by Rev. Bill Clapp that this report be adopted. It was adopted. A substitute motion was made by Rev. Clyde Tucker that we accept the report of the Christian Life Committee, and that the recommendations be referred to the next Christian Life Committee and the Executive Committee to be implemented. This was seconded and passed.

35. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:

Rev. Neil Armstrong was nominated for Moderator, this was seconded and Rev. Armstrong was elected by acclamation. Rev. A. C. Moody was nominated for Vice-Moderator, this was seconded and Rev. Moody was elected by acclamation.

36. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. Jimmie Hinson. Rev. Hinston moved the adoption of this report. This was seconded and adopted.

37. Dr. E.W. Price, Jr. moved that the Report on Evangelism which is found in the Book of Reports be adopted. This was seconded and it was adopted.

38. Rev. John Lawrence brought the message on Evangelism, his text was taken from Acts 4:1-13.

EVENING SESSION

39. Rev. Neil Armstrong called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "Stand Up, Stand Up, For Jesus" led by Joe McWethy.

40. Rev. Robert M. Southern read the scripture from Psalm 119:11, 12 and then offered prayer.

41. The Missions Committee Report was brought by Rev. Clyde Tucker. This report is found in the Book of Reports. Rev. Tucker moved the adoption of this report. This was seconded and the report was adopted.

42. In the absence of the Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, Rev. J. J. Thornburg, Clerk read the Superintendents Report which is found in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. This was seconded and it was passed. Mr. Ted Williams spoke to this report.

43. Rev. A. C. Moody, Chairman of the Committee on Committees Report brought an amended Report. A motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. It was adopted.

44. The Rev. George Tunstall presented the report of the Nominating Committee. A motion was made and seconded that we adopt this report. It was adopted.

45. Mr. Robert Kelly gave the Brotherhood Report in the absence of Mr. Bob Culler. Mr. Kelly moved the adoption of this report, it was seconded and adopted.

46. Mrs. E. B. Hill gave the WMU Report, motion was made and seconded that this report be adopted. It was adopted. Mrs. Rawlinson, the incoming president was introduced.

47. Rev. W.W. Robbins made a motion that the resolution be sent to the W.M.U. in Birmingham and the Central Association congratulating them on their 75th Anniversary Celebration. This was seconded by Rev. Clyde Tucker and it was carried.

48. Special Music was rendered by the Male Quartet of the North Main Street Church.

49. Dr. Ronald C. Hill, Missionary to Thailand brought the missionary message using as his scripture Acts: 8:1-4.

50. The Clerk, J. J. Thornburg reported 212 messengers in attendance.

51. The meeting was adjourned.

PROGRAM

FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

First Baptist Church, High Point, N.C.

Thursday, October 18, 1962

MORNING SESSION

9:00	Call to Order	Neil Armstrong, Moderator
	Hymn #2: "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" ----------	Zundel
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Dr. Rawlinson
9:10	Report of Program Committee	John Reavis
	Enrollment of Messengers	J. J. Thornburg
9:15	Recognition of New Pastors, Associate Pastors, Educational Workers, and Recognition of New Churches	
9:25	Treasurer's Report	Carlton Hughes
9:30	Report of Finance Committee	Paul Godfrey
9:35	Constitution	W. W. Robbins
9:55	Hymn #41: "To God Be The Glory" ----------	Doane
10:00	Music Report	Joe McWethy
10:20	Sunday School Report	Ed Kissiah
10:40	Training Union Report	John Reavis
11:00	Miscellaneous Business	
11:05	Long Range Program	Ernest C. Upchurch, Sec.
11:20	Announcements	
11:25	Hymn #50: "In Love Thee" ----------	Ingall
	Special Music	Pat Taylor
11:30	Annual Sermon	Rev. George Wallace
12:00	Lunch Served by Host Church	J. E. Rawlinson, Pastor

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Call to Order	Neil Armstrong, Moderator
	Hymn #283: "The Solid Rock" ----------	Bradbury
	Scripture and Prayer	J. H. Clark
1:10	Hospital Report	W. W. Robbins
1:20	Report on Denominational Literature	Russell Hinton
1:30	Radio and Television Commission Report	E. W. Price
1:40	Christian Life Report	Walter Crissman
1:50	Report of Nominating Committee	George Tunstall
1:55	Report of Committee on Committee	A. C. Moody
2:00	Report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee	Bill Clapp
2:05	Home for the Aging Report	A. C. Moody
2:15	Children's Home Report	Harold Buffington
2:25	The Christian Education Advance Program	Tom Green
2:35	Memorials Committee Report	George Dowd

2:40	Hymn #275: "I Know Whom I Have Believed" -------- McGranahan	
2:45	Election of Officers	
2:55	Resolutions Committee Report	Jimmie Hinson
3:00	Special Music	Green Street Baptist Church
3:05	Report on Evangelism	
	Message	Rev. E. W. Price

EVENING SESSION

7:15	Call to Order	Neil Armstrong, Moderator
	Hymn #415: "STAND UP, STAND UP, FOR JESUS" ---------- Webb	
	Scripture and Prayer	Robert M. Southern
7:25	Report of Missions Committee	Clyde Tucker
7:30	Associational Missions	Floyd Rhyne
7:50	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Hymn #143: "I Will Sing of My Redeemer" ---------- McGranahan	
8:05	Brotherhood Report	Bob Culler
8:15	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. E. B. Hill
8:25	Special Music: Male Quartet, North Main St. Church	
8:30	Missionary Message	Dr. Ronald Hill (Chonburi, Thailand)
9:00	Adjourn	

COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association for 1961-62 are as follows:

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Paul Godfrey, Chairman; Billy O. Stutts, J. E. Gibson, R. J. Miller, J. B. Phillips

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Clyde Tucker, Chairman; J. J. Thornburg, Neil Armstrong, Carlton Hughes, Paul Shaver, John Reavis, Laurin Welborn, Russell Hinton, John Wade, Marvin B. Shields

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Rev. George Tunstall, Chairman; B. G. Leonard, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. John Reavis, Mrs. E. W. Price, Mrs. O.P Shelton, Everett Grubb

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: Walter Crissman, Chairman; Charlie Monk, D.B. Boyles, A. C. Moody, J. R. Newton, Jr., J. C. Smith, M. K. Wilson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE: Rev. E. W. Price, Jr., Chairman; Rev. Bill Smith, Rev. J. D. Algood, Rev. A. B. Asbill, Rev. Bill Freeman

STUDY OF CONSTITUTION: W. W. Robbins, Chairman; J.E. Rawlinson, George Tunstall, E.W. Price, Jr., Neil J. Armstrong

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE: Rev. Bill Clapp, Chairman; W.W. Robbins, H.E. Benfield

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. George Wallace, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Barker, Mrs. Clover Jones, Rev. Ray Chandler, Rev. J.W. Kanoy

AUDITING COMMITTEE: Joe Patterson, Chairman; Tom Corns, Charles Odom

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE: Rev. George Dowd, Chairman; W.H.Barker, Charles Pierce

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE: Rev. Ralph Hensley, Chairman; J.J. Thornburg, J.W. Kanoy, Clyde Tucker, Dr. R.C. Fincher, Mrs. G. C. Loflin, G. Dewey Smith

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Department Heads of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union, Music

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of Hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastor-work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the hospital.

Respectfully Submitted,
W.W. Robbins

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

Our Associational Music Ministry suffered a great loss this year with the leaving of Mr. Walter Jacobs. Mr. Jacobs was called to be Minister of Music-Education at the North Trenholm Baptist Church in Columbia, South Carolina and consequently left our Association in the early Spring.

There were three major activities in which the Associational Music Ministry had a part during the past year.

The first of these was the M-Night program in which the Associational Choir furnished the special music.

The second event was the Junior Choir Carol Sing just before Christmas in which several of the Junior Choirs of our churches, as well as some individual members of some of the Junior Choirs, participated. This was a means of witnessing and blessing to the people and also a means of training for the Junior Choir members.

The third event was the Regional Choir Festivals held at Green Street Baptist Church. Many of our churches took part in this and all received a blessing from singing in the Choir Festival. This, perhaps, was the most beneficial program of the year for all of the choirs. We encourage all of the churches to take part in the Choir Festivals if at all possible, because of its great influence in bringing forth the best of your potential.

All of the churches in our Association have been most cooperative in the past, and we look forward to the future and a greatly expanded Music Ministry. To quote Mr. Jacobs: "I see no reason why Central Association shouldn't have the finest Associational Music Program in the state." This, to be sure, is a high goal to attain; however, with the help of our Lord, and in working for His glory and praise, it can be done. The challenge is ours. Will we accept the challenge and move toward the finest Associational Music Ministry possible? God help us to do just that.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph M. McWethy

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Since the reorganization of the Brotherhood and the change in the Royal Ambassadors Program began several years ago, the Brotherhood has been a juggernaut slowly moving into position as a positive factor in every phase of our church program.

The Associational Brotherhood program has included primary emphasis on organization and training on both the association and church level. We feel that these are two basic fundamentals for improving the work. The new program as set forth in the CHURCH BROTHERHOOD GUIDEBOOK offers a tremendous challenge and unlimited potential for every church. We have one new Brotherhood which was organized at Oak View Baptist Church with the Reverend Max Reece as pastor and Brother Ed Shufelt as President. We look forward to this coming year with a new enthusiasm for the work to be done.

The Associational Brotherhood makes the following recommendations for the coming year:

1. All churches who do not have a Brotherhood consider starting one.
2. Those churches having a Brotherhood consider training opportunites on the local church level.
3. Any church desiring help in either of these fields contact the President of the Associational Brotherhood or Superintendent of Missions at the Associational Office.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Culler

TRAINING UNION REPORT

By reading the Scripture we learn that Jesus trained his disciples. Those men who worked so close to, and with Jesus while he was on earth saw the need of being trained and took advantage of his training. This has inspired many people through the years to also train for better and greater Christian Leadership. For this reason Baptists began their Training Program and have through the years given their members advantage of being trained in Church Membership believing that we should, "Study to show ourselves approved unto God a workman that needeth not to be ashamed rightly dividing the word of truth."

When I look around and see the vast number who should be training to be better leaders and do not choose to do so it saddens me. However, I am grateful to God for those who do make, not only our Training Program possible but also make better leaders of our entire church program. I trust that each church in our entire Association will strive to enlist all their members in the Training program of their church.

Green Street Baptist Church was hostess to a Workshop of fifteen classes last October. These classes were led by people of our Association plus Mrs. Hal Pickard and Mrs. LaVern Zirtzman of Winston Salem. Another such is being planned for October of this year. The purpose of this workshop is to train the incoming Officers for their respective offices.

The Annual "M" Night Meeting was held on December 4 in the First Baptist Church. A great program was planned around the theme, "Lengthen..and Strengthen." The Reverend Charles Howard, Buies Creek, N.C., brought a most inspiring message using as his topic, "Lengthen...and Strengthen." There were representatives from 22 of the 30 Churches and Missions of our Association in attendance. A record number were in attendance; included in this number were 16 pastors and 14 Training Union Directors. Oak View Church was recognized as having the highest percentage of enrollment present. Hillsville Mission is also due special recognition for their number attending.

The Training Union Department participated in the Association's School of Missions held in February.

Again much work entered into the Tournament Work through the seven participating churches. The Tournament for the Junior Memory Work and the Adult Scripture Reading was held in the Conrad Memorial Church. The Youth Banquet with its program centering around the Intermediate Sword Drill and Young Peoples' Better Speakers Tournaments was held in the First Church. There were 33 Juniors in the Associational Tournament and 19 of this number were declared State Winners this summer. Mr. John Eddinger represented our Association in the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament and Miss Elaine Kilby in the Intermediate Sword Drill in the State Tournament. Mr. Eddinger was declared second place winner. Both of these fine young people are members of Green Street Baptist Church.

Please pray for us as we shall endeavor to do greater work this year for our Master.

Respectfully Submitted,
John A. Reavis

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

The Bible can be defined as a written record of God's progressive revelation to man. God speaks to us through many media - nature, conscience, experience and His Written Word (Bible). The command of Jesus is for us to make disciples of the

world; and to teach them to observe the Christian way of life (Mat. 28:19,20). God has chosen "writing" as a means of revealing Himself to the world. God continues to use the printed page as one of the effective tools in reaching the souls of men. Inspired words are mighty tools and can enter doors where spokesmen can never go. Jesus showed His respect for the written word by His much quoting of the Scripture.

Southern Baptists are blessed with a wealth of printed materials which flow from our Sunday School Board, state papers, and the missionary organizations. Since the organization of the Sunday School Board in 1891 Southern Baptist Churches have been supplied with the best helps available to aid in the teaching and interpreting of the Bible. The Board has met, and continues to meet this need through its ninety-nine (99) separate items of church literature. There are ninety-two (92) other nations who recognize the quality of literature published by our Sunday School Board. The church literature needs of sixty-four thousand (64,000) people are met each typical working hour during a normal shipping period at the Sunday School Board as materials are sped on their way to more than thirty-two thousand (32, 000) Southern Baptist Churches. Approximately one-hundred-twenty-five thousand (125,000) pounds of church literature are shipped on an average working day during this shipping period and seventeen (17) million pounds during the year.

The "Biblical Recorder" is our state organ of publication. J. Marse Grant, Editor, has recently listed six good reasons why the Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home:

(1) INDOCTRINATION: Baptists need to know what they believe and why.

(2) INFORMATION: The "Recorder" presents the full Baptist program of North Carolina, including missions, Christian education and benevolences.

(3) ENLISTMENT: Since the "Recorder" is a great informer it makes the task of enlistment more easy.

(4) INSPIRATION: The articles on inspiration are helpful in meeting life's day-by-day problems.

(5) COMMUNICATION: The "Recorder" is a great channel of communication among the Baptist Family.

(6) UNITY: The "Recorder" develops and helps to maintain a spirit of togetherness among its readers.

The Home Missions Board and the Foreign Mission Board produce a wealth of printed materials to help our missionary needs. The Brotherhood Commission also provides valuable materials for the men and boys of the churches. "God has not ceased to use the printed page."

The following suggestions are recommended for each Church in our Association to consider:

1. That Churches not now using S.B.C. Literature make a study of this literature and its helps in the light of using it.
2. Churches not now having at least a Biblical Recorder Club start one.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Lee Hinton

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four homes.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. There are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We want to move forward as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need care.

The Special Day Offering from our churches are at an all time high ard are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of this fiscal year. We urge each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety percent of the residents who live in our four homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age", is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
A.C. Moody

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Your committee has held two meetings and makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Evils of Alcohol be dealt with in definite ways immediately and during the next year:
   (a) By requesting pastors to devote at least two sermons to the subject, if led by the Holy Spirit, during the next year.
   (b) That a Commitment Dayo total abstinence be set aside and emphasized in all our churches.
   (c) That some sort of educational program, perhaps a study course on the Evils of Alcohol be sponsored or set up by the Association. Perhaps join other denominations in distributing tracts, etc.
   (d) That radio and television time be obtained bo point out the evils of alcohol, and pointing out the fallacy in the argument about getting the taxes from liquor.
   (e) Should our Association or the High Point Ministerial Association put a sign on your highway near Jamestown Liquor Store saying "Your last chance to turn back - Liquor is not the answer, Christ is"?
   (f) That the Association make a contribution to the House of Prayer, a local institution dealing with and treating alcoholics.
2. That the Christian Witness Committee of the Associational Brotherhood be strengthened and augmented, and that a program of Lay visitation among churches be established.
3. That we take a firm stand against licentious movies and filthy literature.
4. That a float in the Christmas Parade promoting the magnifying of Christ at Christmas be considered.
5. That consideration be given to special programs and special seasons emphasizing the importance of the Christian Home and how to have a Christian Home, calling attention to the fact that Christian Homes are the best means of eliminating juvenile delinquency.

6. That consideration be given to having an Associational-wide program of study course on Youth Activities in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Crissman, Chairman
Rev. Charles Monk
D.B. Boyles
Rev. A.C. Moody
J.R. Newton
J.C. Smith
M.K. Wilson

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Central Baptist Association has had numerous meetings during the year. The Committee has been diligent in seeking to fulfil its responsibility to the individual churches, the Baptist Student Union, and The Association.

The Committee worked with the Associational Superintendent of Missions in establishing an associational office in the Youth Building of the Green Street Baptist Church.

The Committee has met with representatives of the Baptist Student Union of High Point College and representatives of the Baptist Student Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. One of these meetings was a supper meeting at High Point College, at which time the Baptist Student Union Budget of $385 was approved for 1962-63. We have sought to strengthen the relationship of the Association and the Baptist Student Union.

The Committee approved the report of the Oak View Baptist Church, requesting $80 per month in pastoral assistance from the State Missions Department.

The Committee worked with the Jewel Baptist Church and its Hillsville Mission, recommending that our Association give $500 to the church for use in the Mission. We also approved the request to the Baptist State Convention for aid in the purchase of property for this mission.

The Committee met with the Faith Baptist Church to give advice concerning a church matter.

The Committee met with the Missions Committee of the Oak View Baptist Church and approved their plans for beginning a Mission in the Grange Hall on the Tanyard Road.

The Committee met with the Missions Committee of the North Main Baptist Church, advising them concerning the establishment of a mission on Grand Avenue, Lawndale Drive, Spring Garden Cir.

It is hoped that the Missions Committee has fulfilled its responsibilities and in so doing has strengthened the witness for Christ in the Central Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Tucker, Chairman
Russell Hinton, Secretary
Neil Armstrong
Carlton Hughes
John Reavis
Marvin Shields
J.J. Thornburg
John Wade
Laurin Welborn

EVANGELISM REPORT

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

Our Association conducted a Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade April 29-May 13. This two week effort was led by C.Y. Dossey of the Division of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board. Fifteen (15) of our churches participated in this crusade. There were two-hundred (216) decisions for Christ and baptism. Some eighty-six (86) Baptists moved their membership to a local church during this period. Numerous rededications of life resulted. The churches were truly revived.

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held November 23,3:30 P.M. at English Street Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day. January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" - pastor's edition - (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

February 11-13, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

March and April - Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades. The date for the Baptist Jubilee Revival in our association is March 10-24, 1963.

July 2-4, 1963, Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

March and April, 1964 World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 29-April 12, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW...Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact, nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
E.W. Price, Jr.

RADIO AND TELEVISION REPORT

America's radio and television networks--NBC-CBS and ABC--offer the Southern

Baptist Convention its best opportunity for reaching large segments of the U.S. audience at relatively low cost, according to a recent study made by the Radio-TV Commission.

The Commission feels responsible for continuing to enlarge Southern Baptists' share of network television time. This can only be done by concentrating on unique and highly acceptable program material, and by investing significant funds with the networks to produce these programs jointly.

A "bonus" network audience is obtained by combined network and "The Answer" showing on TV. "And The Word Endures," a film produced of Russian Baptists, was shown by NBC-TV twice--April, 1961, and December, 1961,--with an audience estimated at seven million each time. In February, 1962, "The Answer" telecast the film to an estimated five million.

Southern Baptists will be represented by nine 30-minute television programs and one hour-long "special" on the three networks this year, plus a minimum of 14 network radio shows.

Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission now produces and distributes a total of 10 weekly radio programs and "The Answer" weekly television series for local consumption. (Our local station carries "The Baptist Hour" with Dr. Hershal Hobbs, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, as preacher each Sunday afternoon at 1 p.m.)

It takes the Gospel through these electronic media to 48 states and 25 foreign countries over an independent denomination network of 1300 stations. These programs have an audience estimated at 50 million each week.

Radio programs in several languages for minority groups are produced to realistically reach a larger segment of the world's listening audience. They are constantly trying to meet the needs of the broadcasting industry and of individual stations around the world for Christ.

Earlier this year, the Commission launched a completely new approach to religious radio programming. Called "Patterns," this is a weekly package of minute-long, tape recorded segments by well-known people on a wide variety of subjects. It is provided as a public service to stations. "Patterns" contain 20 secular and 10 inspirational briefs to be used throughout the day or night at the discretion of the station.

Respectfully submitted,
E.W. Price, Jr.

W.M.U. REPORT

With the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, we, this year, have the privilege of looking backward for Seventy-five years, as we are celebrating our Diamond Anniversary. It is a rich heritage we have, and a deep responsibility we must assume; the Central Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union must fulfil its niche in this great work. We, of course, in this particular organization can look back only four years, since our organization in 1958, and we are increasingly aware that as years pass we accomplish such a small part of what should be done. At the same time, we may share in the joy of all the evidence of growth which is manifested in our churches. We note, and are grateful for, the increased awareness among the women in the churches of the needs of the world and the personal responsibility each of us bears for alleviating those needs. We note, and are thrilled by, the increased interest in the study of Missions, through our regular Mission Study periods and through reading of mission books. The increased

gifts through our special offerings are evidence of knowledge of the fields and the needs.

There are 23 active Woman's Missionary Unions in the Association, varying from an organization for one group to more than one organization for all age groups. The emphasis for this Jubilee Advance year has been on Enlistment and there is evidence of growth in numbers in many of our churches.

The Mission Study Institute in October, 1961, was held at the Green Street Baptist Church, under the leadership of Mrs. V.B. Collins, Associational Mission Study Chairman, with the help of the youth directors and others recruited to present the books for study. In January, 1962, the Mission Study Institute was expanded to be Association-wide in preparation for the School of Missions which was held February 19-23. The holding of the Mission Study Institute to help with the preparation of the teachers and assembling of materials, furnishing and training of teachers was the area of responsibility of the Woman's Missionary Union in the School of Missions. I am sure all of us are aware of the joy that came to our churches through this experience.

It was the general concensus that our annual meeting reached new heights this year in inspiration and information. North Main Baptist Church women were hostesses and we shall ever be indebted to them for their hospitality. Mrs. A.L. Parker, President of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, brought a most challenging message as our representative from the State Office, and Mrs. Colin Godwin, who with her husband is a missionary to Ghana, Africa, presented in pictures and words the work in that area in a manner that stirred our hearts.

On July 19, 1962, Mrs. Rawlinson, our incoming President, and Mrs. Rawley, Prayer Chairman, led in a Prayer Retreat for the women of the Association at the home of Mrs. Rawley. This was the first observance of the Anniversary Year, and being conducted in Prayer, it proved to be an inspiration for all those who were in attendance.

During this year your president has been in churches of the Association on eighteen occasions for the purpose of giving programs, teaching Study Courses, or helping with the training of officers. Your Mission Study Chairman has helped provide materials and teachers on thirty-three different occasions in churches of the Association. Your Girls' Auxiliary Director has helped with the organization, trained workers, taught study courses, and in many ways helped in churches this year. Your Sunbeam Band Director has helped many times by conferences and by consultations with the leaders and training of workers in the churches of the Association. Your Y.W.A. Director has aided organization, trained workers, and assisted in churches in the Association.

All of our officers for the coming year are preparing themselves, and are dedicated to the purpose of helping you in any way you desire. They are planning as this is written for the Annual Workshop for the training of in-coming officers to be held October 4, at the Reavis Memorial Baptist Church.

Your officers for the year 1962-63 are: President, Mrs. J.E. Rawlinson Vice-President, Mrs. Dolan Hedrick; Secretary, Mrs. Roy W. Kelley, Y.W.A. Director, Mrs. Roger W. Cole; G.A. Director, Mrs. R.C. Fincher; Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. Lothair Cecil; Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. Russell Hinton, Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. V.B. Collins; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. D.A. Rawley; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. David Reddick; Pianist, Mrs. Neil Armstrong.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.B. Hill

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing, and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these--leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering. Since our Thanksgiving Offering is but a short while away, you will be interested to know that $6,093.24 was given through our Central Association last year plus $2,039.24, making a grand total of $8,132.50. OUR GOAL for this year's Thanksgiving Offering (Statewide) is $400,000.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-A-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible--especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Buffington

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS DURING THE YEAR

A Summary of the Executive Committee Meetings of the Association during this year. All routine action is not given here. Only the action that is significant to put in this digest.

NOVEMBER 21, 1961. The Reverend Neil Armstrong, elected Chairman of the Executive Committee. George Wallace was elected Vice Chairman. The following recommendations were brought from the Missions Committee: (1) That we amend the budget to include $500 for office rent, and that unused portion of this amount, at the end of the associational year, be set aside for future office space. Motion was made and passed. (2) The Committee recommended that the Association pay $15 for office rent. This motion was passed. (3) That the budget item for secretarial help be amended from $500 to $720. Motion was made and passed. (4) That the Missions Committee be authorized to equip the associational office in the amount of $850, and that the amount be taken from the surplus of last years funds. Motion was made and passed. Motion was made that the Lexington Avenue application for $100 and the Oak View application for pastoral aid from the state convention be approved. This was seconded and passed.

DECEMBER 11, 1961. Brother Clyde Tucker reported good progress from the Mission at Hillsville. He stated that Brother Upchurch has been working closely with the mission; and that he was in favor of the new lots that the mission is buying. Brother Upchurch said that they should make application for the full amount $4,600 Brother Tucker made a motion that the request for aid from the State Convention on the purchasing of the lots for $4,600 be approved by the executive committee. This was seconded by Tom Haggai, and passed. In view of the fact that the association voted in June, 1961 to underwrite the expenses of a school of missions in February, 1962, and in view of the fact that this matter was not included in the budget of 1961 a motion was made by Rev. Clyde Tucker that the treasurer be authorized to pay any expenses incurred. This was seconded and passed.

FEBRUARY 4, 1962. The following report was given the Missions Committee: That Jewel Baptist Church be given $500 for the Hillsville Mission to be used toward the purchase of property. Rev. Tucker made a motion that we grant the $500, seconded by Carlton Hughes. After some discussion about associational finances, a vote was taken and the motion passed.

MARCH 15, 1962. Brother Buddy Price made a motion that we have a Simultaneous Revival in 1963. B.G. Leonard, seconded the motion. This motion was passed. There was much discussion about the date of revival, due to so many conflicts, Brother Ralph Hensley made a motion that the date be set by the Program Committee and the Chairman of Evangelism. The motion was seconded and passed. Brother Floyd Rhyne was recognized to present a Long Range Program for our association, and other associations in N.C. A copy of the program was passed out to all present. Some of the important dates were:

1962: Nov. 5-8, Brothernood Enlargement
1963: Jan. 25-Feb. 1, Religious Survey
March 10-24 Simultaneous Revival
September 16-20 Sunday School Enlargement Campg.
1964: Mar. 29-April 12, Jubilee Advance Revival
Oct. 25-31, Training Union Enlargement

Brother Ralph Hensley made a motion that the program be adopted.

Brother George Dowd, seconded the motion which was passed.

Brother Floyd Rhyne suggested that churches should meet with the Missions Committee before starting new missions. His motive was that by co-operating together our missions would be stronger and more souls could be reached for Christ. Thanks and appreciation was expressed to the Conrad Memorial Church for the fine meal.

The association met the same evening at 7:45 in the Conrad Memorial Church. Rev. Neil Armstrong, moderator, presided. Music was led by Brother Joe McWethy. Rev. Russell Hinton read the eighth chapter of Romans, then led in prayer. Rev. Tunstall, chairman of the nominating committee, made a motion that Brother Joe McWethy be elected to serve the un-expired term of Walter Jacobs, Music Director. This motion was made and passed. Dr. E.W. Price, Jr. spoke to the association about our 1962 Evangelistic Crusade. Soul Winning testimonies were given by Brother Mack Harris, Brother Bill Bishop and Brother Roy Kelley. The services of the evening came to a climax as Rev. Charlie Monk spoke to us about "Reality in Christianity." His text was Heb. 13:8 "Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today and forever."

MAY 22, 1962, Rev. Clyde Tucker made a motion that our Assoc. write a letter to the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Biblical Recorder expressing our appreciation for the fine work Brother Morris Grant is doing.

This letter was to be written by the clerk, superintendent of missions, and the moderator. The motion was seconded and passed.

JULY 17, 1962. The WMU gave a report about the Prayer Retreat planned for the association. Brother Carlton Hughes, treasurer, gave a nine-months financial report. Rev. George Tunstall gave a report of the nominating committee.

SEPTEMBER 7, 1962. In a special called meeting, Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch visited and outlined the survey which is to be taken January 25, 1963. Dr. J.E. Rawlinson made the motion that the moderator, chairman of Missions Committee and the superintendent of missions appoint the committees for the survey. Rev. J.J. Thornburg seconded the motion, and the motion was passed. Mr. Upchurch pointed out that we would need the following directors:

1. Enlistment and Materials Committee (3)
2. Map and Zone Committee (5)
3. Personnel Committee (3)
4. Publicity and Finance Committee
5. Processing and Tabulating
6. Tally Committee

Before the close of the meeting the committee that was to appoint the committees brought the following report: MAP AND ZONE COMMITTEE: Marvin Sheilds, Alfred Philley, George Wallace, John Wade, and J.J. Thornburg, Chairman.

SEPTEMBER, 1962. Motion was made that the budget be accepted as proposed for expenditures and recommended that we appeal to all of our churches to support the work of the local association by a monthly gift of three percent (3%) of all undesignated income. The Finance Committee recommended that funds in our savings account be withdrawn after the present interest period and placed in the general fund to be used for operational expenses. This motion was made by W. W. Robbins and seconded by E.W. Clapp. This motion was tabled after discussion.

Respectfully submitted,
J.J. Thornburg

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1961 - September 25, 1962

Balance on 10-1-61		$ 2,606.89
Received from Piedmont Association		1,000.00
*Other Receipts		2,857.30
Received from churches		8,125.38
		$14,589.57
Expenditures (listed below)		14,300.92
Balance in Treasury		$ 288.65

EXPENDITURES

ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	$ 102.53	
Training Union	150.90	
Woman's Missionary Union	107.47	
Brotherhood	24.00	
Music	5.00	
Baptist Hour	490.00	
		$ 879.90
OPERATING EXPENSE		
Superintendent's Salary	5200.00	
Secretary	621.50	
Retirement	200.04	
Telephone	76.54	
Printing	1124.07	
Office Supplies, Rent & Equipment	1386.56	
Postage	153.93	
Travel	900.00	
Incidental	712.38	
Convention	350.00	
		$10,725.02
MISSIONS		
Hillsville Mission	500.00	
B. S. U.	100.00	
		$ 600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME		
Atlantic Savings & Loan Co.	1197.00	$ 1,197.00
School of Missions	894.72	
Bank Service Charge	4.28	$ 899.00
		$14,300.92

*$1800 from State Convention; $100 for pulpit supply; $957.30 other receipts.

RECEIPTS - CHURCHES

Albertson Road	$ 202.45
Allen Jay	732.07
Archdale, First	250.00
Brentwood	250.00
Cloverdale	
Colonial Heights	
Conrad Memorial	354.94
Emerywood	250.00
English Street	315.00
Fairmont Park	222.15
Faith	80.00
First	1035.78
Friendly	
Green Street	1618.52
Hilliard Memorial	605.78
Jamestown	97.50
Jewel	50.00
Lexington Avenue	250.00
Mt. Calvary	
North Main Street	700.00
Oakview	118.33
Oak Grove	
Pilot View	161.36
Pine Grove	
Reavis Memorial	220.00
Smith Grove	
Southside	231.00
Trinity	215.00
Woodlawn	25.00
MISSIONS:	
Hillsville	50.00
Grimes Avenue	10.50
Parkwood	35.00
West End	45.00
Total	$ 8,125.38

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton Hughes

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Associational Missions is the vital link between the local church and world missions. It is the first unit of work beyond the local church. Associational Missions is, EVANGELISM, CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, and MISSIONS at work with and through the local churches.

I am grateful for the wonderful privilege of working with such a fine group of people. There have been heartaches but the blessings have over-shadowed those. We express our sincere thanks to each of you who have made our work easier and those who wanted to help if their time would have permitted.

I believe the time has come for each of us to show by our actions that we want an associational program, the time has come for each of us to be prayerful about the work of our association, the time has come for us to be willing to "go the second mile" in order that God will bless us in a local and world-wide program.

Although I do not like written reports concerning what we do for God, I feel that you are due to know something of what I am doing. Please accept this report and all others that may follow as an attempt to reveal to you some of our work. Where it looks big it may be where we actually did the least, and where it looks the least, it may in God's sight be the most. Statistics do not tell a complete story, however, listed below are some of the things we have done this past year:

Sermons on field	123
Sermons of field	22
Individual Conferences	311
Group Conferences	93
Committee Meetings	78
Conversions	45
Denominational Meetings attended out of town	11
Miles driven	19,380

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd H. Rhyne

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Proposed Budget for 1962-1963

I.	Organization and Promotion		
	1. Sunday School	$ 200.00	~~29.00~~
	2. Training Union	225.00	~~30.00~~ 114.
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	26.04
	4. Brotherhood	200.00	84.19
	5. Music	200.00	176.80
	6. Evangelism	200.00	-0-
	7. Baptist Hour	520.00	520.00
			$ 1,745.00
II.	Operating Expenses		
	1. Salaries		
	Superintendent of Missions	5200.00	5200
	Secretary	1300.00	553.75
	2. Retirement	380.00	380 00
	3. Travel	900.00	900 00
	4. Rent & Telephone (office)	300.00	294.92
	5. Printing of Minutes	360.00	355.66
	6. Office Supplies (includes mailing and new equipment)	1000.00	692.28
	7. Conventions	350.00	266.55
			$ 9,790.00
III.	Missions		
	*1. New Church Work Loan Fund	1500.00	
	2. Baptist Student Union	385.00	50.00

3.	Direct Missions	1000.00 -0-
4.	Associational Survey	1000.00 958.98
5.	Ridgecrest & Camps	70.00 35.00
		$ 3,955.00

*New Church Work Loan Fund (this is to be authorized by the executive committee upon the recommendation of the mission committee).

IV.	Building & Repairs		
	*1. Associational Pastorium	1700.00	
V.	Incidental Fund	200.00 -175.09	
			$ 1,900.00
	*Associational Pastorium	TOTAL	$17,390.00
	(1) Direct Payments	1164.00	
	(2) Repairs & Painting	536.00 -772.64	

We recommend that we appeal to our churches to support our local mission work by a monthly gift of 3% of all undesignated income.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Godfrey, Chairman
Billy O. Stutts
J. E. Gibson
R. J. Miller
J. B. Phillips

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD EMPLOYEES OBSERVE TENSION IN BERLIN

The threat of communism was very real to members of the Broadman Films production crew who recently made an anti-communist film on location in Germany. Scenes in the film, THE COMMUNIST THREAT, were shot only one block from the Berlin wall.

Observers noticed the tension of spectators who gathered to watch the filming of a street scene. Actors dressed as East German guards were watched anxiously when they walked the street at lunch time. Someone even called the West German police who quickly determined that the actors were not authentic East German guards. The incident was not a real crisis, but it does reveal the anxiety of people who live under the constant assault of communism.

THE COMMUNIST THREAT was written by Don Fearheily and produced by Stanley Williamson. The film will be released late in 1962.

"Reasons for producing this picture should be evident," states W. Alvis Strickland, Broadman Press Public Relations Representative, Office of Denominational Relations, Baptist Sunday School Board. "To know the enemy is to be alert to his presence. Baptist people need to become aware of the threat of communism. It threatens not only the people of West Berlin and West Germany, but of the whole world."

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Con-

vention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a CHRISTIAN WILL. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a LIVING TRUST. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his gift at work.

(c) Through a MEMORIAL TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a LIFE INCOME TRUST. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through LIFE INSURANCE. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,
Stan Hardee

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church of High Point has shown us a most excellent spirit of hospitality in serving us in our fourth annual associational meeting:

Be it resolved that the people of the Central Baptist Association go on record expressing the appreciation to the First Baptist Church of High Point.

WHEREAS, the pastor of the First Baptist Church of High Point has been such a gracious host during this session,

Be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association express its gratitude to the pastor, Dr. J.E. Rawlinson.

WHEREAS, the moderator, Rev. Neil Armstrong, the clerk, Rev. J.J. Thornburg,

have rendered their services with such fine Christian spirit.

Be it resolved that we express with deep gratitude our appreciation for their devotion to the association in that they have used their time and talents for the cause of Christ and his Kingdom in the Central Baptist association so faithfully.

WHEREAS, the program chairman, Brother John Reavis, has presented a most challenging program for the fourth associational meeting.

Be it resolved that we express our thanks to Brother John Reavis and his committee for their labor of love.

WHEREAS, the Lord has led our association to call Brother Floyd H. Rhyne as our superintendent of Missions and having served in this capacity for the past year.

Be it resolved that the Central Baptist Association express our gratitude to him for coming this way and serving the cause of Christ in our association. Let us pledge him our cooperation, prayers and work to do great things for our Lord in the future.

WHEREAS, Brother George H. Wallace has challenged our hearts, in his message to place the Christ and His Cross at the center of our gospel and ministry as we face the world.

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to him for such a timely message.

WHEREAS, the High Point Enterprise has given fine publicity during the year,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the High Point Enterprise with a letter from the clerk.

WHEREAS, the fourth annual meeting of the Central Baptist association is coming to a close with spirits high and the vision of our responsibility clearer and hearts challenged.

Be it resolved that we look with great anticipation to the coming of another great year in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr.
Chairman of the Committee
on Resolutions

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Allen Jay: J. C. Smith, Route 8, Greensboro, N. C. - Ed. Dir.
Emerywood: Miss Janet Ogg, 1223 Westwood Dr., High Point - Ed. Dir.
English Street: Rev. Bill McKinney, 1113 Adams St., High Point, Ed. Dir.
First: Miss Alma Bumgarner, 1100 N. Main St. - Ed. Dir.
Green Street: W.Edward Kissiah, a-3 Emerywood Ct. Apts. - Ed. Dir.
Hilliard Memorial: C.Larry Frakes, 111-B Taylor St. Thomasville - Ed. Dir.
Lexington Avenue: Joseph M. McWethy, 1509 - A Woodside Dr.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Albertson Road: Elwood Faircloth
Archdale: Mr. Bill Hyde, 612 Eden Ter.
Fairmont Park: Jackie Crater, 811 Willis St.
First, Jamestown: Ed. H. Meyerhoeffer, Wingate College, Wingate
Green Street: Larry Hughes, 2126 Edgewood Drive
Tommy Slate, 2124 Edgewood Dr.
Larry Delly, 504 E. Grimes Ave.
John Eddinger, 417 Cable St.
Keith McDowell, 647 Wesley Place

Oak View: Larry Potts, 113 Woodland Rd.
Southside: Ronald Jackson Mann
112 West Kearns St.
High Point, N.C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Green Street: Rev. Robert E. Williams, 615 Wesley Pl.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

Allen Jay: Bought new property, renovated auditorium & Parsonage
English St: Van Holt Youth Center Dedicated, May 20, 1962
Fairmont Park: Paid off Church Debt.
Hillsville Mission: Purchased land for new church on Hillsville Flint Road
Lexington Ave: Called Rev. R. M. Southern as pastor of Parkwood Mission.
Oak View: In process of building two story building in addition to present Ed. Bldg.
Dedicated parsonage and first Educational Building, first Sunday in September.
Pilot View: Rev. John Hass was called as pastor July 29 and assumed his duties September 2.

LAYMEN MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES

Albertson Road ..... Glenn Hartman, 2302 Fala Street
Allen Jay ..... F.R. Byrd, 608 Belmont Drive
Archdale, First ..... Kenneth Poole, 107 Northease Drive
Brentwood ..... Mr. Cline Messinger, 308 Janis Ave.
Conrad Memorial ..... J.Edward Talley, 207 W. Bellview
English St. ..... R.J. Miller, 210 Lindsay St.
Fairmont Park ..... Mr. M.V. Cable, 131 South Rd.
First ..... Mr. Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr.
First, Jamestown .....Mr. Roy Angle, Box 408, Rt. 1, Jamestown
Faith ..... James O. Blevins, 1809 Chestnut St.
Friendly ..... Mr. Clyde Stevens, 130 Avondale
Green St.
Hilliard Memorial ..... Mr. Roscoe Sledge, Rt. #5, Box 161
Jewel ..... Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr.
Lexington Avenue ..... Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle
North Main Street ..... Mr. Paul J. Shaver, 202 Oakview Rd.
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Frank Dillard, 804 Crestwood Dr.
Pilot View ..... Mr. Rex Carroll, Rt. #5
Reavis Memorial ..... Mr. Homer Hicks, 1826-A Baker Road
Southside ..... Mr. W.R. Grant, Rt. #1, Jamestown
Trinity ..... H.L. Swann, Rt. #2, Trinity
Woodlawn ..... Richard Rumley, 1417 E. Commerce St.

In Memoriam

ALLEN JAY:
Mrs. Viola Morton
Rev. S. E. Taylor

ARCHDALE, FIRST:
Mr. Kyle Kennedy

BRENTWOOD:
Mrs. G. C. Hensley
Mr. W. T. Maners

CLOVERDALE:
Mrs. W. D. Watson
Mrs. Ada Sykes
Mrs. Cora Flowers
Mrs. M. R. Floyd
Mr. Earnest E. Thompson

CONRAD MEMORIAL:
Mr. Ezekial Fowler
Mr. Charles H. Lawson

EMERYWOOD:
Mr. J. S. Livingood
Mr. A. B. Huff
Dr. L. G. Harrison

ENGLISH STREET:
Mr. A. M. Adams
Mr. A. F. Clark
Mr. F. M. Houser

FAIRMONT PARK:
Mr. Gilbert Brown

FIRST:
Mrs. Hubert Smith
Mr. W. K. Dickens
Mrs. J. M. Campbell
Mr. James Bean
Mrs. A. P. Reep
Mr. C. C. Covington
Mr. Bruce Bray, Sr.
Mrs. W. P. Bodenhamer
Mrs. O. F. Welch
Mrs. A. E. Tate
Mr. W. P. Bodenhamer
Mrs. N. M. Cates
Mrs. Pearl Young
Mr. N. M. Cates
Mrs. H. R. Williamson
Mr. D. B. Carrick
Mrs. J. C. Culler
Mr. Ralph Banks
Mrs. L. M. Ennis
Mr. R. M. Campbell

GREEN STREET:
Mrs. Mattie Haithcock
Mr. R. T. Hensley
Miss Janis Reagan
Mrs. R. E. Sales
Mrs. Carson Stout
Mrs. C. W. Goodwin
Mr. G. T. McClure
Mr. A. B. Swink
Mr. J. E. Harris
Mr. E. D. Jarrett
Mr. Richard Myers
Mrs. J. P. James
Mrs. S. E. Hill
Mrs. M. I. Motley
Mrs. Amy Clifton
Mrs. W. J. Shelley
Mrs. J. H. Overman
Mr. L. F. Smith
Mrs. Roy Baker
Mr. Louis E. Young
Mrs. J. H. Burgess

GRIMES AVE. MISSION:
Mr. H. W. Scarce

WEST END MISSION:
Mrs. E. R. Hudson
Mr. J. I. Hoover
Mrs. Thalma Ozment

HILLSVILLE MISSION:
Mr. Oscar White

LEXINGTON AVENUE:
Mrs. J. M. Walker
Mrs. D. H. Short
Miss Nancy Hatton

NORTH MAIN STREET:
Dr. Earl Armstrong
Mr. E. Earl Lewis
Mr. Vernon Smith

PILOT VIEW:
Mrs. Bessie Maness

PINE GROVE:
Mr. Luther McGee

REAVIS MEMORIAL:
Mr. Harold Snider

SMITH GROVE:
Mr. Drew Smith
Mr. Roy Clark

SOUTHSIDE:
Mrs. C. R. Rodden
Mrs. J. F. Saunders
Mrs. O. E. Spencer

TRINITY:
Mr. W. W. Atkinson
Mrs. E. W. Welborn

WOODLAWN:
Mrs. M. E. Pierce
Mr. L. A. Rothrock
Mrs. R. A. Cornette

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION: Central — State: N. C.

For Year Ending (Month): September — 19 62

Clerk: J. J. Thornburg — Address: Rt. 2, Trinity

Moderator: Rev. Neil J. Armstrong — Address: N. Main St., Baptist

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Non-resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12 Church Have Unified Budget?	13 Forward Program Materials Used	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
1	Albertson Road	C	1948	4	J. J. Thornburg, 200 Albertson Rd.	27	5	10	385	56	441	2	95	Y	N	Y			5200
2	Allen Jay	C	1936	4	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Drive	34	16	18	450	190	640	2		Y	N	N			5980
3	Archdale, First	V	1947	4	E. W. Clapp, 3622 S. Main St.	20	27	9	239	57	296	2	60	Y	N	N			4680
4	Brentwood	C	1938	4	J. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood	15	8	21	370	52	422	2	50	Y	N	N			5200
5	Cloverdale	C	1957	4	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy	5	18	24			92	2	12	Y	Y	N			3640
6	Colonial Heights																		
7	Conrad Memorial	C	1946	4	Russel L. Hinton, 924 Eastchester	18	9	29	338	74	412	2	103	Y	Y	N			5000
8	Emerywood	C	1956	4	Thomas S. Haggai, 3813 Beaverly Hills	14	58	52	519	25	544	1	200	Y	N	Y		1	10000
9	English Street	C	1913	4	Geo. T. Tunstall, 601 Brookside Dr.	13	18	15	623	47	670	2	192	Y	Y	Y	1	1	6500
10	*Pickett St. Mission	C																	
11	Fairmont Park	C	1940	4	B. G. Freeman, 3001 English Rd.	7	17	10	298	15	313	2	43	Y	N	N			4680
12	Faith	C	1953			6		8	122	18	146	1		Y	N	N			2600
13	First, High Point	C	1825	4	J. E. Rawlinson, 1011 Ferndale	44	27	77	1211	342	1553	1	380	Y	Y	Y		1	7500
14	*Five Points Mission	C			Roger Bell, 302 Woodrow Ave.														
15	First, Jamestown	T	1954	4	John E. Wade, R. 1, B. 651	2	9	30	138	12	150	1	20	Y	N	N			5200
16	Friendly	C	1943	4	W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood	10	1	4	256		256	1		N	N	N			3900
17	Green Street	C	1898	4	E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow	81	97	98	2173	268	2441	2	975	Y	Y			2	8600
18	*Grimes Ave. Mission	C		4	J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St.	29	12	12	120	6	126	2	20	Y	Y	N			3600
19	*West-End Mission	C		4	Alfred E. Philley, 522 Guilford Ave.	8	6	3	151	29	180	1	36	Y	Y	N			3000
20	Highland	C	1953	4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise	24	10	4	160		160	2	30	N	N	N			3900
21	Hilliard Memorial	C	1928	4	J. Harvey Clark, 2332 Edgewood Ave.	23	7	19	433	71	515	1	65	Y	N	N			5200
22	Jewel	C	1941	4	Charles R. Pierce, R. 5, B. 474	8	3	5	119	19	138	1		Y	N	N		1	5200
23	*Hillsville Mission	R		4	Stanley Earomirski, B. 4233, Archdale	8	3	1	84	7	91	2		Y	N	N			1450
24	Lexington Avenue	C	1929	4	W. W. Robbins, Box 5172	26	26	31	700	200	900	2	165	Y	Y	Y		1	6760
25	*Parkwood Mission	C		4	R. M. Southern, Rt. 1	15	20		55	8	63	2		Y	N	N			4160
26	Mt. Calvary																		
27	North Main Street	C	1908	4	Neil J. Armstrong, 1540 N. Main St.	36	34	43	723	200	923	2	204	Y	Y	Y		3	7020
28	Oakview	C	1958	4	Max G. Reece, 3408 Hillside Dr.	35	52	11	158	33	191	2	21	Y	Y	Y	2	2	4500
29	*Kevlavik Mission	C		4	Wallace Rice	2	19	4	17	4	21		15	N	N	N			
30	*Tanyard Rd. Miss.																		

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP (CONTINUED)

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 62

Clerk J. J. Thornburg Address R. 2, Trinity

Moderator Rev. Neil J. Armstrong Address

	CHURCHES	Location R-T-V-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Non-resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	10 Revival Meetings Held	SPECIAL INFORMATION 11 Number Tithers	12 Church Have Unified Budget?	13 Forward Program Materials Used	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
31	Oak Grove	R	1916	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury Ave.	16	1	1			178	2							
32	Pilot View	R	1941	4	John Haas, 413 Old Thomsville Rd.	14	13	4			293	1		Y	N	N			4495
33	Pine Grove	R	1938	4	Frank McDaniel, R. 4, High Point	4	2	1	104	54	158	2		N	N	N			1971
34	Reavis, Memorial	C	1952	4	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave.	18	19	22	321	28	349	2		Y	N	N			5720
35	Smith Grove	R	1921	4	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, N. C., R. 1		4	6			232	2		N	N	N			4800
36	Southside	C	1914	4	A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton Pl.	18	11	6	311	100	411	2		Y					6000
37	Trinity	T	1924	4	George Dowd, R. 1, Trinity, N. C.	7	8	15	259	49	308	2	35	Y	N	Y			4600
38	Woodlawn	C	1945	4	A. B. Asbill, 2303 E. Green Dr.	20	17	9	524	19	543	2	100	N	N	N			5200
	*Missions				Totals	607	580	602	11361	2583	14156	55	2821				3	10	156, 256

ASSOCIATION Central **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 **19** 62

Associational Sup't. G. C. Loflin, Jr.

Address High Point, N. C.

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUP'TS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Proporation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Albertson Road	A.L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd.	2	42	26	45	53	44	29	22		63	22	44	5	7		404	226	168			Y	Y
2	Allen Jay	H. C. Vuncannon, 915 Fairfield Rd.		33	30	43	55	62	49			38	72	101	6	6		495	298	126			N	N
3	Archdale, First	Otis Kestler, 410 E. Springfield Rd.	8	14	17	35	18	40	27	12	4	35	55	15	5	3		288	156	90			N	N
4	Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janis Ave.		36	31	36	74	46		26		54	103			5		411	233	174			Y	N
5	Cloverdale	Edward L. Horton, 410 Player Dr.				16	10	8				12	22					68		72				N
6	Conrad Memorial	Herbert Horne, 3001 Centennial Ave.	5	21	17	41	35	29	8	4		38	61		4	4		267	183	133			Y	Y
7	Emerywood	James M. Randle, 420 Otteray Dr.		51	42	50	67	46		34		120	82			6	15	513	237				Y	Y
8	English Street	Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A	9	36	21	39	61	56	16	24		43	92	56	18	5	8	476	259	123			Y	Y
9	Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St.	3	13	26	29	28	22	25	17	3			114	8	4		292	154	78			N	N
10	Faith	A.T. Samson, 1805 1/2 N. Main St.		11	11	5	15	13		9			17			2		83	60				Y	N
11	First	Woodroe F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1288	35	56	62	100	131	127	49	30	45	63	287	206	22	4	88	1005	647	305			Y	Y
12	First, Jamestown	D. Y. McBrayer, R. 1, B. 487, Jamestown		5	14	14	11	14	6			39	34					137	76	79			Y	N
13	Friendly	Claude Hoffman, 215 Green Oak Dr.			43		7	17	42	28			52			2		189	90				N	N
14	Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr.		167	130	199	240	227	93	68	26	242	379	170	35	14	444	2564	1345	434			Y	N
15	*Grimes Ave. Chapel	John W. Burwell, 1606 Laurel Lane		14	27	38	58	38	5			22	57	14	10	4		287	140		185		N	N
16	*West-End Mission	T. R. Allen, Jr., Rt. 7, Greensboro		8	22	18	26	20	17	5		18	41	6		4		185	104		105		N	N
17	Highland	J. O. Haynes, 110 Albertson Rd.		8	12	12	23	12	10	16		32	44			29		169	126	60			N	N
18	Hilliard Memorial	C. L. Farmer, 316 Farris Ave.		27	43	43	40	59	30		5	52	145			5		449	250	146			N	N
19	Jewel	Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane Street		18	20	17	26	20		29			44			4		178	100	79			Y	N
20	*Hillsville Mission	Sylvester Stone, Sr., Rt. 1, Sophia			24	15	18	11	10		1	19	17			3		117	72				N	N
21	Lexington Avenue	Thomas B. Corns, 1215 Guyer St.	2	78	63	96	112	78	36	33	10	91	165		25	12		801	464	278			Y	Y
22	*Parkwood Mission	W. E. Waddell, Rt. 9, Box 124, Greensboro		7	6	5	12	6	7	4			19	3		3		72	51	41			Y	N
23	North Main Street	Paul J. Shaver, 212 Oak View Rd.	11	60	48	77	108	89	61	42		96	96	111	50	6	48	903	450	228			Y	N
24	Oak View	Howard Joyce, 839-C Skeet Club Rd.		17	12	27	39	21	6			40	32			4	135	207	121	120			Y	N
25	*Keflavik Mission	C. W. Byrd, Box 13, Navy 568, F. P. O., New York, N. Y.		8	4	6	8	2				7				10		45		171			N	
26	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St.			16	8	15	10				20	43					112	103					
27	Pilot View	Louis Gooch, 300 Sinclair St.		8	18	46	33	30	29	23		36	63	10		3		299	158	100			N	N
28	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3		15	21	20	17	18	16	22		22	50			12		213	143	90			N	N
29	Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, Jr., 527 Nathan Hunt Dr.		49	30	27	37	34	26	35				166		4		408	218				Y	Y
30	Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.		14	20	11	20	13	30	22			75					205	140				N	N
31	Southside	Curtis R. Ritch, P. O. Box 332		22	16	25	56	31	12	4	2	72	69	30	6	12		357	237	119			Y	
32	Trinity	T. S. Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity	2	20	11	19	22	27	18	12	4	21	86	10	5	5		262	151	97			Y	N
33	Woodlawn	R. Rumley, 1417 E. Commerce St.		66	48	29	59	44	10	20	1	68	100	27		7		479	292	221			N	N
	*Missions	Totals	77	911	931	1191	1534	1314	667	541	101	1363	2424	1083	199	189	738	12940	7283	3532	290			

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Central — State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September — 19 62

Associational Director John Reavis

Address 800 Ferndale Dr., High Point, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			63 Nursery	64 Beginners	65 Primaries	66 Juniors	67 Intermediates	68 Young People, Single	69 Young People, Married	70 Adults (25-34)	71 Adults (35-64)	72 Adults (65-over)	73 General Officers	74 Mission Enrolment	75 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	76 Average Attendance	77 Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1	Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravley, 808 Prospect	2	9	3	6	9				12		6		45	48	Y
2	Allen Jay	Houstan Tuttle, Rt. 4															N
3	Archdale, First	Leonard Hudspath, 3706 Hudson Dr.		5	6	19	8	14		20	9		2		83	60	N
4	Brentwood	Rev. N. McMahan, 1110 Winslow St.	5	11	6	27	16			11	6	16	4		102	60	Y
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. Mazie Jones, Grayson St.				8					18				26		N
6	Conrad Memorial	D. F. Linville, 411 E. Peachtree Dr.	5	7	12	14	7	9		17		8	3		82	47	Y
7	Emerywood	C. W. Best, 824 W. Lexington Ave.		8	14	16	19			19			4		80	39	Y
8	English Street	E. E. Burton, 319 1/2 Phillips Ave.			3	21	13	11			25		2		75	51	N
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Ruby Parker, 112 South Rd.	2		11	13	8	11	19			14	3		81	34	N
10	Faith	Mrs. R. Batten, 1233 Redding St.				10	13						3		26	21	N
11	First	James P. McDermott, 503 Ashe St.	3	16	29	74	83	39		36	20	7	5	39	351	171	Y
12	First, Jamestown	R. L. Angel, R. 1, Box 408, Jamestown		6	4	7		14		18	8		3		60	32	N
13	Friendly																
14	Green Street	Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, 804 Woodrow	20	20	45	71	111	35			184		8		557	328	Y
15	*Grimes Ave. Chapel	G. W. Davis, Jr., 3614 Rockwood Rd.															Y
16	*West End Mission	Mrs. T. R. Allen, Jr., Rt. 7, Greensboro		7	8	9	13				23		3		63	35	N
17	Highland																
18	Hilliard Memorial	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St.	2	7	11	22	30	12		27	25				136	50	Y
19	Jewel	T. H. Willard, Rt. 5		5	3	10	9		6		15		5		53	30	N
20	*Hillsville Mission	U. Atkinson, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C.			30					21			1		52	29	N
21	Lexington Avenue	Jimmy Hutchins, 707 Eastchester Dr.	15	9	19	20	17	10		30	32		9		161	119	Y
22	*Parkwood Mission	Buddy Dillon, Rt. 1, Box 349	2			3		12		9			3		29	15	N
23	North Main Street	Eugene H. Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 363	7	13	26	45	44	16		43	24		4		222		N
24	Oak View	Frank Johnson, 304 Monnell Dr.	6	9	10	18	17				30		2		90	70	Y
25	Oak Grove																
26	Pilot View	V. Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	7	7	9	15	13	10		28	20		3		112	61	N
27	Pine Grove	Clyde Bennett, Rt. 1, Sophia, N. C.	7	9	9	13	18		14	9			4		83	53	N
28	Reavis Memorial	Walter C. Davis, 916 Gaines Ave.	8	12	8	13	18	8				43	4			70	Y
29	Smith Grove																
30	Southside	L. G. Crawford, 812 Willard St.			8	15	15	11		7	15		6		77	43	Y
31	Trinity																
32	Woodlawn																
	*Missions	Totals	91	160	274	469	481	212	39	295	466	88	89	39	2646	1466	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 62

Associational Music Director Roger Cole

Address 1109 Guyer St., High Point, N. C.

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	78 Beginners	79 Primaries	80 Juniors	81 Intermediates	82 Young People	83 Adults	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Type of Organ Church Has?	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
1	Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie St.											Y	Electric	N
2	Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, R. 8, Greensboro											Y	Electric	N
3	Archdale, First	Donald Gurley, Box 4122									30	25	Y		N
4	Brentwood	Roddy Maners, 1116 E. Russell St.				20		22	7		49	27	Y		N
5	Cloverdale	Ben A. Greene, 1022 Frances St.											Y		N
6	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 1124 Biltmore Ave.		15	12			15			42	35	Y	Electric	Y
7	Emerywood	Duane Best, Deep River Road	15	30	22	15		20			92	85	Y	Electric	N
8	English Street							40			40	20	Y	Electric	N
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. B. G. Freeman, 3001 English St.						19			19	12	Y	Electric	N
10	Faith	Mrs. Violet Hutchens, 1001 Tabor St.				12			1		13	11	N		N
11	First	Mrs. Helen Laney, 602 W. Farris Ave.	16	30	35	40		36			157	107	Y	Pipe	Y
12	First, Jamestown													Electric	N
13	Friendly												Y	Electric	N
14	Green Street	Roger W. Cole, 1109Guyer St.	25	40	65	80	16	45	34	40	345	230	Y	Pipe	Y
15	*Grimes Ave. Miss.	W. D. Phipps, 317 Player Dr.						20			20	15	Y	Neither	N
16	*West End Mission												N	Neither	N
17	Highland	Eugene Lefler, 1703 Tower Ave.											N	Neither	N
18	Hilliard Memorial	C. Larry Frakes, 111-B Taylor St., Thom.			15	25		30					Y	Electric	N
19	Jewel	E. L. Rhyne, Greenboro Road					7	10			17	17	Y	Neither	N
20	*Hillsville Mission	Jackie Scarbrough, B. 117, Trinity							4				Y	Neither	Y
21	Lexington Ave.	Mr. Pat L. Taylor, 917 Grace St.	16	25	43		18	50	5		159	95	Y	Electric	Y
22	*Parkwood Mission	Buddy Dillon, R. 1, B. 349					6	2	3		11	9	Y	Electric	N
23	North Main Street	Miss Mary Lou Jarrett, 1626 W. Lexingt.			20	12		24			56	38	Y	Electric	N
24	Oak View	Mike Meekins, 2305 N. Centennial Ave.											Y	Electric	N
25	*Keflavik Mission	A. H. Gladden, B. 23, Navy 568, F. P. O. New York, N. Y.											Y	Neither	N
26	Oak Grove														
27	Pilot View	Grady Combs, 146 Old Thomasville Rd.						24					Y	Neither	N
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. Virginia Ashburn, 615 Spgf. Ave.											Y	Electric	N
29	Reavis Memorial	John Eddinger, 417 Cable St.			8			22					Y	Electric	N
30	Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, R. 1, Colfax											Y	Electric	N
31	Southside	Grayson Mickey, 235 Friendly Rd.			1	5	5	14	4		29	18	Y	Electric	N
32	Trinity	Mrs. Lelia Payne, R. 5, Trinity									25	20	Y	Electric	N
33	Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill Ave.											Y	Neither	N
	* Missions	Totals	72	140	223	209	52	393	58	40	1104	764			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Central **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1962

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Robert Culler

Address 512 Sherbrook, High Point, N. C.

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	33A No. Crusader Chapters	33B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Pioneer Chapters	34B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	35A No. Ambassador Chapters	35B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	36B Total R.A. Enrolment	37B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	39B Total Men	40B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Ray Vernon, 316 Almhurst St.			7		4			11		30	30	41
2	Allen Jay	Ronald Brown, Rt. #4												
3	Archdale, First	Arnold Spaugh, 104 Linda Dr.	Robert Culler, 3507 Rockland Dr.	1	9	1	4			13		30	30	43
4	Brentwood	Royal Beck, 420 Burge St.	Coy Gainer, 2520 Lowe Ave.							8		15	15	23
5	Cloverdale													
6	Conrad Memorial													
7	Emerywood	Walter L. Jones, 1040 Oak View Rd.										150	150	150
8	English Street	J. M. Campbell, 408 Eden Ter.		1	10	1	6	1	3	19		38	38	57
9	Fairmont Park	C. A. Batchelor, 1029 Foust St.	Arlon Peacock, 208 Oaklawn Ave.	1	6	1	6			12		20	20	32
10	Faith													
11	First	John H. Chastain, 1416 Johnson St.	B. J. Williams, 808 E. Farris Ave.				14			14		122		136
12	First, Jamestown	Alton Malpass, 600 Frstdale Dr., Jam.												
13	Friendly	S.H. Brookbank, P.O. Box 421, Archdale										28		28
14	Green Street	J. C. McAllister, 708 N. Rotary Dr.	James Reagan, 812 E. Farriss Dr.							38		154		192
15	*Grimes Ave.													
16	*West End													
17	Highland													
18	Hilliard Memorial	Jessie E. Saunders, 417 Royal Oak										41	41	41
19	Jewel													
20	*Hillsville Mission													
21	Lexington Avenue	Bill Lewis, 804 Carrick Ave.	Robert Draughn, 404 Westover Dr.	1	9	1	13	1	7	29		45	45	74
22	*Parkwood Mission													
23	North Main Street	William Bishop, 910 Old Winston Rd.	James Mabe, Rt. #2, Kernersville	1	6	1	7	1	4	17		50	50	67
24	Oak View	E. H. Shufelt, 1203 Delk Dr.	George Winslow, 3302 Woodview St.	1	8	1	6			14		18	18	32
25	*Keflavik Mission	A.H. Gladden, Box 23 Navy 568 F.P.O. New Y., N.Y.										#	"	"
26	Oak Grove													
27	Pilot View	Ernest Hinson, 106 Pineview Ave.	Jack Hanes, 406 Burge St.							18		32		50
28	Pine Grove													
29	Reavis Memorial	Homer Hicks, 1826-A Baker Rd.	Robert Tuttle, Rt. #4, Box 358											
30	Smith Grove													
31	Southside	David Turner, 202 Landsdown St.	J. M. Whitley, 3700 North Main Ext.	1	8	1	11			19		17	17	36
32	Trinity													
33	Woodlawn													
	*Missions		Totals	7	63	7	71	3	14	212		801	465	1013

ASSOCIATION Central — State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 1962

Associational President Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson

Address 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	92 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	95 Junior GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Ungraded GA Organizations	98 High School YWA Organizations	99 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	100 Ungraded YWA Organizations	101 WMS Organizations	102 Grand Total Organization	103 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	104 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	107 Junior GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Ungraded GA Enrolment	110 High School YWA Enrolment	111 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	112 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	113 WMS Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Ruth Luck, 1611 Ward St.				1	1	1			1		1	5				10	8	6			4		35	63
2	Allen Jay												1	1											20	20
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Bertha Spell, 3700 Hudson Dr.														12			8	5		5			29	59
4	Brentwood	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, 201 W. Bellview		1	1		2	1					1	6		12	8		12	6					18	56
5	Cloverdale																									
6	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. D. Campbell, 2400 Eastover Pl.			1		1	1					1	4			6		12	12					33	63
7	Emerywood	Mrs. Joe Crowder, 1019 Emery Rd.	1	1			1						1	5	9	30			9						120	194
8	English Street	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 West Rotary Dr.		1	1				1				1	4		8	12				9				55	84
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. B. G. Freeman, 3001 English St.				1	1					1	1	4				24	7					9	22	62
10	Faith	Mrs. J. O. Blevins, 1809 Chestnut Dr.											1	1											9	9
11	First	Mrs. Jack Cox, 2101 Chestnut St.	1	1	1		3	3		1	1		1	12	44	17	15		32	31		12	7		273	391
12	First, Jamestown	Mrs. A. E. Slate, 202 Knollwood Dr., Jmstwn.				1	1	1					1	4				15	5	6					27	53
13	Friendly																									
14	Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Phillips, Jr., 109 W. Willis Ave.		1	1	1	1				1		6	11		17	18	13	43				14		293	398
15	*Grimes Ave. Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St.											1	1											13	13
16	*West-End Mission	Mrs. R. McDonald, 910 Sharon St.											1	1											23	23
17	Highland																									
18	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Saunders, Sr. 307 Whittier St.		2	2		1	1					2	8		21	19		10	9					31	74
19	Jewel	Mrs. C. R. Pierce, R. 5, Box 474																								
20	*Hillsville Mission	Mrs. Mary Earomirski, P. O. Box 4233 Archdale											1						5	2					15	22
21	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. L. Hughes, 108 Buena Vista Dr.	1	1	1		2	1		1			1	8	21	13	27		28	12		4			59	164
22	*Parkwood Mission	Mrs. B. Southern, R. 1, Parkwood Rd.																								
23	North Main Street	Mrs. J. Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd.		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		18	24		18	15				13	73	161
24	Oak View	Mrs. G. Winslow, 3302 Woodview St.				1	1	1					1	4				19	9	2					25	65
25	*Keflavik Mission	Mrs. C. Bird, Box 13, Navy 568, F. P. O. N. Y. N. Y.											1												11	11
26	Oak Grove																									
27	Pilot View	Mrs. O. Hinson, 106 Pineview Ave.				1	1	1				1	2	6				10	18	8				10	24	70
28	Pine Grove																									
29	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. C. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave.							1				1	2							15				20	35
30	Smith Grove																									
31	Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, Rt. 3, Box 373			2		1	1				1	2	6			18		10	7				7	41	83
32	Trinity					1		1				1	3	6				6		6				10	40	62
33	Woodlawn																									
	*Missions	Totals	3	9	11	7	18	14	2	2	3	5	33	105	34	148	147	97	236	127	24	21	25	49	1309	2253

TABLE G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 62

Associational President Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson

Address 1011 Ferndale Dr., High Point

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate, GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1	Brentwood	Mrs. C. F. Beauchamp, 201 W. Bellview																																2
2	English Street	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 W. Rotary															1	1	1											1	1	1	2	2
3	Fairmont Park	Mrs. B. G. Freeman, 3001 Eng.								1		1																1			1		1	3
4	First	Mrs. Jack Cox, 2101 Chestnut										2			3															1			5	1
5	Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Phillips, 109 W. Willis Ave.																											1					
6	Lexington Ave.	Mrs. Lester Hughes, 108 Buena Vista									2			1																		3		
		Totals								1	2	3		1	3		1	1	1									1	1	1	3	4	8	8

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 62

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 If Church Has Debt, Is it in Church Bonds?	24 Does Church Have Library?	25 No. Books in Church Library	26 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	27 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	28 Amount in Budget for Church Library	29 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	30 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	31 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	32 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
1	Albertson Road		22220	110000	800		8000	N	N							Y	N
2	Allen Jay		16500	208500	12000		21860	N	N							Y	N
3	Archdale, First		8000	65000			23101	N	N					$240	300	N	N
4	Brentwood	Mrs. E. E. Hight, 1504 Brentwood St.	8000	66000			2000	N	Y	598	None	None	60		250	N	N
5	Cloverdale								N								
6	Conrad Memorial	Loretta Hethcox, R. 1, Jamestown	12000	87000			25475	N	Y	190			25	10	$350	Y	N
7	Emerywood		18000	350000			103953	N	N					10	544	Y	Y
8	English Street		15000	225000	18247		44194	N	N			2				Y	N
9	Fairmont Park		20000	180000	1045	None	None		Y	178	None	None	26	3%	208	N	N
10	Faith			27000	975		1400	N	N					$60		N	N
11	First	Mrs. Robt. Bryden, 807 E. Lexington Ave.	25000	708000	8449	423		N	Y	3000	170	2	800	21	1200	Y	N
12	First, Jamestown	Mrs. Roy Angel, R. 1, B. 408, Jamestown		28000	5000				Y	176	4					Y	N
13	Friendly			37000	500				N								
14	Green Street	L. Van Watson, Box 1203	22000	1 Mil.			78866	N	Y		206	4	325			Y	N
15	*Grimes Ave. Chapel								N							N	N
16	*West End Mission			20000					N					12	25	N	N
17	Highland			80000			19550	Y	N							N	N
18	Hilliard Memorial		21000	230000			66587	N	Y		10	2		5.13%	800	Y	N
19	Jewel			40000					N					16%	120		N
20	*Hillsville Mission			1385	1385				N					4	50	N	N
21	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Ella Lea Stewart, R. 1, Jamestown	25000	250000	2300			Y	Y	603	25	13	260	11	3%	Y	N
22	*Parkwood Mission			30000	269				N					5	5%	Y	N
23	North Main Street		35000	300000	20787	2319	67416	N	Y	200	Y	Y	$200	16	1000	Y	N
24	Oak View		16500	61500	10384		29692	Y	N		N	N	None	5¼%	3%	Y	N
25	*Keflavik Mission								N					7	3%	N	N
26	Oak Grove																
27	Pilot View		6500	60000	3360	None	9694	N	N					5		Y	N
28	Pine Grove			40000			1800	N	N							N	N
29	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Virgil Morris, 1713 Baker Rd.	15000	195000	3200		78000	Y	Y	200			78	10	2%	Y	N
30	Smith Grove			50000	355				N							N	N
31	Southside		6000	100000	1776		400	N	Y	115				1	450	N	
32	Trinity		14000	53250	4715			N	N							Y	N
33	Woodlawn			125000	12700	None	100000	N	N							N	N
		Totals	305720	4727635	108647	2472	837543										

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 62

Associational Treasurer Carlton Hughes

Address 512 Hayworth Circle High Point

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, P. O. Box 1545	18797	5200	1483	none	8257	14940
2	Allen Jay	Carl Cox, 323 Coltrane St.	30289	5980	1945	259	28275	37158
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Herbert Kennedy, 3601 Rockland Dr.	14521	4678	600		7301	12578
4	Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janis Ave.	22817	5200	1560		8987	15747
5	Cloverdale	Edward L. Horton, 410 Player Dr.	4366	3640			706	726
6	Conrad Memorial	F. L. High, 1609 Beaucrest Ave.	23756	5300	4170	98	10004	19271
7	Emerywood	J. W. Rose, 802 Parkway	84987	10000	15247		50761	76008
8	English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	51332	6500	8920	146	29422	44989
9	Fairmont Park	Duncan Wafford, Rt. 2, B. 234K, Trinity	13973	4680	780	1847	4155	11461
10	Faith		5615	1725	360		3013	5098
11	First	Woodroe F. Haywood, Box 1288	133599	7500	23582	3063	55628	89773
12	First, Jamestown	Ray M. Skeen, 2400 Clifton	11115	5200	1016		4557	10773
13	Friendly	C.F. McDowell, 616 Park St.	8225	3900	520	239	2497	7156
14	Green Street	Howard Wright, 502 Greenwood Dr.	213150	8480	43081	14179	101473	167214
15	*Grimes Ave. Chapel		6454	3600	240		2030	5870
16	*West-End Mission	Frances O. Haynes, Rt. 2	8122	2895	180		3227	6302
17	Highland	S. C. Holland, Rt. 1, Kernersville	10076	3900			6176	10044
18	Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave.	32159	3100	4595		23994	31689
19	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr.	8360	5200			2505	7705
20	*Hillsville Mission	Hazel Noah, Rt. 1, Sophia	5054	1450			2797	4247
21	Lexington Avenue	Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle	55000	6630	10529	1132	34626	54656
22	*Parkwood Mission	John M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 109	6287	2244			4025	6269
23	North Main Street	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd.	49417	7020	9220	2319	20787	39346
24	Oak View	Mrs. E. H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk Drive	22362	3900			15932	19832
25	*Keflavik Mission	Glenn McInvale, Box 22 Navy 568 FPO N. Y., N.Y.	1569				467	467
26	Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Sr., Rt. 1, Randleman						1034
27	Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd.	16001	4495	600	634	8866	14645
28	Pine Grove	H. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52	7491	1971	300		4596	6867
29	Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, 1814 Baker Road	29493	5720	2755		20221	30195
30	Smith Grove	L. H. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	9919	4800	372	900	1654	7726
31	Southside	John W. Sullivan, 914 Rosewood Ave.	22683	6000	1745		9071	16816
32	Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Box 63, Trinity	15942	4600	895		9160	13860
33	Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 509 Baker Road	36209	5200	2849		19116	27165
					137544	24816	504286	817627

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 62

Associational Miss'y. Floyd H. Rhyne

Address 504 E. Green Dr., High Point

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	C. D. Sheppard, 1570 Bethel Drive	686	192	111	145	248	27	100	100	50	1659
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. J. C. Smith, R. 8, Greensboro	500	806	275	50	250	50	395	300	1350	3966
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Arnold Spaugh, 104 Linda Dr.	300	250	75	95	412		172	100	481	1885
4	Brentwood	Arnold Wilson, Box 815	308	250	155	161	1157		189	155	100	2475
5	Cloverdale	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St.							10		10	20
6	Conrad Memorial	Durant Whalley, 1124 Bridges Drive	2290	349	45	90	243		29	9	16	3074
7	Emerywood	J. S. Ameen, P. O. Box 5041	5000	250	143	300	3467		200	76		9433
8	English Street	Mrs. G. B. Johnson, 1111-B, Campbell	3500	315	100	250	1000		325	250	250	5990
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thom.	407	208		47	545	30	77	100	25	1439
10	Faith	Mrs. A. T. Samson, 18051/2 N. Main St.		80		31	68		14	13	14	219
11	First,	Mrs. Paul Godfrey, 413 Forest Ave.	24862	975	336	1098	3322		1635	1698	2514	36441
12	First, Jamestown	Mrs. R. Angel, R. 1, B. 408, Jamestown.	316	150		64	209	29	119	25	106	1017
13	Friendly	Annie Lou Farrington, 404 White Oak St.		50	200	547			36	40	196	1019
14	Green Street	John Riggs, 233 E. Parkway Drive	44000	1519	648	513	10814		3555	416	512	61977
15	*Grimes Ave. Chapel		445	40		15	27		39		19	584
16	*West-End Mission	Mrs. Frances O. Hanes, R. 2	1031	45		53	216		42	36		1423
17	Highland	Mrs. Madeline Ballard, 106 Fraley Rd.										
18	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. C. W. Wood, 509 Ferndale Drive	917	606	37	42			125	62	24	1812
19	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr.		50		25	25		50	50	525	725
20	*Hillsville Mission	Joyce Grant, 2405 Brentwood St.	150			9	66			10		235
21	Lexington Ave.	Mrs. Clara Wilson, 1507-A, Woodside Dr.	550	250	100	50	650		50	50	40	1740
22	*Parkwood Mission	Mrs. J. M. Cooper, R. 1, Box 109	10	35			16		12	5	6	84
23	North Main Street	Mrs. Travis Patterson, 910 E. Homestead	6517	500		100	1126		466	226	1135	10070
24	Oak View	Mr. J. W. Reavis, 304 Oak View Rd.	307	153	77	29	332	22	64	66	53	1003
25	*Keflivif Mission	Jackie Gladden, B. 23, Navy 568, FPO N. Y., N. Y.	62		26							88
26	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St.	20						48	31		99
27	Pilot View	Mrs. Rosa. Haynes, 404 Burge St.	270	176		73	119			29		768
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. C. W. Leonard, R. 3, Box 72		10					119	100		229
29	Reavis Memorial	Miss Mildred Dills, 204 Oak Ave.	100	200	85	80	415		268	50		1198
30	Smith Grove	L. M. Jones, R. 1, Box 172							408	71	72	551
31	Southside	Glenn S. Nance, R. 3, Box 120, Thomasv., N. C.	214	200	226	181	834	31	236	300	134	2356
32	Trinity	Mrs. Billie G. Barnes, R. 5, Box 153	1214	150	52	63	264	7	292	192	273	2506
33	Woodlawn	Mrs. Odessa Sizemore 220 Fisher St.		25			1130		268	182	31	1636
		Totals	94904	7834	2691	4111	26955	196	9345	4742	7914	160721

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

CENTRAL

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1963

MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Fifth Annual Session
October 17-18, 1963

Held With

EMERYWOOD and OAKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCHES
High Point, North Carolina
Neil Armstrong, Moderator
John E. Wade, Clerk
Preacher: Max G. Reece
Alternate: A. C. Moody

DATES OF NEXT MEETING 1964

October 15, Conrad Memorial

October 16, North Main Street

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Committees for 1963-64 3
Laymembers of Executive Committee 4
Messengers to Association 5
Constitution and By-Laws 6
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings 14
Proceedings 16
Book of Reports 25
Program 26
Treasurer's Report 28
Finance Committee Report 29
Report of Baptist Children's Homes 30
Report of Superintendent of Missions 30
Evangelism Report 31
Baptist Hospital Report 32
Radio and Television Report 33
Report on Denominational Literature 35
Report of Home for Aging 35
State Missions Report 36
Missions Committee Report 37
Training Union Report 38
Report of Christian Life Committee 39
Music Committee Report 39
Christian Education Report 40
Report of Woman's Missionary Union 41
Memorials Committee Report 43
Assistant Pastors and Ed. Directors 44
Ministers Licensed this year 44
Ministers Ordained this year 44
Tables A-J 45-54
Historical Committee Report 55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS: Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Avenue, Phones: Office 88-32233; home 888-32739
MODERATOR: Rev. George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Drive, High Point
VICE-MODERATOR: Rev. Russell Hinton, 924 Eastchester Drive
CLERK: Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. #1, Box 408, Jamestown
TREASURER: Mr. Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. John Wade, Rt. #1, Box 651, Jamestown
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR: Dr. R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Ave.
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT: Mr. Bob Culler, 512 Sherbrook Dr.
W. M. U. PRESIDENT: Mrs. Dolen Hedrick, 712 Ferndale Drive
MUSIC DIRECTOR: Mr. Roger Cole, 1109 Guyer St.
Chairman of Evangelism: Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., Green St. at Mangum Ave.
Trustees: Mr. James W. Clontz, 111 W. Farriss Ave.; Mr. Ray McMahan c/o Southern Motors; Mr. W. S. Lewis, 502 Sunset Dr., High Point
Hospital: Rev. W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, High Point.
Homes for Aging: Rev. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St.
Children's Home: Rev. E. W. Clapp, 3622 S. Main St.
Radio and Television Commission: Rev. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood St.
Publications: Mrs. Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Circle
Denominational Colleges: Rev. Clyde Tucker, 712 Knightdale Dr.

COMMITTEES OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1963 - 1964

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Godfrey, Chairman
Bill Freeman
Roy Angel
George Memory
Billy Stutts
A. B. Asbill
J. B. Phillips
Bob Southern

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Francis Lunsford, Chairman
Moderator
Treasurer
Clerk
Stanley Earomirski
Tom Allen
Richard Rumley
Frank McDaniel
Loren Welborn
Marvin Shield

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Charles Pierce, Chairman
Charlie Monk
Kenneth Poole
Irvin Suggs
Everett Grubb
H. Vuncannon
James Hutchins

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Ed Shufelt, Chairman
Bob Cecil
Cline Messinger
Newell McMahan
Walter Crissman
J. R. Newton, Jr.
C. R. Ritch, Jr.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Ed Garrison, Chairman
Clyde Tucker
George Wallace
E. W. Price, Jr.
John Haas

TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER
Martin Frank, Chairman
W. L. (Bill) Smith
Mrs. Charlie Monk

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Max Reece, Chairman
W. H. (Bill) Barker
Bob Canipe
Mrs. John Dickie
Mrs. George Winslow

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Tom Corns, Chairman
Charlie Odum
Eugene Davis
Tom Charping
John Sullivan

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
J. D. Allgood, Chairman
George Tunstall
Ed Kissiah

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
J. H. Clark, Chairman
W. W. Robbins
Bruce Simmons
John Wade
Fred Smith
Roy Kelley
Neil Armstrong

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Vice-Moderator, Chairman
Joe McWethy
Dewey Corn
G. C. Loflin
E. W. Clapp
Ralph Hullunder,
Von Shaw

LAYMEMBERS FOR EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	REPRESENTATIVE
Albertson Road	William Gravley, 109 Albertson Road
Allen Jay	not reported
Archdale, First	Luther Hale, Rt. #3, High Point
Brentwood	Howard Bowen, 1604 Brentwood St.
Cloverdale	not reported
Conrad Memorial	Daniel Talley, 412 Hope St.
Emerywood	not reported
English Street	R. J. Miller, 210 Lindsay St.
Fairmont Park	W. S. Michael, 215 Griclar St.
Faith	Pete Fritts, 1602 Franklin St.
First, High Point	W. H. Brock, 917 Putnam Ave.
Friendly	Clyde Stevens, 130 Avondale St.
Green Street	John Kilby, 1013 Grant St.
Highland	not reported
Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. #5, Box 161, H P
Hillcrest	Sammy E. Young, Rt. #1, Kernersville
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr.
Lexington Ave.	Edward Echerd, 507 Hines St.
North Main St.	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview
Mt. Calvary	Harold D. Gill, Grace St.
Oak Grove	Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro St.

Oak View ..... Max D. Harris, 145 Marywood
Parkwood ..... not reported
Pilot View ..... Rex Carroll, Rt. 5, High Point
Pine Grove ..... not reported
Reavis Memorial ..... Homer Hick, 1826-A Barker Rd.
Southside ..... W. R. Grant, Rt. #1, Jamestown
Woodlawn ..... Richard Rumbley, 1417 E. Commerce St.
First, Jamestown ..... Roy L. Angel, Rt. 1, Box 408, Jamestown
Smith Grove ..... not reported
Trinity ..... not reported
E. Grimes Chapel ..... not reported
Hillsville ..... not reported
West End Mission ..... not reported

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Mable Mcdaris, Mrs. Wilburn Gravley, Mrs. J. J. Woodard
ALLEN JAY:
ARCHDALE: Mr. & Mrs. Bill Clapp
BRENTWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mrs. Eunice Beauchamp, Mrs. Dorothy Sale, Mrs. Wanda Phipps, Mr. Roy Beck, Mr. J. C. Edwards, Mrs. C. D. Hodge
CLOVERDALE: Rev. W. H. Barker, Mrs. Nellie Gray
CONRAD MEMORIAL: Mary Lewallen, Dorothy Motsinger, Sadie Jester, Bill Reeves, Elizabeth Reeves, Mildred Jester, Kathleen Simmons, Marie Bowers, Louise Libertore, Hazel Linville, Etherl Fowler
EMERYWOOD: Mrs. H. L. Perryman, Mrs. Jesse Washburn, Mrs. Jack Van Anda, Mrs. Claude W. Best, Mrs. Joe Crowder, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Mr. Claude Best
ENGLISH STREET: Mr. D. R. Hedrick, Mr. W. A. Hedrick, Mrs. Jarrell, Mrs. Houser, Mrs. Cecil
FAIRMONT PARK: C. C. Cooper, A. N. Browning, B. G. Freeman
FAITH: Mrs. Pearlie Samson, Mrs. Letha Hayworth, Mrs. Emma Blevins
FIRST, HIGH POINT: Woodroe F. Haywood, Clarence Goldsmith, E. F. Proffitt, John A. Reavis, Dr. R. C. Fincher & Mrs. Fincher, Paul Godfrey, Bency B. Smith, Leslie Andrews, Miss Alma Bumgarner
FRIENDLY: Mrs. Annie Lou Farrington, Mrs. W. L. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Kate Smoot, Mrs. C. F. McDowell, Mrs. Louise Cromer
GREEN STREET:
HIGHLAND:
HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. John Ellis, Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. George Underwood, Mrs. J. W. Saunders
HILLCREST: Mrs. Frances Young, Mrs. Lillie Welborn, Mrs. Glenna Bryant, Mr. Harry Cline, Mrs. Cleo Payne, Rev. R. G. Canipe
JEWEL:
LEXINGTON AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. W. W. Robbins, Mr. & Mrs. Pat Taylor, Mr. Tom Corns, Mr. Joseph McWethy, Mr. Pete Hughes
NORTH MAIN STREET: Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mrs. Beatrice Zett, Mrs. Bessie Teague, Mrs. James Watkins, Mrs. Colon Neighbors, Mrs. Paul Shaver, Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. Louise Byrd
OAK GROVE: Gene Babb, G. K. Saunders, W. L. Shackelford, Sr.

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Ralph Odom, Mrs. O. P. Shelton, Mr. O. P. Shelton, Mr. Raleigh Hutchens

PARKWOOD:

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. Grady Combs, Mrs. John Haas, Bud Parker, Bill Nix

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Frank McDaniel, Mrs. Evelyn Lanier, Mrs. Lula Leonard, Mrs. J. E. Loflin, Mrs. Odell Perryman, Mrs. R. A. Pickard

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Robert Morton, Mrs. Morton, Mrs. Betty Ingram, Mrs. Bettye Tuttle, Mrs. G. W. Odell, Mrs. Russell Spencer, Mrs. Clyde Tucker

SOUTHSIDE: Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mrs. Faye Thrift, Mrs. Minnie Hinson, Mrs. George Tate

WOODLAWN: Mrs. Odessa Sizemore, Mr. Richard Rumley, Mr. Glenn York, Mr. C. E. Abbott, Mrs. Norman Dunn, Mrs. Auman

JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mrs. Ruth Campbell, Mrs. Margaret Angel, Mrs. Tom McCormick, Mrs. John Wade

SMITH GROVE: Mrs. Cora Pendry, Mr. J. C. Pitts, Mr. Parker Hawkins

TRINITY: Mrs. Ella Richardson, Mr. J. E. Wade, Mr H. L. Swann

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

(Amended October 13, 1960)

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I--Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II--Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III--Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions;
(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

ARTICLE IV--Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee elected annually by a committee on committees and elected by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations way become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the C Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V--Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator , Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Women's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be nominated by the nominating committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, Associational President of Women's Missionary Union, Associational Brotherhood President, and the Associational Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the nominating committee and elected no later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the

close of the next annual meeting.

Section 3. Standing Committees: Any special matter pertaining to anyone of these committees shall be referred to this committee rather than appoint a special committee.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, as outlined in Article V.

Section 3 and 4. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives listed in the by-laws Article V.

(2) Missions Committee.

The Association shall elect ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Superintendent of Missions in the program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions. They will also serve in the capacity of a Building and Grounds Committee for all properties of the Association.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. It shall be in the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the by-laws.

(5) Credentials Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee.

This Committee shall consist of Seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a calendar of Activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meeting of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of the Program Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

ARTICLE VI--Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church and mission, one lay member from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association and the members of the Mission Committee.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be divided into three smaller committees: 1) Educational and Promotion; 2) Evangelism and Missions; 3) Budget Promotion in accordance with Article VI of the by-laws. Each of these larger committees would be advisory to the other committees.

(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.

(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the committee on Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association, and vacancies occuring during the year.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring the report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at its annual meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the by-laws, Article VII.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

ARTICLE VII--Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association, such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII--Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX--Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X--Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented. Upon the adoption by this Association in its first annual meeting this Constitution became effective.

BY-LAWS

Article I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday following the second Sunday in October.

Article II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

Article III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. AND, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall also appoint the Committee on Committees which this Constitution provides and shall see that this committee brings its report to the Annual Session.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipts, and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distribution and make reports, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VII of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union Program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union President

The Woman's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Woman's

Missionary Union Program of the Association under the provision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

1. The Association shall have a Missions Committee to meet with the Superintendent and to help plan the work together. They shall also act as mediators between the Superintendent and the Association.

2. It will be the duty of the Superintendent to plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of our field and its needs.

3. The Superintendent agrees to work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of our Association. He will work to the end that all churches will have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

4. The Superintendent agrees to attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in the Association in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., on a first come first served basis, in line with the total program promoted by the Associational Missions Committee. He will never cancel an appointment in a smaller church in order to speak in a larger one.

5. No mission will be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to extend an arm to mother or supervise it.

6. The Superintendent will supply pulpits when needed and invited, with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee. Any Church asking the Superintendent to supply in the absence of its Pastor will make a check in the same amount as paid for a regular supply, the check made payable to the Treasurer of the Association. This does not apply to new work. This does not apply to any promotional work the Superintendent may do in the local church.

7. The Superintendent shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year, and one day free each week; these to be taken at his discretion. He shall be allowed time for at least two revivals per year off the field (outside the normal Associational responsibility), and two Schools of Missions or work in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention. He also will be expected to attend all State and South-wide meetings, which he feels will be helpful to his work, and while away for such meetings his salary will continue, including usual operating expenses.

8. The Association will pay its respective part of the Superintendent's Retirement Plan. The Association will furnish a home for the Superintendent of Missions.

9. The Superintendent will publish a news bulletin monthly. News items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., are to be sent to his office and should be in his hands before the 25th of each month.

10. The Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

This work agreement may be revised at any time that both parties involved may deem it wise and profitable.

Article V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the following Denominational Institutes: The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and Television Commission. Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Denominational Publications, and other such denominational work as the Association desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to, promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring the annual report of these ministries to the Annual Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI--Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will meet once a quarter and go over the condition of the Associational budget in order that they may make any report to the Executive Committee at its monthly meeting the last month of quarter.

3. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee at their regular monthly meeting in September, the month preceding the annuall session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

4. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

5. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

6. The Finance Committee will set up a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association shall submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made. No purchase shall be honored by the treasurer unless it is made on a purchasing order.

ARTICLE VII--Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

Recognizing that the local church is the authority for ordination, we, therefore, only suggest that the churches use this Committee at their convenience and discretion.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church may notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in I Timothy 3.

a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (I Timothy 3:6)

b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced (I Timothy 3:2)

c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach.

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

ARTICLE VIII--Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE IX--Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS DURING THE YEAR

A Summary of the Executive Committee Meetings of the Association during this year. All routine action is not given here. Only the action that is significant is put in this digest.

January 22, 1963. Rev. Russell Hinton gave an oral report of his conversation with Rev. Wall about Colonial Heights not participating in associational affairs for the past two years. Bro. Wall does not favor cooperation with the association. He said his church would take a vote and let us know. Thus far the church has not given an answer. The Constitution (Article IV, Section 4) states that messengers must decide to withdraw fellowship, so this cannot be handled until the annual associational meeting. Bro. Rawlinson suggested it would be well to get a written statement from the church.

John Wade gave a report naming a committee to study the Constitution: J. Harvey Clark, Chairman, Charlie Monk, George Tunstall, E. W. Price, Jr., and John Haas.

Clyde Tucker gave a report and recommendation from the Credentials Committee: "The Credentials Committee recommends that the Hillcrest Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Central Baptist Association." The recommendation was seconded and passed unanimously by the group.

April 16, 1963. A motion was made by Clyde Tucker and seconded by W. W. Robbins that John E. Wade serve as clerk until someone could be found to take this job.

A motion was made by Russell Hinton that the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Finance Committee meeting in joint session be accepted. Recommendation reading as follows: A motion was made that we recommend to the Executive Committee that the money presently in the Atlantic Savings and Loan in Savings Account be transferred to the regular treasury for current expenses ($989.87). The motion was seconded by W. W. Robbins and after discussion was passed. The question was raised by Russell Hinton as to whether the Missions Committee should go further in the repair of the Supt. of Missions' home. Motion was made by Bill Clapp and seconded by Billy Freeman that the committee continue with the added expense not to exceed $400.00. After discussion the motion was withdrawn in favor of the following motion made by Clyde Tucker and Seconded by Billy Freeman. Motion was made to rescind the previous action and the money from the Atlantic Savings and Loan be used for repairing and repainting the Associational Superintendent's house and recarpeting the living room and replacing the draperies in this room. If any money remains from this fund it is to be placed in the general fund. This motion was carried.

Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. expressed the burden upon his heart for the work of the association and the seeming lack of cooperation upon the part of many of the pastors in our association. This only put into words the feeling of most of the pastors present.

Clyde Tucker was recognized to present a proposed resolution before the committee. This resolution to be sent to the Guilford County Commissioners concerning the suspension of the Guilford County law banning the sale of beer on Sundays at the request of the Greensboro Jaycees. Motion made by Clyde Tucker and Seconded by W. W. Robbins to adopt the resolution. Motion carried.

Floyde Rhyne made a request for the Executive Committee to meet regularly on Tuesday after the third Sunday each month and let the department heads know that each one is expected to be present with a report on his respective field of endeavor. All churches are requested to hold this night open as Associational Night. Carlton Hughes urged the committee in some way to get the idea of what the association is and does over to the laymen of our association.

May 21, 1963. John E. Wade brought a report from the Missions Committee and made a motion that the Executive Committee approve the request of Hillcrest Baptist Church for pastoral aid from the State Convention. Seconded, W. W. Robbins, passed.

W. W. Robbins expressed concern over the racial issue and lack of action upon the part of our churches. This was referred to the Christian Life Committee of the Association.

June 18, 1963. In the absence of Floyd Rhyne, Clyde Tucker read a letter from Paul Kesterson concerning the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign scheduled for our association Sept. 16-20. Motion made by W. W. Robbins to have both the Elementary and the Junior-Intermediate workshop on September 12 in the evening. Seconded by Clyde Tucker. Carried.

Russell Hinton read the third of five recommendations concerning the Baptist

Jubilee Revivals in 1964. After much discussion the following motion was made:

Clyde Tucker made a motion that we suggest to our chairman of Evangelism that he urge the pastors of the General Baptist Convention in our area that they go ahead with plans proposed at the state convention when their president was present. Seconded by W. W. Robbins. Passed.

July 23, 1963. Brother Robbins made a motion that Rev. Lunsford be elected as Training Union Director and this was seconded, after much discussion this motion was withdrawn and a motion was made and carried that the committee have the authority to fill this place of service--motion carried. Officers elected: Sunday School Superintendent, John E. Wade; W. M. U. President, Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson; Brotherhood President, Robert Culler; Music Director, Roger Cole; Chairman of Evangelism, E. W. Price, Jr.

August 20, 1963. In the absence of Brother Harvey Clark, Brother John Haas gave a report from the committee to study the constitution.

September 10, 1963. Bro. Carlton Hughes gave the treasurer's report. A 17% increase by the churches in giving to associational missions was noted.

Bro. John E. Wade requested Institutional representatives and department heads to get reports in for the book of reports.

Bro. Paul Godfrey gave Finance Committee report and moved the acceptance of it. Seconded--passed.

Motion made by Bro. Clyde Tucker to recommend to the association to suspend any rules necessary to accept the report of the Constitution Committee which would allow a vote on the changes studied by them and mailed to each member of the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Associational Meeting. Seconded--Passed.

Bro. J. D. Allgood brought a request from Bro. Roger Cole, Associational Music Director to see if there were any way that the association might pay $150.00 more of the Music School expense.

Motion made by Bro. W. W. Robbins that the Finance Committee consult with Bro. Cole and make a report to the association at its annual session on the possibilities of this help being forthcoming. Seconded--passed.

Amendment to this motion was made by Bro. Charlie Monk, that the Finance Committee be authorized to work out the details and pay this $150.00 if necessary. Seconded--passed.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Wade

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

October 17, 1963 - EMERYWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, Rev. Neil Armstrong, called the meeting to order and Roger Cole led the association in singing, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" and "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

2. Rev. Francis Lunsford of Albertson Road Baptist Church read John 8:21ff and then led in prayer.

3. Rev. A. C. Moody, chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and moved its adoption. Rev. Russell Hinton seconded this motion and the program was adopted.

4. The Clerk, Rev. John Wade, moved that the messengers registered and those to register constitute the associational meeting.

5. The new pastors, educational directors, music directors were recognized. The following were presented: Rev. Francis Lunsford, Albertson Road, Rev. Ed Garrison, West-End Mission, Rev. Bob Canipe, Hillcrest, Bency Smith, Youth Director, First Baptist; Larry Austin, Youth Director, Green Street Church. Rev. Floyd Rhyne recognized these new workers.

6. Mr. Carlton Hughes, the treasurer, gave his report. It is found in the Book of Reports. Motion by Carlton Hughes and seconded by W. W. Robbins that the report be adopted. This was adopted.

7. In the absence of Mr. Paul Godfrey, Finance Chairman, Mr. Carlton Hughes presented the proposed budget and moved its adoption. This was seconded by W. W. Robbins and passed. This new budget is found in the Book of Reports.

8. Rev. Charlie Monk gave the report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Carlton Hughes and passed.

9. Rev. Russell Hinton gave the report of the Missions Committee and moved its adoption. This was seconded by E. W. Clapp and passed. This report is found in the Book of Reports.

10. Rev. Floyd Rhyne, Superintendent of Missions moved the adoption of his report which is found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by E. W. Clapp and passed. Rev. Rhyne then spoke to the association. Rev. W. W. Robbins made a motion that this address be included in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Charlie Monk and passed.

11. The Audit Committee was unable to present their report due to time element. Rev. A. C. Moody made a motion that the audit report be given at the next Executive Committee Meeting. This was seconded by W. W. Robbins and passed.

12. Rev. John Wade, chairman of Christian Education moved the adoption of his report which is found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford and passed. Words of greeting were brought from the following colleges:

Mars Hill, Mr. J. Raymond Nelson
Meredith, Mr. Sankey Blanton
Wake Forest. Thomas M. Elmore

Rev. Clyde Tucker brought the following resolution:

RESOLUTION CONCERNING WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WHEREAS, tension between Wake Forest College and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention has been recognized, and

WHEREAS, the Convention meeting in Raleigh last year approved a recommendation "that the executive committee of the college trustees, the college administration, and the Executive Committee of the General Board be instructed to explore further the points of tension and to report any significant progress attained to this Convention in 1963" (page 165, Annual of the Baptist State Convention, 1962), and

WHEREAS, this committee reported to the General Board on October 14, 1963, and

WHEREAS, a part of the report stated that, "The offensive ads which ran for several weeks in the Old Gold and Black have been deleted and we have been assured that they will not reappear," and

WHEREAS, on this same date the Old Gold and Black carried a four column ad portraying a young man wearing a jacket with a Wake Forest emblem mixing

a drink while standing behind a table upon which was a glass with a Wake Forest emblem, a whiskey bottle and a flask, and

WHEREAS, the attendant article told of drinks being sold in the Huffman dormitory;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Baptist Association of High Point, N. C. at its annual meeting on October 17, 1963 at the Emerywood Baptist Church:

1. That we send a protest to the Editor of the Old Gold and Black, the President of Wake Forest College, and the President of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College.

2. That we ask the President of the Wake Forest College for assurance that those responsible have been duly reprimanded.

3. That assurance be given that no future ads suggesting approval of drinking alcoholic beverages be carried in any publications of Wake Forest College.

Rev. Clyde Tucker moved the adoption of this resolution. This was seconded by Rev. Charlie Monk and carried. Rev. Clyde Tucker made a motion that Dr. Thomas Elmore, Dean of Students at Wake Forest College be allowed to speak to this report. This was seconded by Rev. E. W. Clapp and passed.

Rev. George Tunstall made a motion that five minutes more be allowed for the presentation of the second resolution concerning Wake Forest College. This was seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford and passed. Rev. Clyde Tucker presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the trustees of Wake Forest College have by majority vote approved a plan to be presented to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention meeting in Wilmington, N. C. November 12-14, 1963 which would permit the election of non-Baptists and non-North Carolina residents to the board of trustees for Wake Forest College, and

WHEREAS, this proposal, if carried, would tend to remove the college from the direct control of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and

WHEREAS, this proposal has been vigorously promoted without the official approval of the Council on Christian Education or the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Baptist Association of High Point, N. C. at its annual meeting on October 17, 1963 at the Emerywood Baptist Church:

1. That we express our disapproval to any plan that would permit non-Baptists or non-North Carolina residents to serve as trustees of Wake Forest College.

2. That we express disappointment in the administration and the trustees who have approved the new proposal.

3. That we respectfully and prayerfully urge the administration and trustees to implement their responsibilities of leading Wake Forest College to be recognized as a Christian College by taking steps to remove the stigma given by the publication "The Education of Jonathan Beam," by Russell Brantley, and by explaining a part of the editorial in the Old Gold and Black, October 14, 1963 stating that dancing continues on the campus in flagrant defiance of the wishes of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Rev. Tucker moved the adoption of this resolution. This was seconded by Rev. W. W. Robbins and carried.

13. Mr. Otis Hagler, representative from the State Convention spoke. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Russell Hinton made a motion that we suspend any rules necessary in order to accept the report of the committee to study the constitution. This was seconded by Rev. Bob Canipe and carried. Rev. Harvey Clark read the corrections to the constitution and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Dr. E. W. Price. (To be voted on at the second day session).

14. Mr. Roger Cole led the congregation in singing, "This is My Father's World" after which Miss Janet Ogg sang, "I Heard The Voice of Jesus Say."

15. Rev. Max Reece, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church brought the annual sermon. He used as his text Matt. 27:39,40 and his topic was, "Religion without a Cross."

16. The Association was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "Break Thou the Bread of Life."

18. The Rev. Bob Canipe, pastor of Hillcrest Church read from Romans 12: 1, 2 and offered a prayer.

19. Mr. Vernon Sparrow a representative from our Children's Home in Thomasville spoke to the Children's Home Report. Rev. W. W. Robbins made a motion that we accept the report of the Children's Home that is found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford and passed.

20. Rev. John Wade gave the report of the Nominating Committee:

Treasurer - Carlton Hughes
Clerk - Mrs. Roy Angel
Sunday School Supt. - Rev. John E. Wade
Training Union Dir. - Dr. R. C. Fincher
Brotherhood President - Bob Culler
W. M. U. President - Mrs. Dolen Hedrick
Music Director - Roger Cole
Chairman of Evangelism - Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.
Trustees - Mr. James Clontz, Mr. Ray McMahan, Mr. W. S. Lewis
Hospital - Rev. W. W. Robbins
Homes for Aging - Rev. J. D. Allgood
Children's Home - Rev. E. W. Clapp
Radio and Television Comm. - Rev. Charles Monk
Publications - Mrs. Carlton Hughes
Denominational Colleges - Rev. Clyde Tucker

Motion was made and seconded that we adopt this report. It was adopted.

21. ELECTION OF OFFICERS: The floor was open for nominations for moderator. Rev. W. W. Robbins nominated Mr. Carlton Hughes, Rev. John Wade nominated Rev. George Wallace and Rev. Clyde Tucker nominated Rev. George Tunstall. Rev. Tunstall asked that his name be withdrawn and Brother Tucker agreed to do so. After a vote by ballot Rev. George Wallace was nominated Moderator. Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., nominated Rev. Russell Hinton for Vice-Moderator. Rev. George Tunstall moved that the nominations be closed. This was seconded by Rev. Tucker and Rev. Russell Hinton was elected by acclamation.

22. The Music Report was given by Roger Cole. This report is found in the Book of Reports. Mr. Cole moved its adoption. It was adopted.

23. The Memorials Committee Report was brought by Rev. George Tunstall.

Rev. Otis Hampton moved the adoption of this report and it was adopted.

24. No report was given for the Sunday School. Rev. Neil Armstrong spoke on the importance of Sunday School in evangelism.

25. Mr. Cole led the congregation in singing, "Send the Light" and then sang a solo, "How Great Thou Art."

26. Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., moved the adoption of his report on Evangelism which is found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded and passed. Dr. E. Walter Sanders, pastor of First Church, Asheboro, spoke to this report.

27. The First days' session was adjourned.

Second Day - OAKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

28. Rev. Neil Armstrong called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "O Zion Haste" led by Roger Cole.

29. Rev. Neil Jones, pastor of College Hgts. Mission read the scripture using I John 3:13-18; II Cor. 3:1-2: and led in prayer.

30. Rev. W. W. Robbins gave the Hospital Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Rev. Harvey Clark and passed. This report is found in the Book of Reports. Dr. Carpenter, a representative from the Baptist Hospital spoke to this report.

31. Mr. John Reavis moved the adoption of the Training Union Report which is found in the Book of Reports. Rev. J. D. Allgood seconded this and it was passed. Mr. W. T. Hendrix, from Winston Salem spoke to this report. His topic was, "The Church Reaching Out Through Training Union."

32. Mrs. J. W. Moffitt presented the Denominational Literature Report and moved its adoption. Mr. John Reavis seconded this and it passed. This report is found in the Book of Reports.

33. Dr. R. C. Fincher gave the report for the Christian Life Committee and moved its adoption. Mr. John Reavis seconded this motion and it passed. This report is found in the Book of Reports.

34. Rev. Charlie Monk moved the adoption of his report on the Radio and Television Commission which is found in the Book of Reports. Rev. Harvey Clark seconded this motion and it passed. Mr. Gary Davis, radio manager for W. H. P. E. spoke to this report.

35. Rev. Clyde Tucker moved the adoption of his report on State Missions. This was seconded by Rev. Bob Canipe and passed. This report is found in the Book of Reports. Mr. C. W. Bazemore, circulation manager for the Biblical Recorder, spoke to this report.

36. Brotherhood - no report.

37. Mrs. J. Crowder gave the report for the W. M. U. in the absence of Mrs. Dolen Hedrick. Mrs. Crowder moved the adoption of this report and it was seconded by Mr. John Reavis. This report is found in the Book of Reports.

38. Rev. John Wade moved the adoption of the report for the Homes for Aging which is found in the Book of Reports. This was seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford and passed. Mr. Bill Poole, Superintendent of the Home in Winston-Salem spoke to this report.

39. Miss Alma Bumgarner presented the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report: Time: October 15,16, 1964

Place: October 15, 1964 at Conrad Memorial
October 16, 1964 at North Main Street

Preacher: Rev. Francis Lunsford

Rev. Floyd Rhyne moved the adoption of this report and Rev. Bob Canipe seconded it and it was adopted.

40. Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions and moved their adoption. This was seconded by Rev. Harvey Clark and passed.

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION I

WHEREAS, the Emerywood Baptist Church of High Point has so graciously served our association on the first day of our fifth annual meeting, BE IT RESOLVED that the Messengers of the Central Baptist Association go on record expressing their appreciation to the Emerywood Baptist Church for their hospitality.

WHEREAS the Oak View Baptist Church of High Point has so graciously served our association on the second day of our fifth annual meeting, BE IT RESOLVED that the Messengers of the Central Baptist Association go on record expressing their appreciation to the Oak View Baptist Church for their hospitality.

RESOLUTION II

WHEREAS the Program Committee has provided the Central Baptist Association with a most helpful program for this fifth annual meeting, giving the messengers a program of information concerning our work in the association and across the state, along with inspiration and challenge to do more for our Lord this coming year, BE IT RESOLVED,

1. That we express appreciation to our program committee for such an informative and challenging program; and

2. That we express our appreciation to all those who appeared on the program, with a special word of appreciation to the denominational representatives who spoke to us; and

3. That we express appreciation to our Moderator, the Rev. Neil J. Armstrong, for presiding in such a fine way that our program moved on time; and to our Clerk, the Rev. John Wade, for his service as our clerk during this year, rendering invaluable service to our association; and to our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Floyd Rhyne, and his office for the tireless work done during his second year as our Superintendent of Missions.

RESOLUTION III

WHEREAS concern has been expressed about the moral and spiritual conditions which prevail among us, and

WHEREAS the use of alcoholic beverages is one of the great contributing factors in the moral decline of our day,

WHEREAS many of our young people find employment in grocery stores and supermarkets, which handle beer and wine which is not in their best interests, nor the best interests for our citizens,

1. BE IT RESOLVED that positive action be taken by our Central Baptist Association by appealing to all grocery stores and supermarkets which sell beer and wine, that we respectfully ask that they remove from sale these alcoholic beverages and thereby create a better environment for our shopping, and for our young people who are employed in these stores;

2. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our Associational Clerk send to the owners

and/or managers of these food stores our respectful request in this regard.

3. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge every family to enter their protest personally to the owner and/or manager in regard to alcoholic beverages.

RESOLUTION IV

WHEREAS the Christian Action League of North Carolina, supported by our Baptist State Convention as well as other evangelical denominations, seeks to inform and lead the citizens of our state in the realm of civic righteousness, and

WHEREAS the Christian Action League is in need of the support of all our people,

BE IT RESOLVED

1. That all of our people be encouraged to support this worthy cause individually, and

2. That we recommend to the Finance Committee that our Association contribute $100 to the work of the league.

RESOLUTION V

WHEREAS, salacious literature has been a contributing factor in the moral decline in our day, and

WHEREAS our news stands, and many drug stores and supermarkets who sell literature, have responsibility to the community for maintaining the highest standards in their sale of literature,

BE IT RESOLVED -

1. That we respectfully request all business that dispense literature to remove from sale all books and magazines that are not in accord with the highest moral standards of our Christian faith.

RESOLUTION VI

WHEREAS, the whole world is in a revolution, a revolution that touches all of life; and WHEREAS one aspect of this revolution is in the realm of racial change taking place in all areas of our world. In High Point we are conscious of this conflict, and

WHEREAS our city today is living under a truce, with the Negro citizens of High Point waiting to see what the White citizen of our city are going to do about these points of tension; and

WHEREAS our nation is founded upon the principle that all men are created with certain inalienable rights, among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; and

WHEREAS every citizen, so created, is to have the right to grow, develop, enter into the full capabilities of his being; and

WHEREAS this ideal is based upon the Christian faith, which teaches that all men are capable under God of dealing directly with God in Christ, and capable under God of responsible action in all realms of life; and

WHEREAS it behooves all Christians and all citizens, regardless of color or race, to face up to their responsibilities as Christians and citizens in this time of crisis, seeking to know the right as God gives it to us and to do the right - thus facing what is right rather than who is right - and, once knowing the right, to do it with courage, with humility, with faith in God, and faith in the intention and purpose of our Fellow Christians and citizens, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED ON THIS OCTOBER 18, 1963 by the Central Association:

1. That we ask all of our citizens, White and Negro, to set the Sunday before Thanksgiving, November 24, 1963, as a day of prayer in all our churches, White and Negro, to pray for the spirit of God to lead us, to direct us, to be with the churches and their leaders, with our city government, with our business leaders, our industrial leaders, that each of us will seek the right in the relation of the races in our city.

2. That we believe in free enterprise which grants to a business the right to conduct the business as it chooses, and that a business that chooses to serve people of all races will not be penalized by our refusal to trade with them because of their choice.

3. That all encouragement be given to our citizens to show love, consideration and understanding to all peoples in this crisis, to treat all others as Christians ought to treat others - in love that centers in the cross of Calvary.

4. That we call upon our Negro brethren, our fellow citizens, to do nothing that would be detrimental to their own race, and to realize that all of us can work toward the goal of achieving what belongs to every American citizen, with the faith that will achieve the right, without hurting the cause of our Lord.

5. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our Association express our deep sorrow for the cruel bombings of the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church of Birmingham, Alabama which caused the loss of four lives, and damage to church buildings. We ask God to forgive such a terrible deed, and praise God for the example of patience and love displayed by this people and congregation in this time of loss and sorrow.

RESOLUTION VII

WHEREAS the High Point Enterprise has graciously given many columns of space to the work of our churches and our Association through the year, and

WHEREAS our churches have thereby benefited greatly, BE IT RESOLVED that we convey to the High Point Enterprise our appreciation for the coverage they have given to our churches and our work as an Association, and that our Clerk convey this Resolution to the High Point Enterprise.

RESOLUTION VIII

WHEREAS Radio Station W H P E of High Point, N. C. has a policy of refusing to accept all beverage alcohol advertisements, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we send expression of gratitude for such a policy and to thank the management for cooperating with us in airing the Baptist Hour each Sunday (1:30-2:00 P. M.).

Respectfully Submitted,
Woodrow W. Robbins, Chairman
Resolution Committee

The following motion was made and passed:

That our Association express their appreciation for having W G H P - T V in our city, and we would like to commend them for programs they are having, and petition them not to use alcoholic beverage advertisement in their advertising programs. This seconded and passed unanimously.

41. Rev. Gordon Maddrey spoke on the Baptist Foundation.

42. Under Miscellaneous Business: The Credentials Committee, Rev. Clyde Tucker, Chairman, brought a request from the Parkwood Baptist Church for admission

to the association. Motion by Rev. Tucker and seconded by Rev. Robbins that we accept this church under the watchcare of the association for one year. Motion passed.

A motion was made by Rev. Clyde Tucker that we send a telegram expressing our concern to Rev. George H. Wallace, our newly elected moderator assuring him of our prayers during his mother's illness.

TELEGRAM:

Rev. George H. Wallace
200 Ranch Drive
High Point, N. C.

Dear George:

We regret to learn of the serious illness of your mother and of your being unable to be present at the fifth annual meeting of the Central Baptist Association.

We congratulate you on being elected Moderator for next year and look to you for guidance in our Lord's work as it relates to the churches of our Association.

Sincerely yours,
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

John E. Wade
Clerk

43. Dr. Eugene Poston, president of Gardner-Webb college, brought the closing message concerning our Baptist Colleges. His topic was, "Being Different."

44. The meeting was adjourned.

BOOK OF REPORTS

PROGRAM

FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday, October 17, 1963

EMERYWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Call to Order ..... Moderator

9:30 Worship in Song ..... Roger Cole
9:35 Devotional ..... Rev. Francis Lunsford
9:40 Report of Program Committee ..... A. C. Moody
Enrolment of Messengers
9:45 Recognition of New Pastors & Workers
9:55 Treasurer's Report ..... Carlton Hughes
10:00 Report of Budget & Finance Committee ..... Paul Godfrey
10:20 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Bill Freeman
10:30 Missions Committee Report ..... Russell Hinton
10:35 Associational Missions ..... Floyd H. Rhyne
10:50 Auditing ..... John Sullivan
10:55 Christian Education ..... John Wade
11:10 Miscellaneous Business
11:20 Announcements
11:25 Hymn
Special Music
11:35 Annual Sermon ..... Max Reece
12:10 Benediction

LUNCH

1:15 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn
1:20 Devotional ..... Rev. Bob Canipe
1:25 Music Report ..... Roger Cole
1:30 Children's Home Report ..... Roy Culler
1:50 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Rev. John Wade
2:00 Election of Officers
2:20 Memorials Committee Report ..... Rev. Geo. Tunstall
2:30 Sunday School Report ..... G. C. Loflin
2:45 Special Music
2:50 Report on Evangelism ..... Dr. E. W. Price
Message ..... Rev. Walter Sanders

Adjourn

Friday, October 18, 1963

OAKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30	Worship in Song	
9:35	Devotional	Rev. Neil Jones
9:40	Hospital Report	Rev. W. W. Robbins
9:50	Training Union Report	John Reavis
10:10	Miscellaneous Business	
10:20	Denominational Literature	Mrs. J. W. Moffitt
10:30	Christian Life Committee	Dr. R. C. Fincher
10:40	Radio and Television Commission	Rev. Charlie Monk
10:50	State Missions	Clyde Tucker
11:10	Announcements	
11:20	Hymn	
	Special Music	
11:35	Missionary Message	Dr. Murray C. Fuquay
12:10	Benediction	

LUNCH

1:15	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn	
1:20	Devotional	Rev. Ed Garrison
1:30	Brotherhood Report	Bob Culler
1:50	W. M. U. Report	Mrs. Dolen Hedrick
2:10	Homes for Aging	Rev. A. C. Moody
2:20	Report of Time, Place & Preacher	Miss Alma Bumgarner
2:25	Report of Resolutions Committee	Rev. W. W. Robbins
2:30	Miscellaneous Business	
2:35	Special Music	
2:40	Message	Dr. Eugene Poston

Adjourn

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1962 - September 25, 1963

RECEIPTS

* Churches	$10,156.27
Piedmont Association	1,000.00
Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
Savings Account	989.87
Pulpit Supply	105.00
Other Receipts	81.85
	$14,132.99
Brought Forward	288.65
	$14,421.64
Disbursements	13,316.83
Balance in Treasury	$1,104.81

* CHURCHES

1. Albertson Road	273.40
2. Allen Jay	573.77
3. Archdale	375.00
4. Cloverdale	257.44
5. Cloverdale	
6. Colonial Hgts.	
7. Conrad Memorial	195.93
8. English Street	250.00
9. Emerywood	450.00
Fairmont Park	215.50
Faith	60.00
First, H. P.	1200.00
Friendly	50.00
Green Street	1687.47
Highland	25.00
Hilliard Memorial	504.71
Hillsville Mission	50.00
Hillcrest	25.00
First, Jamestown	362.50
Jewel	20.00
Lexington Avenue	791.00
Mt. Calvary	
N. Main Street	1123.71
Oakview	361.45
Keflivik Mission	117.15
Oak Grove	20.44
Pilot View	148.00
Pine Grove	10.00
Parkwood	53.80
Reavis Memorial	315.00
Smith Grove	5.00
Southside	450.00
Trinity	160.00
Woodlawn	25.00
	$10,156.27

DISBURSEMENTS:

I. Organizations		W. M. U.	35.66
		Brotherhood	84.19
Sunday School	$177.57	Music	200.66
Training Union	30.00	Baptist Hour	590.00
II. Operating Expenses		Incidentals	177.17
Superintendent's		Conventions	266.65
Salary	5200.00		
Secretary	586.25	III. Associational Home	1858.39
Retirement	379.92	B. S. U.	50.00
Telephone	109.02	Survey	988.98
Printing	607.80	Bank Charges	6.14
Office Supplies &			$13,316.83
Rent	854.49		
Postage	213.94		
Travel	900.00		

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton Hughes

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1963-64

I. ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION

1. Sunday School	$ 200.00	
2. Training Union	225.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	
4. Brotherhood	200.00	
5. Music	350.00	
6. Evangelism	200.00	
7. Baptist Hour	520.00	
		$ 1,895.00

II. OPERATING EXPENSES AND SALARIES

1. Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,200.00	
2. Secretary	1,300.00	
3. Retirement	380.00	
4. Travel	900.00	
5. Office (rent and telephone)	300.00	
6. Printing of Minutes	400.00	
7. Office Supplies (Includes mailing and new equipment)	750.00	
8. Conventions & other meetings	400.00	
9. Utilities (heat, lights, water, & telephone for pastorium)	400.00	
		$ 10,030.00

III. MISSIONS

1. New Church work loan fund	$ 1,500.00	
2. Baptist Student Union	385.00	
3. Direct Missions	1,000.00	
4. Ridgecrest & Camps	70.00	
		$ 2,955.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM

1. Debt retirement	$ 1,164.00	
2. Maintenance	200.00	
		$ 1,364.00

V. INCIDENTALS	$ 200.00	200.00
TOTAL		$ 16,444.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Paul Godfrey, Chairman

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance--the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolin Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.

2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.

3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must! Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources: Cooperative Program - 33 percent; Thanksgiving Off. - 30 percent; Once-a-Month Off. - 16 percent; All Other - 21 percent.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world missions of our Lord. An issue of Charity and Children can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

This has been a good year in our Association. I want to thank all of you for the fine spirit of cooperation you have shown. There were six important weeks in which our churches had a chance to participate during the year:

A Course of Studies for Training Union Workers
An Associational-Wide Survey
Simultaneous Revivals in April
Church Music Workshop in August
A Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign

We also had an afternoon and evening clinic on Evangelism, a Vacation Bible School Clinic, an Elementary Workshop for Sunday School Workers.

I had part in all the above and to give you an account of my personal Stewardship I am including the following statistics:

Local Church visits made (does not include my church)	67
Sermons preached	137
Individual Conferences	168
Group Conferences	87
Committee Meetings (on and off field)	146
Denominational Meetings Attended	11
Miles Traveled (includes all mileage in church related work on and off field)	21,314
Books Taught	7
Revivals	2
Schools of Missions	2

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd H. Rhyne
Superintendent of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

Baptisms ____ Other Additions ____ Total _____

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.
Associational Evangelism Clinic, December 16, 1963, Green St. Church
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964
Instruction for Committed, January 15,22,29, 1964
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January - March, 1964

Televangelism Program Begins Febraury 1, 1964
State-Wide Evangelistic Conference, January - February, 1964
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24, 1964.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964
Preaching and Witnessing, March 29 - April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, April 5, 1964
Training Union High Attendance Day, April 12, 1964.
Second Phase of SpiritualGrowth Program Inaugurated, April 12, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. Price, Jr.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

The following report indicates how our churches have failed to measure up to the challenge. I urge each one of our churches to make a contribution to this worthy ministry of our denomination through our hospital. With sincere appreciation for what has been done and with the prayer that we will do more this coming year, I am, sincerely,

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Robbins

*INDICATES CHURCH GIVES MORE THAN ONE OFFERING A YEAR

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE
Mr. Woodrow Robbins, Pastor
Lexington Avenue Baptist Church

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING
Jan. 1-Sept. 1, 1963

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

	1962	1963
Archdale	$ 100.00	$ 85.00
Cloverdale		
Colonial Heights		
Conrad Memorial	9.20	15.00
Fairmont Park	100.00	23.45
Friendly	40.00	40.00
HIGH POINT:		
Albertson Road	100.00	100.00
Allen Jay	300.00	
*Brentwood	155.00	127.85
Emerywood	200.00	
English Street	250.00	400.00
Faith	12.50	15.00
First	1,698.03	2,325.65
Green Street	416.32	467.38
Highland		
Hilliard Memorial	61.72	89.00
Lexington Avenue	50.00	75.63
Mt. Calvary		
North Main Street	226.10	173.05
Reavis Memorial	50.00	130.00
Southside	300.00	343.93
Woodlawn	181.89	161.72
Hillcrest		15.97
Jamestown	24.00	
Jewell	50.00	
Oak Grove	33.38	18.15
*Oak View	68.33	48.96
Pilot View	28.86	
Pine Grove	100.00	100.00
Pleasant View		12.00
Smith Grove	70.92	
Springfield Road	100.00	100.00
Trinity	192.00	160.00
Whitsett	50.00	
West End Mission	36.00	25.00
Hillsville Mission	10.00	
Parkwood Mission	5.00	16.00
TOTALS	$5,519.75	$5,068.74

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

Radio and television have been given to the church of Christ as powerful tools

of mass communication--media through which the saving Gospel can be brought into the hearts of great numbers of people over vast areas.

For the first time in the history of the world as we know it, it is possible to reach virtually every person with the Good News of our Lord Jesus Christ. In our own country there are 49,800,000 television homes (nearly 91 per cent of all homes). There are 51,690,000 radio homes nearly 94 percent of all homes).

The Commission had a banner year in 1962, continuing into 1963, with continued recognition from the radio and television industry in terms of increased time allocations. This applies both to network time and to independent station time.

Special program production for all three networks, both radio and television, is at an all-time high this year. For instance, four half-hour programs for N B C - T V have been allotted Southern Baptists through the Commission from September 1 to December 29 this year. C B S - T V has scheduled three television programs for the denomination. A B C - T V has already produced two.

Cooperative film ventures with the networks and production of a number of documentary films on missions enabled your Commission to offer television stations all new material in "The Answer" for 1963 for the first time since 1960.

In the area of radio there was a net gain of 244 stations carrying Southern Baptist programs in 1962 for the greatest annual increase and the highest station total in the Commission's history.

The Commission currently services a total of 1293 radio and television stations weekly with eleven differently weekly radio programs and a weekly television series, for a total of 34,385 hours a year.

Half-hour radio programs, with the station count for each, is as follows: The Baptist Hour, 502; "Master Control" (domestic), 289; La Hora Bautista, 51; Multiplex Music, 4; Patterns, 164.

Quarter-hour programs for radio are: International Sunday School Lesson, 84; Chapel Upstairs, 22; Music to Remember, 17; Control Central, 26; Mississippi Baptist Record, 12; Oklahoma Baptist News on 14 stations is a five-minute program produced by the Commission for the state convention.

Technical aid in radio-television production to individuals, churches, state conventions, and associations is also on the rise. Two weekly radio programs for state conventions and one in Spanish for an association are currently being produced by the Commission. Technical aid in planning and establishing two tape recording studios was given last year. One was at the Baptist seminary in Zurich, Switzerland, and the other at Clear Creek Baptist School, Pineville, Ky.

The Commission's constant effort is to meet the needs of stations and to provide new and different religious programming. By so doing, Southern Baptists' agency for radio and television is able to get its figurative foot in the door. Following the initial programming in an area, there is often an opportunity to add another program. An evangelistic program such as "The Baptist Hour" is always pushed into the opening, or "La Hora Bautista" for Spanish speaking areas.

An up-to-date accounting of the annual value of the time given Commission-produced Southern Baptist programs throughout the nation shows it comes to the astounding figure of $3,701,988. This does not include the 93 stations overseas which receive our programs.

Our Baptist Hour is heard over Radio Station W H P E each Sunday at 1:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Monk, Jr.

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Have you ever wondered what it would be like to be unable to read? Do you realize how much of what you know has come to you through the printed page? Have you ever thought about what you would do for information, program materials and teaching helps if it were not for the books, magazines and papers which come to us in a constant flow from our various denominational boards and agencies?

Most of us have been limited in opportunities for formal education in the Christian religion. But we do not need to continue to be uneducated or uninformed if we will use the materials which are available to us. We need to know what is being done in our Southern Baptist Convention and in our state to spread the gospel of Christ throughout the world. What better way than to read regularly "The Biblical Recorder" and "Charity and Children," papers which have been for many years valuable instruments of communication among North Carolina Baptists? The Recorder, 130 years old, has a current circulation of more than 80,000. Many Churches order these publications on the club plan for general distribution to their members. Does your church? If not, aren't you interested in promoting such a plan? Our organized church life--and by this I mean Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, The Brotherhood, the Music Ministry--has extended its avenues of value and usefulness as materials have become available for use. Imagine a Training Union without quarterlies for program suggestions and the Training Union Magazine for additional helps! Or, a Sunday School class without quarterlies for guiding pupil study and the teacher's magazine and the Sunday School Builder for the direction of the teacher! These, as well as the familiar piece of literature from the Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood and from our mission boards are not new. But there are also such specialized materials as a magazine on church recreation, one on church administration, the various publications for the music ministry -- and others so numerous that I shall not try to name them all. Closely allied to periodical materials, and supplementing it, are books and films. Whatever the need for informational and inspirational materials, there is something to satisfy the need.

So -- eyes are to see, minds are to think, and hearts are to feel. What do we see? What do we think? What do we feel? If we use the materials available -- periodicals, books, films -- we can but see a dying world; we can but think of Christ who came to serve that world; and we can but feel impelled to do our part, as individuals as well as churches, to give the messageof Christand his loving atonement to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James W. Moffitt

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness. We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes - the Hayes Home and Resthaven Home in Winston Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with laughter and happiness since. This beautiful facility has greatly strengthened the arm of our total ministry,

and has brought much joy and happiness to our Baptist people in Western North Carolina. Our greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, and it is a heartbreaking experience to keep these people waiting who urgently need to come. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every need of the individual. Each person is surrounded by love, peace and security. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health.
person is surrounded by love, peace, and security. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist churches is a blessed one indeed. We are dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the great concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful and successful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
A. C. Moody

STATE MISSIONS

Let's take a look at a Cooperative Program Dollar. When it gets to Raleigh 34 cents is taken out and sent to Nashville to be used for southwide and world-wide causes. The remaining 66 cents are used in North Carolina in the following ways: 25.7 cents for Christian Training for Young People; 12.7 cents for Christian Social Services; 2.2 cents for Administration; and 25.4 cents for Missions.

From the Missions allocation 3.2 cents is designated for the Division of Missions. Under the leadership of Dr. E. L. Spivey this division does a tremendous task. The responsibility of the division is to promote a vigorous program of mission activity in North Carolina. This work is carried out in various departments within the division. Attention is called to some of these departments and their work.

The Church Development Department majors on reaching unchurched people, by cooperating with the Chruches and the Associations in surveys, research, counsel, and supervision. The main objective of the department's survey program is to discover the unchurched and to make available this information to the churches and the various departments of the Baptist Convention.

State Missions undergirds the work of Fruitland Bible Institute. The school director, Dr. Fritz Hemphill says that, "Fruitland plays a strategic role in carrying the Gospel into every community in North Carolina." Forty-six students came for the first session when the school opened in 1946. The enrollment has grown until at present an average of 175 men study there in the fall and winter sessions.

Dr. W. R. Grigg, secretary of the Department of Interracial Cooperation, informs us that 25 percent of all people in North Carolina are Negro people.

This means that one-fourth of all our evangelism prospects are Negro people

and the department seeks to promote the kind of evangelism that reaches all people indiscriminately. Through the Division of Missions and Jerry Potter the Gospel invades the halls of silence preaching and teaching to the deaf. This work is done on television and many other centers. New opportunities are constantly opening. Through the Seminary Extension centers located at eleven places in the mountain areas of Western North Carolina 55 Pastors and nearly 200 lay people have studied. Competent and approved teachers meet these classes teaching the Bible and related subjects to the Indians and the Negroes and white people.

The Division cooperates closely with the Associations. North Carolina has 63 missionaries or superintendents of missions working in 68 associations. State Missions provides $63,000 each year on salaries for these workers.

Much could be said about Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Fund, Church Loan Fund, Pastors Schools and Schools of Missions, Institutional Ministries, Goodwill Centers, and General Missions Projects. The amazing thing is that so much is being done with such a small percentage of our gifts. Every North Carolina Baptist is challenged to pray for this phase of our ministry and to support the work and the workers with appropriate financial gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The members of the missions committee would like to express appreciation for the privilege of serving the cause of Christ in Central Baptist Association this past year.

Your committee has met whenever there was a felt need or a request to do so. The committee met with representatives from several churches to hear request for state aid. The following amounts were approved and recommended: Parkwood Mission $1200 annually; Oakview Church $480 annually; Hillsville Mission $2,000 annually; Hillcrest Church $1,500.20

This year the associational pastorium has been repaired, painted, the living room recarpeted, new living room draperies, the city sewage connected, and rocks placed in the driveway.

The committee was invited by the Parkwood Mission to advise and direct them in the establishment of a church. The mission was constituted into the Parkwood Baptist Church on August 18, 1963.

The pastor of Colonial Heights Baptist Church was contacted about the church's intentions to remain in fellowship with the association or to withdraw fellowship. The pastor says that the intentions are to withdraw, but we have not heard officially from the church.

Time was given to discussing the need for office equipment. Time was also spent evaluating the proposed mission of the North Main Street Baptist Church.

The committee also recommended that $100 be taken out of the associational treasury for a Christmas gift to our superintendent of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell L. Hinton, Chairman

TRAINING UNION REPORT

I am grateful that God has helped me see the need of Christian Training and has given me will power to take advantage of such training through the Training Union Departments of our Baptist Churches.

We stress the fact that it is more and more important that our youth be trained for the work they plan to do; therefore we should have, not just a good training program, but the very best training program possible. Our adults who make up the leadership of our churches can be greatly helped by having a vision of well trained workmen for God in all phases of our Church work.

Accomplishments this Associational year include planning meetings, clinics, and nights of inspiration and entertainment. Aplanning meeting was held on September 7, at which time the Associational Officers planned the calendar for the year's work. On October 23rd at Green Street Baptist Church a one night Training Union Clinic was held for pastors, Training Union Directors, Associate Directors, Committee Members, Leaders, and Sponsors. The conference leaders were chosen from various churches in the association. This proved to be a helpful and informative clinic. There were seventy-five in attendance.

"M" Night was held December 3 at Green Street Baptist Church. The theme was "Be Ye Witnesses" and Rev. George Simmons of First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, North Carolina, brought a most challenging message stressing world missions. At the "M" Night meeting Hillsville Mission received the highest percentage award and Lexington Avenue Church received the attendance banner with 110 attending from their church. There was a total of twenty pastors, nineteen Training Union Directors, and twenty-seven churches represented in the 782 attending the meeting.

In February a week of "Courses of Studies" was held at English Street Baptist Church. A faculty was secured for thirteen different classes, one member of the faculty, Mrs. Smoot Baker, being a State Approved Worker.

Eight of the Associational Training Union Officers attended the Associational Officers' Clinic for Region Five at North Main St. Baptist Church on March 29, which was led by Mr. Versil Crenshaw of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

A Youth Banquet was held at North Main Baptist Church on April 5, with eighty two in attendance. Some sixty others came in for the program, which consisted of the Intermediate Sword Drill and Young People's Better Speakers Tournament. There were four Intermediates and four Young people who participated in the Tournaments. Miss Carol Price of Green Street Church took first place in the Associational Sword Drill Tournament and represented the association in the Regional and the State Tournaments. High Point Baptist has been represented in the State Intermediate Sword Drill for the past seven years. Mr. Kay Clinard of English Street Church took first place in the Young People's Better Speakers Tournament and represented our Association in the Regional Tournament.

On Sunday, April 17, there were thirty-seven Juniors participating in the Junior Memory Work Tournament and four Adults participating in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament which was held at the Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. From this group of Juniors Fairmont Park, Green Street, First Baptist, North Main, Oakview, and College Heights Training Unions had participants and went to the State Tournament, with three Juniors being four year winners. These Juniors being, Carol Ballard, North Main Street Church, Barbara Alexander, First Baptist Church and Jackie Fincher, College Heights Missions. Mrs. Ann Denney of North Main Street Baptist took first place in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament and

represented our Association in both the Regional and State Tournaments.

Congratulations to the First Baptist Church who had more Juniors in the Regional Junior Memory Work Tournament than any other church. The Region represents seven Associations.

In July the Training Union Department was in charge of the associational meeting. This was held at Reavis Memorial Church Hut and followed in the annual Training Union's pattern of songs of praise and fellowship by everyone's enjoying home-made ice cream and cake.

This closes many years as my being director of Training Union work for this area. I am deeply grateful for your many prayers and your every cooperation. Special thanks are due those who served with me as your Training Union Officers. Thank you for giving me the responsibility and privilege of serving you.

Respectfully submitted,
John Reavis

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Your current committee inherited a superb report from its' predecessor, the same is still most meaningful. However, recommendation such as it contained are meaningless, unless they can be implemented. In-so-far as implementation was concerned, your committee found itself completely ensnarled in procedural and budgetary difficulties.

To be progressive in this area the association needs to consider and answer in its own way several important questions. First, "study, present and recommend" as the committee is now structured, does not lend itself to action. Does the association desire an action committee in this area? Is it content as the collective voice of Baptist Churches in High Point to make a report on an annual basis and do nothing else? Could this not be likened to those of scriptural fame (infamous) who say, "Lord, Lord" yet do not as he commands?

Secondly, if an action committee is desired, what changes are to be made in our constitution and by-laws? What group shall empower the committee to act? And to what extent? Action inevitably leads to the expenditure of funds. Should not Budgetary allocations be made?

There are many areas of deep concern in which our people cry out: for directions, for leadership, for knowledge and for a more perfect example. In response there seems to be an eerie, hollow, appalling silence most of the time; with an occasional mild protestation. There is: gross moral decay of our homes; the monster "alcohol" gradually devouring our culture; obscenity and rampant sexuality; muted signs of racial, economic and political discrimination among Christian brethren; and probably the greatest evil of them all complacency in the face of all the others. Paraphrasing Mordecai of old "who knows but that Central Baptist Association is come to the Kingdom for such a time as this?"

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Fincher
Chairman

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

The major musical emphasis this year was the Church Music Workshop, August 19-23, held at Green Street Church. It was a well-publicized event and

attracted over 300 people from many churches in our association.

The faculty of 10 was most outstanding and did a quality job in teaching music, a separate workshop emphasizing choir work and voice training was offered the adult, Youth, and Junior ages respectively. In addition, a music reading Course was open to all church members interested in church music, whether they could read music or not.

Your associational Music Committee tries to plan a music study every other year. It urges participation by church choirs in the Regional and State Choir Festivals each spring.

The Associational music director is always ready to help the pastors and their music ministry leadership in any way.

Respectfully submitted, Roger Cole, Director

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

ENROLMENT

(fall semester, 1962)

Campbell College	1, 727	Meredith College	880
Chowan College	851	Wake Forest College	2, 915
Gardner-Webb College	615	Wingate College	1, 012
Mars Hill College	1, 189	Total	9, 189

Of special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class. Mars Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

The advancement of our program of Christian education continues to be made possible through the gifts of the local churches through the Cooperative Program. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina deeply appreciate what has been done through the Christian Education Advance. The benefit from this program will be felt by the college for many years to come. We urge all Baptist churches to cooperate with Director R.T. Greene as we move into the final year of the campaign.

DENOMINATIONAL LEADERSHIP

We are more strongly convinced than ever that the denominational college plays its most vital role in its production of Christian leadership, not only in Christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, evangelism, church music, religious education and related fields; but, more particularly, it is contributing a vital leadership through laymen who are serving in many capacities in local communities.

This past year during Christian Education Day we emphasized the fact that Baptist colleges (North Carolina) now have missionary alumni who are serving all around the world. Almost 200 dedicated men and women are preaching the gospel in many lands and in many tongues.

But we must remember that it was Dr. Baker James Cauthen who, in a letter to the secretary of the Council, pointed out that in addition to this wonderful contribution, Baptist colleges are taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for our times.

FOUR GREAT CHALLENGES FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

1. The challenge presented by the plight of modern youth who are desperately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world which elders did not know, a

world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand and staggering under the burden of military training on the other.

2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world which for the past several years has watched an alarming decline in the number of men and women committing themselves to the Christian vocation.

3. The challenge of liberty and individual freedom and dignity in a world which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.

4. The challenge of a culture which has radically changed from Christian to non-Christian in practice and world view.

5. The challenge of high academic standards and competent teaching.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION EMPHASIS FOR 1964

Therefore, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, your Baptist colleges, working through the Council on Christian Education, have designated Christian Education for 1964 as Christian Vocational Day. This will be a day for "calling out the called," the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

It is the hope of the colleges, through the Council, to make this a permanent emphasis, not only in the "calling out of the called," but in recognizing the role which the layman plays in the church and community.

In addition to this, we hope to make the Christian Education Day offering next year a great offering to help those young people answer the call to full-time Christian service and to go to college. The colleges feel that for too long this area has been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational worker overcome their financial problem.

This plight is painfully illustrated by what happened in a church not too many weeks ago. According to one of our fine associational missionaries, a young woman went home from the morning service with great enthusiasm and a determination to give her life to full-time Christian service. At lunch, after she had expressed this desire, the father shook his head sadly and said to her, "I wish this could be possible, but you might as well put it from your mind. We can barely pay the taxes, much less get up the money to send you to college." This is a true story, and we will perhaps never know how many young people have been lost to leadership because we have failed to provide sufficient help.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union is auxiliary to the Conventions. Associational WMU serves as the liaison unit between the state WMU and the church level union. Its primary purpose is to enlist all women and young women, girls and children in the promotion of Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, and stewardship.

The aim emphasized for this 75th Anniversary Year has been WMU extension. With the cooperation of the superintendent of missions, pastors, WMU leaders and members, and associational officers and directors much work has been done toward trying to attain the anniversary goals and aims for advancement. The four points on the associational aims for advancement have been met with approved recognition.

Five of the six anniversary goals were met for which recognition will be given by the state office. (We missed the goal of having at least one Honor WMU in the association).

Much of the work done can only be evaluated through an understanding of our watchword "Laborers together with God" 1 Corinthians 3:9. "That the world through him might be saved." John 3:7. Through these words God says to every Christian "Come work with me and together we'll show the world the way of salvation."

The year began with a Prayer Retreat at the home of Mrs. D. A. Rawley, prayer chairman. Rev. J. E. Rawlinson led the Bible Study and Mrs. Charles Allen, Missionary to Guatemala, brought the missionary message. W. M. U. members from 12 churches led discussion and prayer groups.

On October 4 at Reavis Memorial Baptist Church the annual workshop was held for the training of new officers. Under associational leadership officers, 126 registered from 15 churches and 2 missions.

Under the able direction of Mrs. V. B. Collins, mission study chairman, and directors of Y W A, G. A. and Sunbeam Band, Mission Study Institute for the preparation of teachers of the Foreign and Home Mission graded series were held in October at Conrad Memorial and in January at North Main Street.

The 5th annual spring meeting was combined this year with the Long Range Program to offer leadership training in the association. The members of English Street Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. Tunstall, pastor and Mrs. King D. Key, W. M. U. president, were the gracious hostesses for the three day conference on April 16, 17, 18. Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of State W. M. U., assisted by Miss Willa Dean Freeman and Mrs. Louise Burgess from Raleigh and Mrs. Roger Cole of High Point taught the manuals to 166 leaders and members from 22 churches and 4 missions. 72 qualified for credit on the courses. Also at this time the ladies brought gifts to be used in their home to associational superintendent, Floyd Rhyne and Mrs. Rhyne. Of the 31 churches and 7 missions in Central Association only five (5) have had reported the organization of any W M U unit: Cloverdale, Oak Grove, Pine Grove, Smith Grove, and Woodlawn. During the year new societies were organized at Friendly, Hillcrest, Jewel and Parkwood, while additional W M S were organized at Conrad Memorial, High Point First, Green Street, and Lexington Avenue.

Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Jr., G. A. Director, organized the Associational Girls' Auxiliary on November 1, 1962 at Green Street at a "Around the World" Banquet. Mrs. Fincher, Dannie Fincher, president of the Associational G. A., and Mrs. Earl Gibson, counselor from High Point First, attended the first National G. A. Convention in Memphis in June.

Mrs. Roger Cole, Director of Y W A, organized the Y W A Council on Nov. 13 in the chapel of Green Street. We are proud of these two "firsts" during our anniversary year and rejoice that it means a forward step in the young people's work. Each has continued to meet quarterly, as has the W M U Executive Board also.

We should like to commend Mrs. Lothair Cecil, Sunbeam Band Director, as the first of our associational W M U officers to continue in her tenure of office for the full five (5) years allowed by the Constitution.

The officers for next year are: President, Mrs. Dolen Hedrick; Vice President, Mrs. Jack M. Cox; Secretary, Mrs. Roy Kelley; G. A. Director, Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Jr.; Y. W. A. Director, Mrs. Donald E. Elliott; Sunbeam Band Director, Miss Beverly Neilson; Mission Study, Mrs. David A. Reddick; Community Missions, Mrs. J. P. Crowder, Jr.; Prayer, Mrs. D. A. Rawley; Stewardship, Mrs. J. Harvey Clark; Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. Russell Hinton.

With the Anniversary year 1963 just behind and the Jubilee year 1964 just ahead, women of Central Association can in the words of our watchword for the new year "O Give thanks unto the Lord; call upon his name; make known his deeds among the people." Ps. 105:1.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. J. W. Rawlinson

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

In Memoriam

ALLEN JAY:
Mr. Grayson Bell
Reid McRae
Jim Warren
Houston Burroughs

ALBERTSON ROAD:
Mr. J. L. Williams

ARCHDALE:
Mrs. Ardelia Fulp

BRENTWOOD:
Mrs. W. W. Wilson
Mr. John Rhodes
Mr. Charles Jenkins

CLOVERDALE:
Mr. J. L. Shuskey
J. R. Furr
Mrs. Clarence Brown

CONRAD MEMORIAL:
Mr. Linwood Brown

ENGLISH ST.:
Mr. C. A. Riggs
Mrs. Mary Younger
Mrs. Ruth Salters Upchurch

FAIRMONT PARK:
Mr. F. R. Carrick
Mr. Bobby Kimbo
Mrs. Ruth Carithers

FIRST, HIGH POINT:
Mr. C. A. Sebastian
Miss Virginia Hedgecock
Mr. H. D. Minnis (Deacon)
Mrs. S. A. Brown
Mr. C. B. Stainback
Mr. C. B. Byrd
Mrs. Frank Thomas
Mr. L. B. Williams
Mrs. L. B. Williams
Mr. C. B. Blackburn
Mrs. Malcus S. Barbee
Mr. Ralph Barbee
Miss Ola Osborne
Mr. Robert E. Hale
Mr. J. E. Gibson, Jr. (Deacon)

FIRST, JAMESTOWN:
Mr. B. W. Woodie

FRIENDLY:
Mr. H. M. Lee
Mrs. John Ward

GREEN STREET:
Mrs. R. H. Norman
Mr. Dilmer C. Dorsett
Mrs. Rebecca Anderson
Mrs. J. H. Dunning
Mr. W. Harrison Hodges
Mrs. Herman DeHart
Mrs. J. R. Stone
Mrs. John Slaydon

GREEN STREET:
Mrs. G. E. Melton
Mrs. Alice Davis
Mr. Barry Rush
Mrs. A. O. Thomas
Mr. Dennis Welborn
Mrs. John Miller
Mr. Charles McConkey
Mrs. A. W. Dixon
Mrs. T. G. Summey
Mrs. C. W. Albertson

Mrs. Evelyn Tilley
Mr. Waldo Carroll
Mr. Robert Kidd
Mrs. S. E. Embler

FAITH:
Miss Bessie Hendrix
Mr. Markus Harrelson

GRIMES AVE:
O. C. Carter
B. J. Farmer
J. L. Robbins

HILLIARD MEMORIAL:
Mr. Lee Wheat
Mr. Kenneth E. Rhyne

LEXINGTON AVE:
Mr. Paul Hoffman
Mrs. W. E. Yoder
Mrs. W. L. Bryant
Mr. J. R. Walton

NORTH MAIN ST:
Mr. Ed Williford
Mrs. Etherl Kinley
Mrs. Rachel Guyer
Mrs. J. Howard Beamon

PILOT VIEW:
Mr. Z. N. Shirley

SMITH GROVE:
Mr. Shober Long

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. John Frazier

WOODLAWN:
Mrs. Inez Waupler
Mr. G. E. Allred

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Allen Jay: J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Greensboro, N. C. Ed. Dir.
Emerywood: Miss Janet Ogg, 1223 Westwood Dr., High Point, ED. Dir.
First: Miss Alma Bumgarner, 1100 N. Main St. - Ed. Dir.
Green Street: Mr. W. Edward Kissiah, a-3 Emerywood Ct. Apts. Ed. Dir.
Lexington Ave: Mr. Joseph M. McWethy, P. O. Box 5172, High Point, N. C. Ed. D.
North Main St.: Mr. Richard Brewer, 1540 N. Main St. Ed. Dir.

MINISTERS LICENSED

Hillcrest: Joe Ray Bryant, Box 454, Buies Creek, N. C.
N. Main Street: William Bishop, 910 Old Winston Rd.
Charles Lewis, 516 Clover Dr.
Glenn C. Calhoun, 510 Academy St.
Reavis Memorial: Donald W. Tuttle, Garner-Webb College
Woodlawn: Bob Metters, 1115 Timberlake

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Archdale: Erwin Hyde, Denton, Rt. #2
Harry Ward, Louisville, Ky.
Conrad: Max Furr, P. O. 4, Wake Forest, N. C.

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

Clerk Mrs. Roy Angel Address Rt. #1, Box 408, Jamestown

Moderator Rev. George H. Wallace Address 200 Ranch Dr., High Point

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 No. first in 4 and 5 who were members of other denominations	7 Members lost to other denominations	7a Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Votes Unified Budget?	14 Vote Paper in Budget?	15 Mo. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether full, part or not)
1	High Point: Albertson Road	1948	6	4	Francis Lunsford, Box 1545, H. P.	20	5			15	385	56	441	1	95	Y	N			5200
2	Allen Jay	1934		4	George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., H. P.	12	6			7	430	222	652	2						~~5350~~
3	Archdale, First	1947	3	4	E. W. Clapp, 3622 S. Main St., H. P.	33	21			9	278	54	332	2		Y	N			5144
4	Brentwood	1938	6	4	J. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1506 Brentwood, H. P.	3	16		1	21	359	60	419	2	50	Y	N			5200
5	Cloverdale	1957	6	4	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.	8	10			24	78	8	86	2	14	N	N			
6	Conrad Memorial	1948	6	4	Russell Lee Hinton, 922 Eastchester, H. P.	3	4	7	6	17	305	91	396	3	75	Y	N			5200
7	Emerywood	1956	6	4		30	37	2	3	31	552	25	577	1	200	Y	Y			10000
8	English Street	1913	6	4	Duncan Futrelle, 801 Sunset, H. P.	22	9		1	5	623	47	695	2	192	Y	Y			6500
9	Fairmont Park	1940	6	4	B. G. Freeman, 3001 English Rd., H. P.	16	2		2	9	305	15	320	2	50	Y	N			4680
10	Faith	1953	6	4	Newell McMahan, 1110 Winslow, H. P.	2	7				152		152							772
11	First	1825	5	4		23	32	4	19	63	1198	344	1542	1	372	Y	Y		1	7500
12	Friendly	1943	6	4	W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood St., H. P.	8	7			6	265		265	1		N	N			5900
13	Green Street	1898	5	4	E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow Ave., H. P.	61	85		16	82	2379	364	2743	1	994	Y	N		2	8600
14	Highland	1953	4	4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise Ave., H. P.	6	19	3		5	162		162	2	81	N	N			
15	Hilliard Memorial	1928	6	4	J. Harvey Clark, 2382 Edgewood Ave., H. P.	28	27	1	1	15	479	75	554	2	85	Y	N			5460
16	Hillcrest	1961	1	4	Robert G. Campe, Rt. 1, Kernersville	5	5	2			60	1	61	1	13	Y	N			2880
17	Jewel	1941	7	4	Charles R. Pierce, Rt. 5, Box 474, H. P.	4	10	2		5	150	14	164	1		Y	N		1	5200
18	Lexington Ave.	1929	6	4	W. W. Robbins, Box 5172, H. P.	23	26			34	700	200	900	1	170	Y	Y			6780
19	Mt. Calvary	1948																		
20	North Main Street	1908	6	4	Neil Armstrong, Pinegrove Dr., H. P.	26	37	1	9	37	695	234	929	2	211	N	N		3	7020
21	Oak Grove	1916	1	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury St., H. P.	4				5	177		177	2		N	N			
22	Oak View	1958	6	4	Max G. Reece, 3408 Hillside, H. P.	15	12	1		7	172	28	196	2	24	Y	Y		1	4585
23	Parkwood	1963	1	4	Robert M. Southern, Rt. 1, Box 349-E, H. P.	5	3				43		43	1		Y	N			4160
24	Pilot View	1941	1	4	John Haas, 413 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P.	15	11		2	4	264	42	306	2	33	Y	N			4940
25	Pine Grove	1938	1	4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, H. P.	14	1				115	53	168	2		N	N			3410
26	Reavis Memorial	1952	7	4	Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, H. P.	17	11	4	5	3	321	49	370	2		Y	N			5720
27	Southside	1914	6	4	A. C. Moody, 1009 Stanton St., H. P.	18	10			11	315	99	414	1		Y	N			6000
28	Woodlawn	1945	6	4	A. R. Ashill, 2303 E. Green Dr., H. P.	17	19			12	581	24	605	3	100	N	N			9200
29	Jamestown: First	1954	3	4	John F. Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown	7	12	1	6	7	149	13	162	2	20	Y	N			5200
30	Smith Grove	1921	1	4	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Collax	12	6	6	4	1	146	86	244	3		N	N			4800
31	Trinity	1924	3	1		7	2	11	1	13	200	8	208	1	30	Y	Y			4800
32	*Missions: Grimes Ave.	1961	6	4	J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P.	13	13			7	131	15	146	2		Y	N			3600
33	Hillsville	1960	1	4	Stanley Baromiski, Box 4283, Archdale	2	7				89	9	98	1	24	Y	N			1560
34	West End		6	4	W. E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield Rd., H. P.	5	4			2	152	29	181	1	36	Y	N			3220
	*Missions-all statistics included in mother church																			
	Totals					464	492	45	76	488	11986	2205	14228	52	2759				7	144061

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

Associational Superintendent John E. Wade Address Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church v.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission v.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 January Bible Study? Yes or no	61 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	High Point: Albertson Road	Laurin Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H. P.	2	37	24	48	53	41	9	25		67	68		5	7		379	217	138		138	Y	Y
2	Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro		36	29	41	50	75		45		51	66	87		6		486	279	134		134	N	N
3	Archdale, First	Ira Wood, Inglewood, H. P.		26	21	22	38	28	33		6	50	66	10	11	3		314	178	88		88	N	Y
4	Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice Ave., H. P.		40	24	57	71	42		11	4	61	105			5		418	228				Y	N
5	Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.			9		10						21					40	27				N	N
6	Conrad Memorial	Legrand High, 1609 Beaucrest, H. P.	4	31	20	47	40	27	11			31	91		6	3		312	155	119		119	Y	N
7	Emerywood	T. L. Lingerfelt, 1407 Delk Dr., H. P.	54		43	57	66	50	15			118	70			6	15	494	249	128		128	Y	Y
8	English Street	Bob Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379-A, H. P.	3	38	18	25	53	55	30				205		22	5		454	268	131		131	Y	N
9	Fairmont Park	I. E. Suggs, 327 Hodgin, H. P.	4	17	16	23	32	23	17	12	3	46	42	32	6	4		277	149	74		74	Y	N
10	Faith	A. T. Samson, 611 West Green, H. P.																							
11	First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P.		46	54	99	136	119	60	30	42	64	279	204	19	5	74	1261	624	269	60	329	Y	N
12	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., H. P.			14	20	8	15	34	43			45			2		189	95				N	N
13	Green Street	Joe B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H. P.	9	168	152	260	300	296	105	54	46	274	620	169	31	22	426	2940	1298	334	295	629	Y	Y
14	Highland	J. O. Haynes, 110 Albertson Rd., H. P.		35	14	10	15	23	14			13	23			14		155	117	30		30	N	N
15	Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, Box 161, H. P.		31	29	55	45	62	33	7		57	158			6		483	275	200		200	Y	Y
16	Hillcrest	Harry M. Cline, Rt. 1, Kernersville		9		16	11	10					45			3		94	63				N	N
17	Jewel	Clyde Smith, 3401 Sylvia, H. P.		18	15	22	22	19	9	34			41			3		183	101	92		92	Y	N
18	Lexington Ave.	Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Cir., H. P.		72	55	94	107	91	30	34		87	159	30	30	9		798	452	235		235	N	Y
19	Mt. Calvary																								
20	North Main Street	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., H. P.	11	80	49	78	113	93	51	43		94	100	113	50	7	53	926	436	236		236	Y	Y
21	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P.			20	8	12	12		20			43					115	101				N	N
22	Oak View	Howard Joyce, 4112 Rest Haven Rd., H. P.		23	16	29	39	21	9			52	33			3	130	286	127	134	121	255	Y	N
23	Parkwood	W. E. Waddell, Rt. 9, Greensboro		8	8	7	9	6	6			10	9	2		3		68	47	42		42	Y	N
24	Pilot View	Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair, H. P.		12	13	38	24	28	19	42		32	42	10		5		265	174	115		115	Y	N
25	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, Box 74, H. P.		15	20	19	33	21	17	17		17	49			4		212	141	93		93	N	N
26	Reavis Memorial	G. C. Loflin, Jr., 527 Nathan Hunt Dr., H. P.		52	26	31	40	44	31	34			178			3		437	223	149		149	Y	Y
27	Southside	Curtis R. Ritch, Jr., Box 332, H. P.	8	13	10	18	55	36	14		3	71	52	46	10	8		344	225	127		127	Y	N
28	Woodlawn	Richard Rumley, 1417 E. Commerce, H. P.	28		49	61	29	33	57	29		73	130	36		6		531	318	228		228	N	N
29	Jamestown: First	David Y. McBrayer, Rt. 1, Box 487, H. P.		9	15	12	14	16	8			29	35					138	76	73		73	Y	Y
30	Smith Grove	Allen Holt, Rt. 1, Colfax		19	20	20	20	15	29	33			65			5		226	131				N	N
31	Trinity	Thomas S. Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity		15	13	15	22	23	11	21	4	20	43	8	6	5		206	140	96		96	N	N
32	Missions: *Grimes Ave.	John W. Burwell, Jr., 1606 Laurel Lane, H. P.		8	20	50	57	30	7			20	39	28		5		264	131	210		210	Y	Y
33	Hillsville	Sylvester Stone, Sr., Rt. 1, Sophia		13	9	10	18	11	13				29			3		106	63	62		62	N	N
34	*West End	Tom Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269-C, Greensboro		9	6	17	25	26	12	12		21	32			3		163	90	85		85	N	N
	*Missions--All statistics included in mother church																								
	Totals		123	850	659	1242	1477	1335	665	534	108	1358	2983	775	196	163	698	13031	6977	3327	476	3803			

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Director Dr. R.C. Fincher Address 107 Spencer Ave., H. P.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 Observe Youth Week (Yes or no)
1	High Point: Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravley, 109 Albertson Rd., H. P.	1	6	9	15	24	2	5	23	11		5		101	49	Y
2	Allen Jay	Thomas Mitchell, P. O. Box 532, H. P.			10	17	15	3			21		3		69	25	N
3	Archdale, First	George Cochran, 126 Hale Ave., H. P.		18	13	39	9	26		32	26		2		165	64	N
4	Brentwood	Roger Moore, 908 Winslow St., H. P.	6	7	12	28	18			21	9		3		104	60	N
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.									12				16	12	N
6	Conrad Memorial	Dewey Linville, 411 E. Peachtree Dr., H. P.	5	7	14	8	5	8		14	8		3		75	34	Y
7	Emerywood	Martin Keaton, 1039 Wellington Dr., H. P.		9	10	27	21			30			2		99	43	Y
8	English Street	E. E. Burton, 319 1/2 Phillips St., H. P.			7	11	17	11			22	11	1		80	60	N
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Prue Parker, 112 South Rd., H. P.	5	5	7	14	7		15	6	14		3		76	40	N
10	Faith	Mrs. W. H. Batten, 1233 Redding, H. P.					7	12								19	N
11	First	J. P. McDermott, 503 Ashe St., H. P.	3	11	34	64	76	48		34	27		5	32	337	145	Y
12	Friendly																
13	Green Street	Roy Kelley, 1604 Cook St., H. P.	26	19	44	107	135	23		55	83	55	15	135	554	305	Y
14	Highland	Aron Clampitt, Bedding Rd., H. P.	9		7	7	4	10		25					62		N
15	Hilliard Memorial	P. E. Grubbs, Jr., 217 Boyer, H. P.	8	11	17	13	29	18		16	23		5		140	88	Y
16	Hillcrest																
17	Jewel	Cecil Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H. P.	1	3	6	9	4	5		11	14		5		58	39	N
18	Lexington Ave.	Harold Condrey, 900 Jefferson, H. P.	15	12	24	30	22	10		30	27	5	5		180	103	N
19	Mt. Calvary																
20	North Main Street	Mrs. L. B. Weaver, Rt. 7, Box 275E, Greensboro	11	12	34	43	44	18		73			5		240	106	N
21	Oak Grove																
22	Oak View	Frank Johnson, 304 Monnell St., H. P.	14	8	12	25	20				34		2		115	61	Y
23	Parkwood		3			3		9			7		3		25		N
24	Pilot View	Von Shaw, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Th'sville	13	7	9	23	12	10	14	21	21		3		133	83	Y
25	Pine Grove	Billy McDaniel, Rt. 4, H. P.	5	7	6	14	21		11		8		4		76	49	N
26	Reavis Memorial	G. B. Sheffield, 1704 Deborah St., H. P.	11	4	15	11	20	12			54		4		131	74	Y
27	South Side	L. G. Crawford, 812 Willow Pl., H. P.			12	13	20	7		20	12		7		91	53	N
28	Woodlawn																
29	Jamestown: First	Roy Angel, Rt. 1, Box 408, Jamestown	4	8		11		12			26		2		63	26	N
30	Smith Grove	Billy Dillon, Rt. 1, H. P.			8	8	12	10		14			4		52	41	N
31	Trinity																
32	Missions: *Grimes Ave.	Gurney W. Davis, Jr., 3614 Rockwood Rd., H. P.			14	22	18				15		3		72	44	Y
33	Hillsville	Udell Atkinson, Rt. 1, Sophia				10		11			16		2		39	21	N
34	*West End	Mrs. Tom Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269-C, Greensboro		3	4	9	15				20		3		54	25	N
	*Missions-All statistics included in mother church.																
	Totals		140	154	310	550	542	291	45	425	475	71	95	167	3081	1600	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational Music Director Roger Cole Address 1109 Guyor

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	88 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	89 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	High Point: Albertson Rd.	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie St., H. P.											Y	Broadman	Y
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Martha Bennison, 2427 E. Lexington, H. P.		2	14	9	2	30					Y	Baptist	N
3	Archdale, First	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, H. P.											Y	Baptist	N
4	Brentwood	Roddy Manners, 1116 E. Russell, H. P.						24			24		Y	Broadman	N
5	Cloverdale												N	Baptist	N
6	Conrad Memorial	Gerald Morgan, 3427 Kivett Dr., H. P.		14	12			18			44	35	Y	Baptist	Y
7	Emerywood	Mrs. Martha Williams, % Church	20	20	32	15		28			115	95	Y	Broadman	Y
8	English Street	W. J. Jarrett, Rt. 7, Box 258-A, Greensboro			15	20		29	6		70	40	Y	Broadman	N
9	Fairmont Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., H. P.						19	3		22	10	Y	Baptist	N
10	Faith														
11	First	Mrs. Helen Laney, 1001 Johnson St., H. P.	20	30	35	40		35			160	125	Y	Baptist	Y
12	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak Dr., H. P.													
13	Green Street	Roger W. Cole, 1109 Guyer St., H. P.	32	44	79	87		46	30	60	378		Y	Baptist	Y
14	Highland												N	Broadman	N
15	Hilliard Memorial			20	10	20		27			77	45	Y	Baptist	N
16	Hillcrest	Mrs. Sammy Young, Rt. 1, Kernersville, N. C.											Y	Baptist	N
17	Jewel	Raymond Alderson, 600 Runyon, H. P.	10	9	5	4	4	14			46	42	Y	Broadman	Y
18	Lexington Ave.	Pat L. Taylor, 917 Grace St., H. P.	11	19	17		23	28	3		101	75	Y	Baptist	Y
19	Mt. Calvary														
20	North Main St.	Richard Brewer, 1116 Meadowlawn Ave., H. P.	10	11	23	20		35	10		109		Y	Baptist	N
21	Oak Grove														
22	Oak View							20			20	15	N	Baptist	N
23	Parkwood	Allen Smith, 802 E. Green, H. P.									20		Y	Baptist	N
24	Pilot View	Grady Combs, 146-A Old Thomasville Rd., H. P.						28			28		Y	Broadman	N
25	Pine Grove														
26	Reavis Memorial							26			26	16	N	Baptist	Y
27	Southside	C. Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chaper Dr., H. P.				8	3	19			30	18	Y	Broadman	N
28	Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill St., H. P.											Y	Broadman	N
29	Jamestown: First	Mrs. Roger Sharrock, P. O. Box 438 Jamestown											Y	Broadman	Y
30	Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax, N. C.											Y	Broadman	N
31	Trinity	Mrs. Lelia Payne, Rt. 5, H. P.											Y	Broadman	N
32	Missions: Grimes Ave.				15			20			35	25	Y	Broadman	Y
33	Hillsville	Jackie Scarbrough, P. O. Box 117, Trinity, N. C.											Y	Broadman	N
34	West End	Norman Coggins, 113 Donvic Dr., H. P.											Y	Baptist	N
		Totals	103	150	242	223	32	446	52	60	1305	541			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associationol Brotherhood President Robert Culler Address 512 Sherbrook

	CHURCHES High Point:	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35B Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Total Men	39B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Rd.	Ray Vernon, 316 Amhurst St., H. P.	Wilburn Gravley, 109 Albertson Rd., H. P.			1	8	1	5	13		18	18	31
2	Allen Jay	Claude Rice, 214 Aldrige Rd., H. P.	George Bradley, 401 Gene St., H. P.											
3	Archdale, First	Tom Gray, 3709 Luck Dr., H. P.	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, H. P.	1	9					9		30	30	39
4	Brentwood	Roy Beck, 420 Burge, H. P.										19	19	19
5	Cloverdale													
6	Conrad Memorial													
7	Emerywood	John Bridgers, 1407 Sweetbriar Rd., H. P.	Thad Newton, 519 Sunny Lane, H. P.	1	15					15		150	150	165
8	English Street	Wade Dunlap, 300 Phillips St., H. P.										38	38	38
9	Fairmont Park	Jackie Crater, 811 Willis Ave., H. P.	Robert Gardner, 1211 Nathan Hunt Dr., H. P.	1	8					8		18	18	26
10	Faith													
11	First	J. E. Reed, 801 Oakview Rd., H. P.	B. J. Williams, 808 E. Farriss Ave., H. P.	2	16					16		102	102	118
12	Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, Box 421, Archdale										18	18	18
13	Green Street	J. C. McAllister, Jr., 708 N. Rotary Dr., H. P.	J. S. Reagan, Sr., 812 E. Farriss Ave., H. P.	1	18	1	7			40		86	86	126
14	Highland													
15	Hilliard Memorial	Clarence L. Farmer, 316 Parriss Ave., H. P.	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St., H. P.									43	43	43
16	Hillcrest													
17	Jewel													
18	Lexington Ave.	Jimmy Hutchens, 1913 Apex St., H. P.	Carl Skinner, 1708 N. Denny Ct., H. P.	1	15	1	17			32		54	54	86
19	Mt. Calvary													
20	North Main Street	Floyd Parker, 410 Rocksprings Rd., H. P.	James Mabe, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1	5	1	5	1	3	13		50	50	63
21	Oak Grove													
22	Oak View	E. H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., H. P.		1	8	1	3			11		15	15	26
23	Parkwood													
24	Pilot View	John Parker, 143 Marywood Dr., H. P.										25	25	25
25	Pine Grove													
26	Reavis Memorial	Homer Hicks, 1826-A Baker Rd., H. P.	Robert Tuttle, Rt. 4, Box 358, H. P.									32	32	32
27	Southside		J. M. Whitley, 3700 N. Main St., H. P.	1	2	1	12			14				14
28	Woodlawn													
29	Jamestown: First	W. Roger Sharrock, Box 438, Jamestown												
30	Smith Grove													
31	Trinity													
32	Missions: *Grimes Ave.		Willie Shires, 37-A, Clara Cox Apts., H. P.	1	15					15				
33	Hillsville													
34	West End													
	*Brotherhood statistics included with mother church.													
	Totals			11	111	6	52	2	8	117		698	698	839

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 63

Associational President Mrs. Dolan Hedrick Address 712 Ferndale

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	90 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	91 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	92 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Junior GA Organizations	95 Intermediate GA Organizations	96 Ungraded GA Organizations	97 High School YWA Organizations	98 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	99 Ungraded YWA Organizations	100 WMS Organizations	101 Grand Total Organizations	102 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	103 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	104 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Junior GA Enrolment	107 Intermediate GA Enrolment	108 Ungraded GA Enrolment	109 High School YWA Enrolment	110 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	111 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	112 WMS Enrolment	113 Grand Total Enrolment
1	High Point: Albertson Road	Mrs. Ruth Luck, 1611 Ward St., H. P.																14	10	5				10	32	71
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Hines, 123 Lakeside Dr., H. P.											1	1											20	20
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. E. W. Clapp, 3622 S. Main St., H. P.					1	1				1	1	4					12	6				8	26	52
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Vera Maners, 1116 E. Russell St., H. P.		1	1	1	1	1					1	6		12	18	7	9	7					19	72
5	Cloverdale																									
6	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Paul Jester, 1223 East Chester Dr., H. P.					1	1					2	4					14	16					36	66
7	Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hill Dr., H. P.		1	1		1						1	4		30	30		23						124	207
8	English Street	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 W. Rotary Dr., H. P.		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	10		8	10					56	94
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd., H. P.	1			1	1					1	3	7	3			22	7					6	32	70
10	Faith																									
11	First	Mrs. Jack Cox, 2101 Chestnut St., H. P.		1	1		5	2		1	1	1	2	14		10	14		42	29		11	8	40	246	400
12	Friendly	Mrs. W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood St., H. P.											1	1											22	22
13	Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Phillips, 109 W. Willis St., H. P.		1	1		4				1		4	11		39	39		76				12		209	375
14	Highland																									
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Saunders, 307 Whittier St., H. P.		1	1		1	1		1			3	8		12	25		8	12		8			46	111
16	Hillcrest	Mrs. Robert Canipe, Rt. 1, Kernersville				1			1				1	3				21			8				22	51
17	Jewel	Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Rt. 5, Box 411, H. P.		1					1				1	3		10					5				8	23
18	Lexington Ave.	Mrs. Lester Hughes, 108 Buena Vista Dr., H. P.	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	7	23	27	33	16	35	15					69	218
19	Mt. Calvary																									
20	North Main Street	Mrs. Joe Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield Rd., H. P.		1			1	1				1	1	5		14			12	6				10	72	114
21	Oak Grove																									
22	Oak View	Mrs. George Winslow, 3302 Woodview, H. P.				1	1						1	3				15	12						20	47
23	Parkwood	Mrs. R. M. Southern, Rt. 1, Box 349-E, H. P.											1	1											9	9
24	Pilot View	Mrs. Ernest Hinson, 106 Pineview Ave., H. P.					1					1	1	3					5					6	24	35
25	Pine Grove																									
26	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave., H. P.					1	1					1	3						10	5				23	38
27	Southside	Mrs. Coyte G. Poole, Rt. 3, Box 373, H. P.			1		1	1				1	1	5			6		9	8				7	51	81
28	Woodlawn																									
29	Jamestown: First	Mrs. A. E. Slate, Box 282, Jamestown				1	1	1					1	4				12	4	5					16	37
30	Smith Grove																									
31	Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 1, Trinity				1			1			1	3	6				10			7			10	39	66
32	Missions: Grimes Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P.					1	1					1	3					17	8					15	40
33	Hillsville	Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale						1					1	2						8					17	25
34	West End	Mrs. Lucille Walker, 813 W. Green Dr., H. P.			1			1				1	1	4			4			10				5	13	32
	Totals		2	9	9	6	24	15	3	2	2	8	36	117	26	126	171	119	303	157	25	19	20	102	1266	2376

TABLE G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

Associational President Mrs. Dolan Hedrick Address 712 Ferndale

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter mediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1	High Point: Albertson Road	Mrs. Ruth Luck, 1611 Ward St., H. P.																																
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Pauline Hines, 123 Lakeside, H. P.																																
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. E. W. Clapp, 3622 S. Main St., H. P.																																
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Vera Maners, 1116 E. Russell St., H. P.																												1			1	
5	Cloverdale																																	
6	Conrad Mem.	Mrs. Paul Jester, 1223 Eastchester Dr., H. P.																																
7	Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hill Dr.,																												1			1	
8	English St.	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 W. Rotary Dr., H. P.												1																		1		
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd								1		1																1			1		1	3
10	Faith																																	
11	First	Mrs. Jack Cox, 2101 Chestnut St., H. P.									4				2	1						1								1	4	2	3
12	Friendly	Mrs. W. L. Smith, 816 Bentwood St., H. P.																																
13	Green Street	Mrs. J. B. Phillips, 109 W. Willis St., H. P.		1		1						4												1						3	1		9	2
14	Highland																																	
15	Hilliard Mem.	Mrs. J. W. Saunders, 307 Whittier St., H. P.																																
16	Hillcrest	Mrs. Robt. Canipe, Rt. 1, Kernersville								1									1												1			3
17	Jewel	Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Rt. 5, Box 411, H. P.																																
18	Lexington Ave.	Mrs. Lester Hughes, 108 Buena Vista Dr.	1		1			1																							1	3		1
19	Mt. Calvary																																	
20	N. Main St.	Mrs. Joe Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield Rd.																																
21	Oak Grove																																	
22	Oak View	Mrs. George Winslow, 3302 Woodview																																
23	Parkwood	Mrs. R. M. Southern, Rt. 1, Box 349 - E, H. P.																																
24	Pilot View	Mrs. Ernest Hinson, 106 Pineview Ave.,																																
25	Pine Grove																																	
26	Reavis Mem.	Mrs. Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale Ave.																																
27	Southside	Mrs. Coyte G. Poole, Rt. 3, Box 373, H. P.												1		1															1			3
28	Woodlawn																																	
29	Jamestown: First	Mrs. A. E. Slate, Box 282, Jamestown																																
30	Smith Grove																																	
31	Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 1, Trinity																																
32	Missions: Grimes Ave.	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, Jr., 1427 Cook St., H. P.																												1			1	
33	Hillsville	Mrs. S. Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale																																
34	West End	Mrs. Lucille Walker, 813 W. Green Dr.																																
		Totals	1	1	1	1		1		2	4	5	1	1	2	2			1			1		1				1		6	6	8	15	15

TABLE H BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., All Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	26 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	27 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	28 No. Individuals Licensed for The Ministry During Past Year	29 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	30 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	High Point: Albertson Road		24000	120000	24000		16530	N			3%			Y	N
2	Allen Jay		16500	210000			18167	N				3%		N	N
3	Archdale, First		8000	70000	301		21923	N			240	300	1	N	N
4	Brentwood	Mrs. E. E. Hight, 1501 Brentwood St. , HP	8000	138000	57470		45400	Y	628	2	200	300		N	N
5	Cloverdale			10000	75			N						N	N
6	Conrad Memorial	Peggy Simmons, 1601 Bridges, HP	12000	87000			22112	Y	200	Y	10%			Y	Y
7	Emerywood			350000			90981	Y	150	500	10%			Y	Y
8	English Street	Miss Margye Martin 210 Barker St., HP	15000	225000			36660	Y	47	Y				Y	N
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Bobby Fausnette, 29 W. Green St., Th'sville	25000	180000				Y	197		3%	208		N	N
10	Faith						700	Y	113	115		60		N	N
11	First	Mrs. Dean Pruette, 320 Montlieu Ave., HP	25000	708000		426	131492	Y	3100	3	18%	1200		Y	N
12	Friendly			36000	200			N						N	N
13	Green Street	Dwight Ayers, 141 Renola Dr., HP	22000	1000000			40498	Y						Y	N
14	Highland														
15	Hilliard Memorial		21000	230000			63799	Y	400	12	3.3%	1.1%		Y	N
16	Hillcrest			5000	1200			N			8%	2%	1	Y	N
17	Jewel			40000				N						Y	N
18	Lexington Avenue	Miss Ella Lea Stewart, Rt. 1, Jamestown	25000	250000				Y	625	100	10%	3%		Y	N
19	Mt. Calvary														
20	North Main Street		24000	213000		4485		Y	200	Y			3	Y	N
21	Oak Grove														
22	Oak View		16500	62300	800		30000	N						Y	Y
23	Parkwood			30000	100			N			5%	5%		Y	N
24	Pilot View		21201	81201	20096		26346	N			5%			Y	N
25	Pine Grove			40000	2176			N						N	N
26	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Virgil Morris, 1713 Baker Rd., HP	15000	195000			75000	Y	282	Y			1	Y	N
27	Southside	Miss Nancy Green, 403 Lindsay St., HP	25000	125000	10590		3000	Y	150					N	N
28	Woodlawn			125000	14379		11233	N						N	N
29	Jamestown: First	Mrs. Roy L. Angel, Rt. 1, Box 408, Jamestown		28000				Y	169	4				Y	Y
30	Smith Grove			50000				N						N	N
31	Trinity		14000	53250				Y						Y	N
32	Missions: Grimes Avenue			35000				N						N	N
33	Hillsville			4500	1243			N			150	50		N	N
34	West End			20000				N			14%	25		N	N
		Totals	317201	4721251	131387	4911	633841		6261				6		

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 63

Associational Treasurer Carlton Hughes Address 512 Hayworth Cir.

	CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	146 Total Receipts for All Purposes	147 Pastor's Salary	148 Other Church Staff Salaries	149 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	150 All Other Local Expenses	151 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	High Point:	Albertson Road	Mr. Clyde Kennedy, 3511 Longdale Dr., H. P.	16208	3027	1344		7650	12021
2		Allen Jay	W. P. Lassiter, 223 Jay Ave., H. P.	25663	5980	1529	755	15145	23409
3		Archdale, First	Mrs. Polly Kennedy, 3601 Rocklane Dr., H. P.	15345	5144	600		7238	12983
4		Brentwood	Mr. Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice Ave., H. P.	24991	5200	2800		66003	74003
5		Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.	2243	1608			559	2168
6		Conrad Memorial	Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Niel St., H. P.	20439	5200	3983		9782	18965
7		Emerywood	Jack Van Anda, 90 Hillcrest Dr., H. P.	89320	10000	19746		20674	50421
8		English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	48224	6500	8508	374	22737	38119
9		Fairmont Park	D. L. Wafford, Rt. 2, Box 234-K, Trinity	13701	4650	780		6381	13803
10		Faith	Mrs. Pete Fritts, 1602 Franklin, H. P.	3111	772				3047
11		First	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P.	121638	7500	26815	3211	28446	65972
12		Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 616 Park St., H. P.	8500	3900	520		2578	6998
13		Green Street	Jeff M. Pov., 110 Williford Ct., H. P.	203214	8600	42539	6458	112856	170453
14		Highland	S. C. Holland, Rt. Kernersville, N. C.	6764					6588
15		Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., H. P.	36464	5460	7244		21681	34385
16		Hillcrest	Mrs. Hilda Brown, Rt. 4, Kernersville	8527	2380			1496	3876
17		Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr., H. P.	8306	5200			2981	8181
18		Lexington Avenue	Bob Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269-B, Greensboro	60000	6760	12490	631	37000	56881
19		Mt. Calvary							
20		North Main Street	Joe Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield Ave., H. P.	56158	7020	10415		25890	43326
21		Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Jr., Rt. 1, Randleman					1123	
22		Oak View	Mrs. E. H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., H. P.	16892	4170	224		9755	14149
23		Parkwood	John M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 109, H. P.	8511	4160	60		3986	8206
24		Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P.	16337	4940	600	85	28766	34391
25		Pine Grove	Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52, H. P.	9094	3410	355		4087	7852
26		Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, 1814 Baker Rd., H. P.	28837	5720	2917		18280	26917
27		Southside	John W. Sullivan, 914 Rosewood Ave., H. P.	21902	6000	988		17983	24971
28		Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy J. Brock, 509 Baker Rd., H. P.	31512	5200	1945		23654	30799
29	Jamestown:	First	Ray Skeen, 2400 Clifton St., H. P.	10922	5200	600	140	4052	9291
30	Smith Grove		Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	11296	4800	360	900	3937	9997
31	Trinity		Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Jr., Box 63, Trinity	12695	3159	882		3540	7581
32	Missions:	Grimes Avenue		5276	3600	240		2638	6478
33		Hillsville	Mrs. Hazel Noah, Rt. 1, Sophia	4293	1560			2421	3923
34		West End	Francis Odene Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 226-A, H. P.	7602	3220	240	600	3541	7601
			Totals	931817	144061	148724	13154	516860	837755

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 63

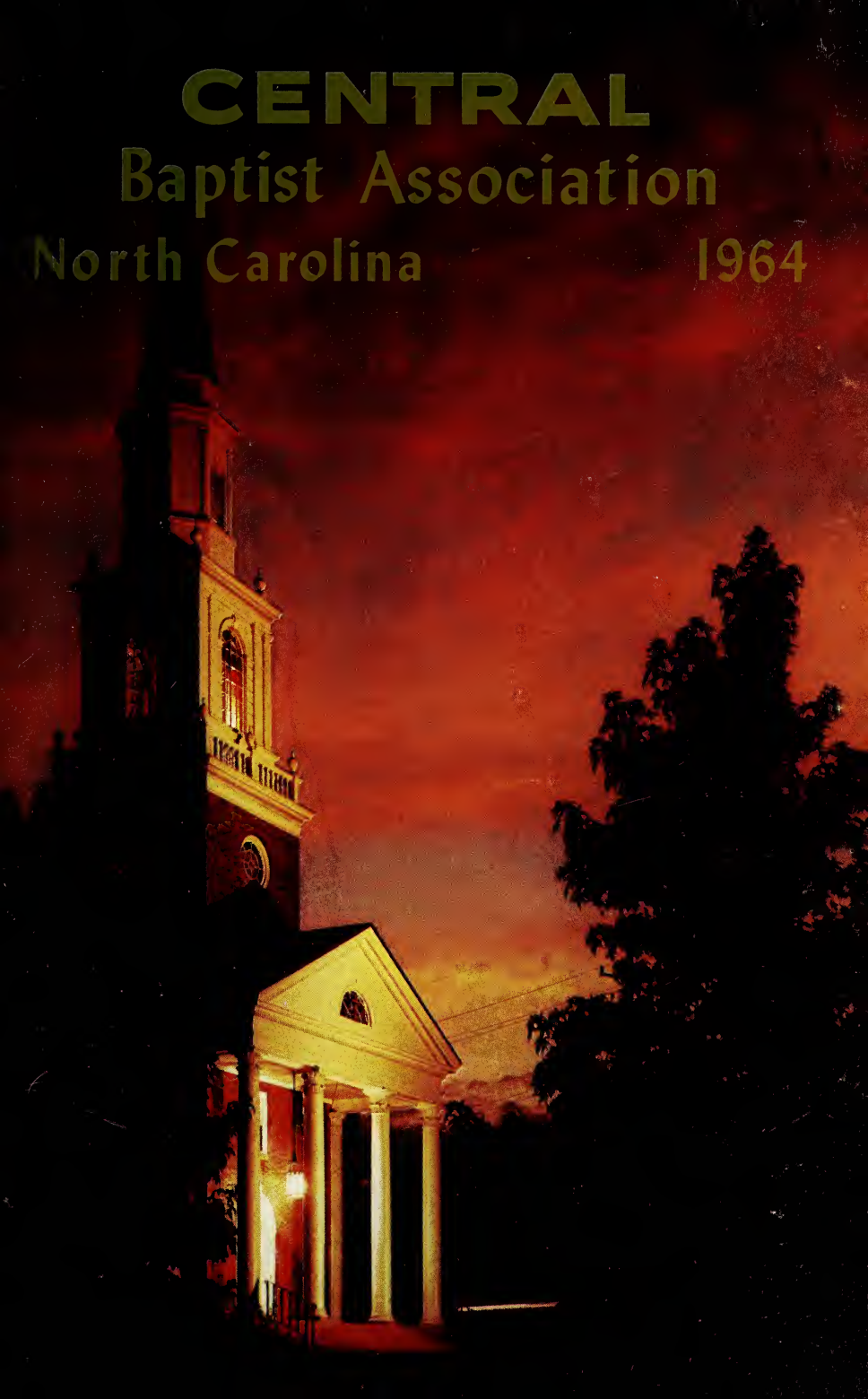
Associational Missionary Floyd Rhyne Address 504 E. Green

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	152 Cooperative Program	153 Associational Missions	154 Designated: State Missions	155 Designated: Home Mission Board	156 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	157 Designated Christian Education, Schools	158 Designated Children's Homes	159 Designated Hospitals	160 Designated: Homes for Aged	161 Other designated objects: Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	High Point: Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, 2302 Fala St., H. P.	650	289	100	136	186		100	100	56		1611
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. J. C. Smith, Rt. 8 Box 296, H. P.	100	500	100	50	158	50	266	325	50		1599
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Otis Kestler, 410 E. Springfield Rd., H. P.	240	300	48	50	513		126	85		405	1767
4	Brentwood	Arnold Wilson, 809 Woodbury St., H. P.	287	257	161	180	1263		167	143	102	64	2623
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P.											
6	Conrad Memorial	Durant Whaley, 1124 Bridges Dr., H. P.	765	205	14	76	390		5	15	4	442	1916
7	Emerywood	Joseph S. Ameen, Box 5041, H. P.	500		100	336	4018		200			240	5393
8	English Street	Mrs. Gerald Johnson, 1508 Johnson St., H. P.	4000	520	100	200	2336	100	535	400	200	52	8443
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd., Th'sville	390	208	22	37	859	150	80	24	14	178	1962
10	Faith	Miss Linda Wood		60			67						127
11	First	Mrs. Paul W. Godfrey, Box 607, H. P.	22343	1125	405	995	2987		1698	2326	450	175	32504
12	Friendly	Mrs. R. W. Farrington, 404 Whiteoak St. H. P.		50	26	985	63		40	40	26		1230
13	Green Street	John Riggs, 233 E. Parkway, H. P.	31750	1687	315	1013	4225	84	3448	467	388	3812	47189
14	Highland	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, 922 Asheboro St. H. P.		25									25
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. C. W. Wood, 509 Ferndale, H. P.	1201	530	45	63	412		125	89		240	2705
16	Hillcrest	Miss Gladys Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville	60	25	37	47	72		40	16			297
17	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr. H. P.	83	20								160	263
18	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Lester Hughes, 108 Buena Vista Dr. H. P.	900	791		173	811		216	76	40		3006
19	Mt. Calvary												
20	North Main Street	Mrs. Travis Patterson, 910 Eastchester H. P.	5995	1109			961		120	173	100	523	8982
21	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St. H. P.	12	12					48	17			89
22	Oak View	James Ervin, 115 Ingleside Dr. H. P.	388	486	63	145	405		79	68	47	20	1701
23	Parkwood	Miss Kathy Waddell, Rt. 9, Greensboro	37	54	22	25	35		8	16			197
24	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, 404 Burge St., H. P.	750	164	27	45	76		43	15	13		1132
25	Pine Grove	Mrs. C. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, Box 72, H. P.		10			14		99	100			223
26	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Betty Ingram, 1814 Baker Rd. H. P.	300	300	104	104	724	460	270	130	50		2442
27	Southside	Glenn S. Nance, Rt. 3, Box 120, Th'sville H. P.	211	450	233	232	838		247	344			2555
28	Woodlawn	Mrs. R. W. Sizemore, 220 Fisher Ave. H. P.					2965		153	161	27		3306
29	Jamestown First	Mrs. Roy L. Angel, Rt. 1, Box 408, Jamestown	300	300	26	35	267		145	1	108		1183
30	Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, H. P.							370	75	62		507
31	Trinity	Mrs. Billy G. Barnes, Rt. 5, Box 153 H. P.	1200	180	50	93	217		200	160	25	491	2616
32	Missions: Grimes Avenue	same as mother church			11	13	67		22	22			135
33	Hillsville	Mrs. James H. Lawrence Rt. 2, Trinity	50	50						10			110
34	West End	Mrs. Francis O. Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 226-A, H. P.	951	25		25	25		25	25			1076
		Totals	73463	9732	2009	5058	24954	844	8875	5423	1756	6802	138916

DATE	PLACE	COUNTY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK	NO. CHURCHES	MEMBERS
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15, 638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14, 156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14, 228
Oct. 18	Oakview						

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1964



MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Sixth Annual Session
October 15-16, 1964

Held With

CONRAD MEMORIAL and N. MAIN STREET
BAPTIST CHURCHES
High Point, North Carolina

George H. Wallace, Moderator
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk
Preacher: Francis Lunsford

* * * * * * *

DATES OF NEXT MEETING 1965
October 14, Brentwood
October 15, Green Street

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Laymembers of Executive Committee ---------- 3
Messengers to Association ---------- 4
Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 5
Proceedings ---------- 15
Book of Reports ---------- 20
Program ---------- 21
Treasurer's Report ---------- 22
Budget and Finance Committee Report ---------- 23
Children's Home Report ---------- 24
Homes for Aging ---------- 24
Radio and Television ---------- 25
Sunday School Report ---------- 26
Training Union Report ---------- 28
Christian Education ---------- 28
Hospital Report ---------- 29
Missions Committee Report ---------- 30
Evangelism ---------- 31
Christian Life Committee ---------- 31
Music Report ---------- 32
Denominational Literature ---------- 33
Executive Committee Report ---------- 34
Committee on Committees ---------- 35
Brotherhood Report ---------- 36
Educational and Youth Directors and Other Ministers ---------- 37
In Memoriam ---------- 38
Tables A-I ---------- 40 - 48
Historical Record ---------- 39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Avenue, Phones: Office 88-32233; Home 88-32739
Moderator ..... Rev. George H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Drive, High Point
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. James Pharr, 405 N. Main, High Point
Clerk ..... Mrs. Roy Angel, 304 N. Scientific, High Point
Treasurer ..... Mrs. A. C. Moody, 909 Wimbledon Pl., High Point
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. John Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown
Training Union Director ..... Dr. R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Ave., High Point
Brotherhood President ..... Mr. Bob Culler, 512 Sherbrook Dr., High Point
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Ave., High Point
Music Director ..... Mr. Roger Cole, 1109 Guyer, High Point
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. J. H. Clark, 2332 Edgewood, High Point
Trustees ..... Mr. James W. Clontz, 111 W. Farris Ave., Mr. Ray McMahan c/o Southern Motors; Mr. W. S. Lewis, 502 Sunset Dr., High Point
Hospital ..... Rev. W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, High Point
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, High Point
Children's Home ..... Rev. E. W. Clapp, 501 Julian Ave., High Point
Radio and Television Commission ... Rev. Charlie Monk, 1506 Brentwood, High Point
Publications ..... Rev. E. B. Stewart, Route 1, Trinity
Denominational Colleges ..... Rev. Clyde Tucker, 712 Knightdale, High Point

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	REPRESENTATIVE
Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravley, 109 Albertson Road
Allen Jay	Not Reported
Archdale, First	Bob Culler, 3507 Rocklane Dr., Archdale
Brentwood	F. T. Harmon, 913 Carter
Cloverdale	Did not report
Conrad Memorial	Daniel Tally, 412 Hope Dr.
Emerywood	Did not report
English Street	R. J. Miller, 210 Lindsay
Fairmont Park	W. S. Michael, 215 Griclar
First, High Point	Mrs. R. C. Fincher, 111 Spencer
Friendly	Clyde Stevens, 130 Avondale Street
Green Street	John Kilby, 1013 Grant Street
Highland	Did not report
Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, Box 161, HP
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut
Lexington Avenue	William Ogle, 516 Manor Dr.
Mt. Calvary	Harold Gill, 1113 Grace
North Main	Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Road
Oak Grove	Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro
Oak View	Joe Wood, P. O. Box 1345, High Point
Parkwood	Lewis Ledbetter
Pilot View	Rex Carroll, Rt. #5, High Point
Reavis Memorial	W. W. Auman, 1001 Gaines Ave.
Southside	Jack R. Welch, 1224 Carter St.
Woodlawn	Richard Rumbley, 1417 E. Commerce
Hillcrest	R. G. Alcon, Route #2, High Point

First, Jamestown ..... Roy Angel, 304 Scientific St.
Pine Grove ..... Did not report
Smith Grove ..... Did not report
Trindale ..... Clyde Oakley, Rt. #2, Trinity, N.C.
Trinity ..... Vernon Morr, Rt. #2, Trinity, N.C.
Grimes Avenue ..... Marvin Stephens, 17-A Clara Cox Apts.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. J. J. Woodard, Mrs. Una Lee Gravely, Mrs. Ruth Luck, and Mrs. Maude Brower

ALLEN JAY - Mrs. P. E. White, Mrs. George H. Wallace, and Mr. Hugh Bryant

ARCHDALE, FIRST

BRENTWOOD - Wanda Phipps, J. C. Edwards, Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Peggy Weaver, and Mrs. Gertrude Hight

CLOVERDALE

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mary Lewallen, Dorothy Motsinger, Mildred Jester, Kathleen Simmons, Louise Libertore, Hazel Linville, and Ethel Fowler

EMERYWOOD

ENGLISH STREET - Mrs. F. M. Houser, Mrs. Duncan Futrelle, Rev. Duncan Futrelle, Mr. R. P. Witherspoon, Mrs. Cecil, Mrs. Edith Cecil, Mr. Wiley Hedrick, and Mr. E. Gregory

FAIRMONT PARK - Mrs. A. N. Browning, Mrs. Ruth Harvell, and Mrs. Maxine Wilborne

FIRST, HIGH POINT - James L. Pharr, E. F. Proffitt, John A. Reavis, Bency B. Smith, Mrs. R. C. Fincher, Paul W. Godfrey, James W. Clontz, W. F. Haywood, Ralph E. Miller, and Marvin R. Shields

FRIENDLY - Mrs. W. L. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Francis Smoot, Mr. A.J. Cargal, Mrs. A. J. Cargal, Mrs. Louise Cromer, and Mrs. Annie Farrington

GREEN STREET

HIGHLAND

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Mrs. G. W. Underwood, Mrs. Mary Floyd, Mrs. J. W. Saunders, J. W. Saunders, and Mrs. Ola Howell

JEWEL - Charles R. Pierce, Mrs. C. R. Pierce

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Joe McWethy, Rev. W. W. Robbins, Mrs. Robbins, Floyd Rhyne, Mrs. Rhyne, Bonnie Hughes, Ruth Hughes, Harold Condrey, and Mrs. Pat Echerd

MOUNT CALVARY - Mrs. Letha Hayworth, Mrs. Mildred Banks, and Rev. N. C. McMahan

NORTH MAIN STREET - Mrs. Joe Adcock, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mrs. Selma Shaver, Mr. Joe Padgett, Mrs. Margaret Blalock, Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, and Mrs. Vivian Parker

OAK GROVE - Mrs. Zana Talley, Mrs. Ruth Hall, Mrs. Marion Jenkins, G.K. Saunders, Gene Babb, Bill Jennings, and W. L. Shackelford, Sr.

OAK VIEW - Rev. & Mrs. Max G. Reece, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Shufelt, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Hedgecock, and Mr. & Mrs. O. P. Shelton

PARKWOOD - Mrs. Ann Waddell, Mrs. James Eller, Mrs. Clara Ward, and Mr. James Eller

PILOT VIEW - Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. John Haas, Mrs. Carol Bell, Bill Nix, and Tom Patterson

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. M. R. Ingram, Mr. W. W. Auman, Mr. Robert Morton, Mrs. Grace Burton, Mrs. W. W. Auman, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mrs. C. S. Knight, and Mrs. Betty Ingram

SOUTHSIDE - Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Grant, Mrs. A. L. Bean, Mrs. W. M. Hinson, Mrs. D. A. Parlier, Mrs. George Tate, Mrs. Sallie Auman, and Mrs. Faye Thrift

WOODLAWN - Mr. Richard Rumbley, Mrs. Dora Rook, and Mrs. Odessa Sizemore

HILLCREST - Mrs. Lillie Welborn, Mrs. Dorothy McCullen, Mrs. Lucy Mabe, and Mrs. Cleo Payne
FIRST, JAMESTOWN - Mrs. L. R. McFarland, Mrs. John Wade, Mrs. Tom McCormick, and L. R. McFarland
PINE GROVE - Mrs. Lula Leonard, Mrs. R. A. Pickard, Mrs. Irene Loflin, and Mrs. Mary F. Leonard
SMITH GROVE - Mrs. Forest Tucker, Mrs. Sadie Gray, and Mr. Parker Hawkins
TRINDALE - Mrs. Vennie Prevost, and Mr. Clyde Oakley
TRINITY - Mrs. Polly Stewart, Mr. H. L. Swann, Mrs. Irene Welborn, Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Mrs. Edith Fowler, Mrs. Hubert Jordan, and Rev. E. B. Stewart

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

(Amended October 13, 1960)

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I--Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II--Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions, and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperating with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III--Membership

The Association shall consist of Messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions;

(4) All ordained ministers who are members of the affiliated churches.

ARTICLE IV--Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application

for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee elected annually by a committee on committees and elected by the Association. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports of their progress and cooperative effort in the work. The Associational Clerk shall furnish the forms to the churches under watchcare for these reports.

Section 2. Baptist Churches, who are affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations way become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare, upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter or messenger for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church, and if a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the C Committee shall bring its findings to the Association, and the Association by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V--Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator , Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, President of Associational Women's Missionary Union, President of Associational Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot. The Clerk and Treasurer shall be nominated by the nominating committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Director of Music, Associational President of Women's Missionary Union, Associational Brotherhood President, and the Associational Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the nominating committee and elected no later than the July meeting of the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

Section 3. Standing Committees: Any special matter pertaining to anyone of these committees shall be referred to this committee rather than appoint a special committee.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall consist of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, as outlined in Article V.

Section 3 and 4. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives listed in the by-laws Article V.

(2) Missions Committee.

The Association shall elect ten members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer of the Association. The duty of the Missions Committee is to promote the missionary and extension work of the Association. This Committee will work with the Superintendent of Missions in the program of the Association. This Committee will offer its services to local churches or groups contemplating the establishing of new work or missions. They will also serve in the capacity of a Building and Grounds Committee for all properties of the Association.

(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon at the annual session of the Association.

(4) Finance Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. It shall be in the duty of this Committee to work in close harmony with the Treasurer. Other duties of this Committee shall be noted under Article VI of the by-laws.

(5) Credentials Committee.

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership in this Association. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1 and 2.

(6) Program Committee.

This Committee shall consist of Seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare a calendar of Activities for the year, to be responsible for the programs at the monthly meeting and at the meeting of the Association, and for other cooperative meetings that shall be deemed wise and advisable. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of the Program Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

ARTICLE VI--Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church and mission, one lay member from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association and the members of the Mission Committee.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be divided into three smaller committees: 1) Educational and Promotion; 2) Evangelism and Missions; 3) Budget

Promotion in accordance with Article VI of the by-laws. Each of these larger committees would be advisory to the other committees.

(4) This Committee shall meet monthly and on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice will be given at least seven days in advance for any special meeting.

(6) The Officers of the Executive Committee shall be elected each year by the members of this Committee. The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, who shall be the Treasurer of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as may occur in its own membership and in the appointments made by the Association.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will jointly appoint the committee on Committees and its chairman, consisting of seven (7) members as soon as practical after the meeting. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association, and vacancies occuring during the year.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring the report to the annual meeting of the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions of thanks, gratitude, and other such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association the names of those of its ranks whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors elected by the Association at its annual meeting. Any church desiring to ordain a candidate for the ministry or deaconship may seek the help and advice of this Committee before planning the ordination service. A further explanation of this Committee's duties is to be found in the by-laws, Article VII.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association, as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness.

ARTICLE VII--Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in its annual meeting. They shall be elected for

a term of one year and shall be subject for re-election. Vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Association. In the event the vacancy occurs between regular or special meetings of the Association, such vacancy or vacancies may be filled at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary, to serve for terms of one year each, subject to reappointment.

Section 4. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association.

Section 5. Trustees shall have the power to administer the routine affairs incident to their office without express authority; such as the receipt of property, and the making of deposits. However, the execution of all formal instruments, the purchase or sale of property, the making of loans or other permanent investments and the disposition of property shall be upon the authority specified in Section 4 of this Article. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII--Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX--Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1925, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X--Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting, provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the annual session, and a copy of the proposed change be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee by the secretary of the Executive Committee prior to the annual session where the change will be presented. Upon the adoption by this Association in its first annual meeting this Constitution became effective.

BY-LAWS

Article I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday following the second Sunday in October.

Article II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

Article III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the Fall Session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio members of all standing committees. AND, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall also appoint the Committee on Committees which this Constitution provides and shall see that this committee brings its report to the Annual Session.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipts, and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distribution and make reports, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VII of the By-Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union Program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Woman's Missionary Union President

The Woman's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association under the provision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of

the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

1. The Association shall have a Missions Committee to meet with the Superintendent and to help plan the work together. They shall also act as mediators between the Superintendent and the Association.

2. It will be the duty of the Superintendent to plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of our field and its needs.

3. The Superintendent agrees to work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of our Association. He will work to the end that all churches will have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

4. The Superintendent agrees to attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in the Association in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., on a first come first served basis, in line with the total program promoted by the Associational Missions Committee. He will never cancel an appointment in a smaller church in order to speak in a larger one.

5. No mission will be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to extend an arm to mother or supervise it.

6. The Superintendent will supply pulpits when needed and invited, with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee. Any Church asking the Superintendent to supply in the absence of its Pastor will make a check in the same amount as paid for a regular supply, the check made payable to the Treasurer of the Association. This does not apply to new work. This does not apply to any promotional work the Superintendent may do in the local church.

7. The Superintendent shall have two weeks vacation with pay each year, and one day free each week; these to be taken at his discretion. He shall be allowed time for at least two revivals per year off the field (outside the normal Associational responsibility), and two Schools of Missions or work in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention. He also will be expected to attend all State and South-wide meetings, which he feels will be helpful to his work, and while away for such meetings his salary will continue, including usual operating expenses.

8. The Association will pay its respective part of the Superintendent's Retirement Plan. The Association will furnish a home for the Superintendent of Missions.

9. The Superintendent will publish a news bulletin monthly. News items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., are to be sent to his office and should be in his hands before the 25th of each month.

10. The Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

This work agreement may be revised at any time that both parties involved may deem it wise and profitable.

Article V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the following Denominational Institutes: The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, the Southern Baptist Convention Radio and Television Commission. Denominational Colleges and Seminaries, Denominational Publications, and other such denominational work as the Association desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to, promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association, and bring the annual report of these ministries to the Annual Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI--Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will meet once a quarter and go over the condition of the Associational budget in order that they may make any report to the Executive Committee at its monthly meeting the last month of quarter.

3. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee at their regular monthly meeting in September, the month preceding the annuall session of the Association. The proposed budget will be discussed and recommendation will be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

4. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

5. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

6. The Finance Committee will set up a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association shall submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made. No purchase shall be honored by the treasurer unless it is made on a purchasing order.

ARTICLE VII--Ordination

It is our belief that a local Baptist Church is the proper authority in the matter of ordination to the gospel ministry. However, the significance and far-reaching effects of such an ordination on other Baptist churches and ministers impose a special obligation upon churches to be extremely careful in setting apart men for this sacred calling. A matter having such scope and importance merits a spirit of Christian cooperation of the highest order both between local churches and ministers.

Recognizing that the local church is the authority for ordination, we, therefore, only suggest that the churches use this Committee at their convenience and discretion.

1. The following suggestions are offered for use by the Ordination Committee when ordaining ministers:

(1) Unless there are justifying circumstances, a candidate shall first be called to and serving a church.

(2) When a local church is convinced the time has arrived for ordination, the church may notify the Moderator of the Association who will in turn request the Ordination Committee to assist the local church in every possible manner with plans and preparations for the ordination service.

(3) Any candidate, even before an oral examination, should meet the basic scriptural requirements for a pastor as found in I Timothy 3.

a. He should be a mature Christian, apt to teach. (I Timothy 3:6)

b. His home life should be correct. Specifically, he should not have a wife from whom he is divorced (I Timothy 3:2)

c. His character should be recognized by all to be above reproach.

(4) A candidate having met the above requirements shall then pass an earnest and thorough examination on Baptist faith and practice as set forth in Article IX of this Constitution. This examination shall be given by the Ordination Committee and all other pastors of the Association who wish to participate. The said examination is to take place at least several days before the ordination service. Upon passing this examination the candidate shall then be recommended to the church which requested his ordination and that church will proceed with the ordination.

ARTICLE VIII--Visitors

Baptist brethren, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session of the body, may on invitation by the body, take seats and participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE IX--Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS DURING THE YEAR

A Summary of the Executive Committee Meetings of the Association during this year. All routine action is not given here. Only the action that is significant is put in this digest.

January 22, 1963. Rev. Russell Hinton gave an oral report of his conversation with Rev. Wall about Colonial Heights not participating in associational affairs for the past two years. Bro. Wall does not favor cooperation with the association. He said his church would take a vote and let us know. Thus far the church has not given an answer. The Constitution (Article IV, Section 4) states that messengers must decide to withdraw fellowship, so this cannot be handled until the annual associational meeting. Bro. Rawlinson suggested it would be well to get a written statement from the church.

John Wade gave a report naming a committee to study the Constitution: J. Harvey Clark, Chairman, Charlie Monk, George Tunstall, E. W. Price, Jr., and John Haas.

Clyde Tucker gave a report and recommendation from the Credentials Committee: "The Credentials Committee recommends that the Hillcrest Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Central Baptist Association." The recommendation was seconded and passed unanimously by the group.

April 16, 1963. A motion was made by Clyde Tucker and seconded by W. W. Robbins that John E. Wade serve as clerk until someone could be found to take this job.

A motion was made by Russell Hinton that the recommendation of the Missions

Committee and the Finance Committee meeting in joint session be accepted. Recommendation reading as follows: A motion was made that we recommend to the Executive Committee that the money presently in the Atlantic Savings and Loan in Savings Account be transferred to the regular treasury for current expenses ($989.87). The motion was seconded by W. W. Robbins and after discussion was passed. The question was raised by Russell Hinton as to whether the Missions Committee should go further in the repair of the Supt. of Missions' home. Motion was made by Bill Clapp and seconded by Billy Freeman that the committee continue with the added expense not to exceed $400.00. After discussion the motion was withdrawn in favor of the following motion made by Clyde Tucker and Seconded by Billy Freeman. Motion was made to rescind the previous action and the money from the Atlantic Savings and Loan be used for repairing and repainting the Associational Superintendent's house and recarpeting the living room and replacing the draperies in this room. If any money remains from this fund it is to be placed in the general fund. This motion was carried.

Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. expressed the burden upon his heart for the work of the association and the seeming lack of cooperation upon the part of many of the pastors in our association. This only put into words the feeling of most of the pastors present.

Clyde Tucker was recognized to present a proposed resolution before the committee. This resolution to be sent to the Guilford County Commissioners concerning the suspension of the Guilford County law banning the sale of beer on Sundays at the request of the Greensboro Jaycees. Motion made by Clyde Tucker and Seconded by W. W. Robbins to adopt the resolution. Motion carried.

Floyde Rhyne made a request for the Executive Committee to meet regularly on Tuesday after the third Sunday each month and let the department heads know that each one is expected to be present with a report on his respective field of endeavor. All churches are requested to hold this night open as Associational Night. Carlton Hughes urged the committee in some way to get the idea of what the association is and does over to the laymen of our association.

May 21, 1963. John E. Wade brought a report from the Missions Committee and made a motion that the Executive Committee approve the request of Hillcrest Baptist Church for pastoral aid from the State Convention. Seconded, W. W. Robbins, passed.

W. W. Robbins expressed concern over the racial issue and lack of action upon the part of our churches. This was referred to the Christian Life Committee of the Association.

June 18, 1963. In the absence of Floyd Rhyne, Clyde Tucker read a letter from Paul Kesterson concerning the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign scheduled for our association Sept. 16-20. Motion made by W. W. Robbins to have both the Elementary and the Junior-Intermediate workshop on September 12 in the evening. Seconded by Clyde Tucker. Carried.

Russell Hinton read the third of five recommendations concerning the Baptist Jubilee Revivals in 1964. After much discussion the following motion was made:

Clyde Tucker made a motion that we suggest to our chairman of Evangelism that he urge the pastors of the General Baptist Convention in our area that they go ahead with plans proposed at the state convention when their president was present. Seconded by W. W. Robbins. Passed.

July 23, 1963. Brother Robbins made a motion that Rev. Lunsford be elected as Training Union Director and this was seconded, after much discussion this motion was withdrawn and a motion was made and carried that the committee have the

authority to fill this place of service--motion carried. Officers elected: Sunday School Superintendent, John E. Wade; W. M. U. President, Mrs. J. E. Rawlinson; Brotherhood President, Robert Culler; Music Director, Roger Cole; Chairman of Evangelism, E. W. Price, Jr.

August 20, 1963. In the absence of Brother Harvey Clark, Brother John Haas gave a report from the committee to study the constitution.

September 10, 1963. Bro. Carlton Hughes gave the treasurer's report. A 17% increase by the churches in giving to associational missions was noted.

Bro. John E. Wade requested Institutional representatives and department heads to get reports in for the book of reports.

Bro. Paul Godfrey gave Finance Committee report and moved the acceptance of it. Seconded--passed.

Motion made by Bro. Clyde Tucker to recommend to the association to suspend any rules necessary to accept the report of the Constitution Committee which would allow a vote on the changes studied by them and mailed to each member of the Executive Committee prior to the Annual Associational Meeting. Seconded--Passed.

Bro. J. D. Allgood brought a request from Bro. Roger Cole, Associational Music Director to see if there were any way that the association might pay $150.00 more of the Music School expense.

Motion made by Bro. W. W. Robbins that the Finance Committee consult with Bro. Cole and make a report to the association at its annual session on the possibilities of this help being forthcoming. Seconded--passed.

Amendment to this motion was made by Bro. Charlie Monk, that the Finance Committee be authorized to work out the details and pay this $150.00 if necessary. Seconded--passed.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Wade

PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 15, 1964 - CONRAD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

1. The Moderator, Rev. George H. Wallace, called the meeting to order and Roger Cole led the association in singing, "For the Beauty of the Earth" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

2. Rev. Robert F. Greene of Parkwood Baptist Church read Philippians 1:3ff and then led in prayer.

3. Rev. Russell Hinton, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and moved its adoption. Rev. John E. Wade seconded this motion and the program was adopted.

4. Rev. John E. Wade, clerk, called the roll of the churches and then recognized the Chairman of Credentials Committee, Rev. J. Harvey Clark, who read a request from the Parkwood Baptist Church and made a motion that they be seated as messengers after having served their year under watch care. Motion was then made by the Clerk that messengers now present and those coming later properly appointed by their church should be seated as messengers and make up the body of this sixth annual session. Seconded by Rev. W. L. Smith.

5. The new pastors were recognized. The following were presented: Rev. Robert F. Greene, Parkwood; Rev. James L. Pharr, First High Point; Rev. Duncan Futrelle, English Street; and Dr. W. E. Spears, Emerywood. Rev. George H. Wallace recognized these new workers.

6. Mr. Carlton Hughes, the treasurer, gave his report. It is found in the Book of Reports. Motion by Carlton Hughes and seconded by Mr. Marvin Shields that the report be adopted. This was adopted.

7. The Auditing Committee was unable to present their report due to the fact that they did not get the books in time to make their audit. Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne made the motion that it be given at the first Executive Committee meeting. This was seconded by Rev. R. G. Canipe.

8. Mr. Paul Godfrey, Finance Chairman, presented the proposed budget and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Mr. Carlton Hughes and passed. This new budget is found in the Book of Reports.

9. In the absence of Rev. John Haas, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Rev. A. C. Moody gave this report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford and carried.

10. Rev. Clyde Tucker gave the report of the Christian Education and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Rev. E. W. Clapp. Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, spoke to this report. This report is found in the Book of Reports.

11. Rev. John E. Wade gave the report of the Executive Committee and moved the adoption of the resolution contained in this report and found in the Book of Reports. Seconded by W. W. Robbins. After discussion, Rev. Clyde Tucker made motion that the word "disappointed" be amended to read "disagree" and the motion was adopted.

12. Mr. Max Craig brought greetings from Gardner Webb College.

13. Rev. Floyd Rhyne introduced Cline Borders, with the Seminary Extension Department, who gave us a brief talk on the work of this Department and the importance of those of our association taking part in this newly begun work.

14. Mr. Roger Cole introduced Mr. Argie Wood, Green Street, who sang "Satisfied With Jesus."

15. Rev. Francis Lunsford, pastor of Albertson Road Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon. He used as his text Philippians 2:9 and his topic was "The Conquering Lord."

16. The Association was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Russell Hinton, called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "Love Divine."

18. Rev. Elliott Stewart read I John 4:8 and then led in prayer.

19. Rev. E. W. Clapp gave the Children's Home Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. Dr. I. G. Greer, former Director of the Children's Home, spoke to the report. This was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

20. Rev. Charles Pierce gave the report of the Nominating Committee:

Treasurer	Mrs. A. C. Moody
Clerk	Mrs. Roy Angel
Sunday School Supt.	Rev. John E. Wade
Training Union Dir.	Dr. R. C. Fincher
Brotherhood President	Bob Culler
Music Director	Roger Cole
Chairman of Evangelism	Rev. J. Harvey Clark
Trustees	Mr. James Clontz, Mr. Ray McMahan, Mr. W. S. Lewis
Hospital	Rev. W. W. Robbins
Homes for Aging	Rev. J. D. Allgood
Children's Home	Rev. E. W. Clapp
Radio and Television Comm.	Rev. Charles Monk
Publications	Rev. E. B. Stewart
Denominational Colleges	Rev. Clyde Tucker

Seconded by Rev. John E. Wade. This was adopted.

21. Rev. Russell Hinton opened the floor for nominations for the office of moderator. Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., placed the name of Rev. George H. Wallace. Rev. Charles Pierce moved that the nominations cease and Bro. Wallace be elected by acclamation. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. Rev. Russell Hinton was nominated for Vice Moderator and asked that his name be withdrawn in order to give someone else the opportunity to gain experience in planning the Program for the Annual Associational Meeting. Rev. J. Harvey Clark was nominated but his name was withdrawn as he was already elected as Chairman of Evangelism. Rev. James Pharr was nominated. Rev. Robert Canipe made a motion that the nominations cease and Bro. Pharr be elected by acclamation. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. This motion carried.

22. The meeting was moving ahead of schedule and Rev. Russell Hinton requested that anyone present who felt led would give a short testimony as to what the Lord means to you as an individual. Rev. Robert Canipe, R. L. Smith and W. L. Smith responded. Rev. George Wallace announced that Bro. C. Gordon Maddrey of the Baptist Foundation would like to present the work of the Foundation to the group.

23. Rev. Francis Lunsford gave the Report of the Missions Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. George Wallace. This was adopted. This report appears in the Book of Reports.

24. Rev. J. D. Allgood read the report of the Memorials Committee giving the names from each church. Dr. E. W. Price led in a memorial prayer.

25. Rev. John E. Wade gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. Rev. John Wade then spoke to the report. He amended his motion to include the Sunday School Enrolment Advance Program for 1964-1970. This was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

26. Rev. Russell Hinton asked that the association join in prayer that workers might respond to the need of the W. M. U. This prayer was led by Mrs. R. C. Fincher and Rev. W. W. Robbins.

27. Mr. Roger Cole gave the Music Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. George Wallace. This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

28. Mr. Roger Cole presented Mrs. Charlie Monk and Mrs. Roger Moore of Brentwood, who sang, "Others."

29. Rev. Clyde Tucker made a motion that a committee of five be appointed by the moderator to make a study of the Constitution of the Association. Seconded by Rev. Francis Lunsford. This motion carried.

30. The Association was adjourned for the afternoon.

EVENING SESSION - NORTH MAIN STREET CHURCH

31. Rev. George Wallace called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "O Zion Haste."

32. Rev. Duncan Futrelle gave the devotional reading from Philippians 2:1-11 and led in prayer.

33. Mr. Bob Culler gave the Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by Rev. E. W. Clapp. This report appears in the Book of Reports.

34. The Moderator recognized Rev. Charles Pierce, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, who recommended as W. M. U. President, Mrs. R. C. Fincher. Her nomination was seconded by Rev. W. W. Robbins and Mrs. Fincher was elected as the president. Rev. George Wallace asked those present to stand for silent prayer for Mrs. Fincher and asked that Rev. George Tunstall led in a prayer of dedication.

35. Rev. George Wallace appointed the following committee to study the constitution:

Clyde Tucker, Chairman
E. W. Price
Russell Hinton
John E. Wade
Duncan Futrelle

36. Rev. George Wallace expressed appreciation to Rev. Russell Hinton for his fine work during the year as Vice-Moderator and Program Chairman and turned the meeting over to him to preside for the remainder of the evening.

37. Roger Cole introduced Miss Janet Ogg and Mrs. Jeff Rountree who sang solo selections from the "Messiah."

38. Rev. Russell Hinton introduced Dr. Perry Crouch who brought the closing message concerning our missionary work in our state. His topic was "What Has Happened in North Carolina in Twenty-five years."

39. The congregation joined in singing "Rise Up, O Men of God," a Hymn of Decision.

40. Dr. Perry Crouch pronounced the benediction.

41. The first day's session was adjourned.

SECOND DAY - NORTH MAIN STREET

42. Rev. George Wallace called the meeting to order and the congregation sang, "He Lives."

43. Rev. Newell McMahan gave the devotional reading from Psalms and led in prayer.

44. Rev. W. W. Robbins gave the Hospital Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Russell Hinton. Dr. W. K. McGee spoke to the report. This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports. Rev. W. W. Robbins made a motion to set $10,000 as a goal for the Mother's Day Offering in 1965. Seconded by Rev. Charles Pierce. Motion carried.

45. Dr. R. C. Fincher gave the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. E. W. Clapp. Dr. Fincher spoke to his report. This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

46. Mrs. Carlton Hughes gave the Denominational Literature report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. W. W. Robbins. Mr. C. W. Bazemore spoke to the report. This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

47. Mr. Ed Shufelt gave the Christian Life Committee report and moved its adoption. Seconded by J. Harvey Clark. Rev. Clyde Tucker made a substitute motion that the report be accepted as information. Seconded by Rev. Charles Pierce. Substitute motion carried.

48. Rev. Charlie Monk gave the Radio & Television Commission report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. J. H. Clark. Rev. W. W. Robbins spoke to the report on the subject, "The Value of Radio and Television on a Local Basis." This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

49. Rev. J. D. Allgood gave the Home for Aging report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Newell McMahan. Mrs. R. S. Lennon and Mrs. Houser spoke to the report. This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

50. In the absence of Mr. Martin Frank, Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne gave the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Time: October 14,15, 1965
Place: October 14, 1965 at Brentwood
October 15, 1965 at Green Street
Preacher: Rev. Duncan Futrelle

51. Rev. Max Reece, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee:

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION I

BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers of the Central Baptist Association go on record expressing appreciation to Conrad Memorial Baptist Church and the North Main

Baptist Church for their hospitality to our association for its sixth annual meeting.

We commend the Program Committee for the splendid program and express our appreciation for each one who had a part on the program, especially to our moderator, Rev. George Wallace, and our clerk, Mrs. Roy Angel, also to Rev. Francis Lunsford for the annual sermon. Continued thanks go to Rev. Floyd Rhyne for his dedicated leadership and Christ-like example before our association.

Motion to adopt by Rev. Max Reece. Seconded by Rev. George Tunstall. Carried.

RESOLUTION II

BE IT RESOLVED that we the messengers of the Central Baptist Association go on record as expressing our appreciation to the High Point Enterprise for the coverage they have given to the work of our churches within the association and that our clerk convey this resolution to the High Point Enterprise.

Motion to adopt by Rev. Max Reece. Seconded by Rev. J. D. Allgood. Carried.

RESOLUTION III

BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers of the Central Baptist Association go on record as expressing our sincere appreciation to radio station WHPE for cooperating with us in broadcasting the Baptist Hour each Sunday at 1:30-2:00 P.M.

Motion to adopt by Rev. Max Reece. Seconded by Rev. J. H. Clark. Carried.

RESOLUTION IV

BE IT RESOLVED that we the messengers of the Central Baptist Association express concern about the moral and spiritual conditions which prevail in our city, and that we ask the City Council of the City of High Point to set up a Vice-Squad within the local Police Department.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City Council set up a Juvenile Division of the Police Department with all due haste and that a copy be signed by the clerk and delivered to the High Point City Council by the Christian Life Committee.

Motion to adopt by Rev. Max Reece. Seconded by Rev. Robert Canipe.

Rev. George Tunstall made a motion that the time for this report be extended for ten minutes to give time for discussion on Resolution IV. Seconded by Rev. Charles Pierce. Carried. Motion to adopt resolution carried.

52. Dr. E. W. Price, Jr. gave the Report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Floyd Rhyne. This report was adopted and appears in the Book of Reports.

53. Roger Cole introduced Miss Judy Harris of Green Street who sang, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

54. Rev. James L. Pharr, pastor of First Baptist Church High Point, brought the closing message concerning Evangelism. His topic was "The Need for Evangelism."

55. Rev. Pharr closed the meeting with prayer and a blessing upon the food at lunch.

BOOK OF REPORTS

SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 15, 1964
Conrad Memorial Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION:

Call to Order ..... Moderator

9:30 Worship in Song ..... Roger Cole
9:35 Devotional ..... Robert F. Greene
9:40 Report of Program Committee
Enrolment of Messengers
9:45 Recognition of New Pastors and Workers
9:55 Treasurer's Report ..... Carlton Hughes
10:00 Report of Auditing Committee ..... Tom Corns
10:05 Report of Budget and Finance Committee ..... Paul Godfrey
10:15 Report of Committee on Committees ..... John Haas
10:20 Report on Christian Education ..... Clyde Tucker
10:40 Report on Executive Committee ..... John Wade
11:25 Special Music
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Francis Lunsford
12:00 Benediction
Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION:

1:00 Call to Order
Worship in Song ..... Roger Cole
1:05 Devotional ..... Elliott Stewart
1:10 Children's Home Report ..... E. W. Clapp
1:30 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Charles Pierce
1:40 Election of Officers
2:00 Missions Committee Report ..... Francis Lunsford
2:10 Memorials Committee Report ..... J. D. Allgood
2:20 Sunday School Report ..... John Wade
2:30 Music Report ..... Roger Cole
2:40 Special Music
2:45 State Missions
3:00 Miscellaneous Business
Benediction

North Main Baptist Church
October 15 and October 16, 1964

EVENING SESSION:

7:30 Call to Order
Hymn ..... Roger Cole
7:35 Devotional ..... Duncan Futrelle
7:40 Brotherhood Report ..... Bob Culler
7:55 W. M. U. Report
8:10 Hymn
Special Music
8:15 Missionary Address ..... Dr. Perry Crouch
8:50 Hymn of Decision
Benediction

MORNING SESSION: Friday, October 16

	Call to Order	Moderator
9:30	Worship in Song	Roger Cole
9:35	Devotional	Newell McMahan
9:40	Hospital Report	W. W. Robbins
9:55	Training Union Report	Dr. R. C. Fincher
10:10	Miscellaneous Business	
10:20	Denominational Literature	Mrs. Carlton Hughes
10:30	Christian Life Committee	Ed Shufelt
10:40	Radio and Television Commission	Charlie Monk
10:55	Home for Aging	J. D. Allgood
11:10	Report of Time, Place and Preacher	Martin Frank
11:15	Report of Resolutions Committee	Max Reece
	Announcements	
11:25	Congregational Hymn	
11:30	Report on Evangelism	E. W. Price
	Special Music	
	Evangelistic Message	James L. Pharr
	Benediction	
	Lunch	

TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1963 - September 25, 1964

Brought Forward	$ 1101.10
Receipts:	
Churches	11606.23
Baptist State Conv.	1752.00
Other	1259.48
Total	15718.81
Balance	2535.75

CHURCHES:	Amount
Albertson Road	550.49
Allen Jay	750.00
Archdale, First	300.00
Brentwood	353.10
Cloverdale	-0-
Conrad Memorial	148.33
Emerywood	600.00
English Street	530.00
Fairmont Park	285.00
Faith	25.00
First High Point	1100.00
Friendly	70.00
Green Street	2087.47
Highland	-0-
Hilliard Memorial	488.00
Jewel	130.00
Lexington Avenue	477.55
Mt. Calvary	-0-
North Main	1301.88
Oak Grove	25.00

DISBURSEMENTS		
I.	Organizations	
	1. Sunday School	75.00
	2. Training Union	30.00
	3. W. M. U.	39.03
	4. Brotherhood	128.03
	5. Music	222.85
	6. Evangelism	493.55
	7. Baptist Hour	510.00
II.	Operating Expenses	
	1. Superintendent's Salary	5200.00
	2. Secretary	1112.45
	3. Retirement	379.92
	4. Travel	900.00
	5. Office (rent and telephone)	332.84
	6. Minutes	369.72
	7. Office Supplies (inc. mail & new equipment)	1055.90

Oak View	443.20
Pilot View	202.00
Reavis Memorial	300.00
Southside	450.00
Woodlawn	-0-
Hillcrest	98.93
Jamestown, First	312.06
Parkwood	299.21
Pine Grove	15.00
Smith Grove	5.00
Trinity	185.00
Trindale	51.50
Keflivik	22.51
TOTAL:	$11606.23

	8. Convention and other meetings	306.00
	9. Utilities for Pastorium	399.96
III.	Missions	
	1. B. S. U.	60.00
	2. Ridgecrest	33.00
IV.	Pastorium	
	1. Debt Retirement	1261.00
	2. Maintenance	154.25
V.	Incidentals	119.56
TOTAL		$13183.06

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1964-65

I.	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
	1. Sunday School	$200.00	
	2. Training Union	200.00	
	3. W. M. U.	150.00	
	4. Brotherhood	150.00	
	5. Music	200.00	
	6. Evangelism	450.00	
	7. Baptist Hour	520.00	
	8. Seminary Extension	200.00	
	9 Christian Life Committee	200.00	
II.	OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES		$2270.00
	1. Superintendent of Missions	5200.00	
	2. Secretary	1560.00	
	3. Retirement	380.00	
	4. Travel	900.00	
	5. Office (rent and telephone)	300.00	
	6. Printing of Minutes	400.00	
	7. Office Supplies (including mail and new equipment)	800.00	
	8. Convention and other meetings	400.00	
	9. Utilities for Pastorium	400.00	10,340.00
III.	MISSIONS		
	1. New Church Loan Fund	1000.00	
	2. Baptist Student Union	385.00	
	3. Direct Missions	1000.00	
	4. Ridgecrest and Camps	140.00	
IV.	ASSOCATIONAL PASTORIUM		2,525.00
	1. Debt Retirement	1164.00	
	2. Maintenance	200.00	1,364.00
V.	INCIDENTALS	200.00	200.00
	TOTAL		$16,699.00

Respectfully submitted, Paul Godfrey, Chirman
Finance Committee

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again--learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Financial support of the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	15 Per Cent
All Other	19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with "Charity and Children," official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives "Charity and Children" so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
E. W. Clapp

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes in 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 64 years old and above, who is reasonable well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Our association gave $2,183.68 to the Homes for Aging ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Allgood, Jr.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION REPORT

"Growth" is the key word in any conversation concerning Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission. Annual expansion in all areas of endeavor is now accepted as a characteristic of this agency.

Thus, breaking ground for a new and functional headquarters building in Fort Worth in June proved a highlight of 1964 for the Commission and for all Southern Baptists. The structure will be dedicated during the 1965 Convention to be held in Dallas, with completion expected the following October.

The high quality of radio and television programming carried on the Commission has resulted in increased acceptance of Southern Baptist programs, with a new gain of 73 stations for the first six months of 1964. The agency now services with its programs an all-time high of 1450 radio and television stations each week.

Of the 13 programs produced and distributed by the Commission, "The Baptist Hour" is the oldest and is on the largest number of stations - 522. "Master-Control,"

a variety program of interviews, music and gospel, is on 299. "The Answer" on television is aired by an average of 103 throughout the year.

New radio programs planned for production during 1964 include, "Threshold," a program of youth counseling; and "Youth Speaks To You" a quarter hour program by high school students to high school students, five days a week.

New television programs to begin this year are: "Jot," a children's program; "Journey To Adventure," 15 minute Bible land films; "The Secret Place," a children's program; "A. D.," variety format, and a series of one-minute gospel capsules on film.

Dr. Hershel H. Hobbs has continued to grow in popularity as the radio preacher of "The Baptist Hour." His expository, Scripture centered messages have established this broadcast anew as the flagship of Southern Baptist programming.

In addition to preaching the Good News of Jesus Christ in so many varied ways, the Commission also continues to fulfill other vital functions of audience building, counseling by mail, and technical assistance to pastors and missionaries.

Our Baptist Hour is heard over radio station WHPE, High Point, North Carolina, each Sunday at 1:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Charlie Monk, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrolment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrolment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship--all of these wait upon outreach. People must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago--locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people--we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan Vacation Bible School, to promote

opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphasis at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

Our Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrolment of 12,605 in 1963. In accordance with the plan for Sunday School Enrolment Advance a 1% increase for 1964 would mean that our total enrolment would be 12,731.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Wade

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT ADVANCE 1964-1970

CHURCH	PRES.	'64	'65	'66	'67	'68	'69	'70
AREA I	ENR.	1%	2%	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%
Allen Jay	486	5	10	15	19	24	29	34
Brentwood	418	4	8	13	17	21	25	29
Friendly	189	2	4	6	8	9	11	13
Green Street	2514	25	50	75	100	125	150	175
Mt. Calvary								
Oak Grove	115	1	2	3	5	6	7	8
Reavis Memorial	437	4	9	13	17	22	26	31
Pine Grove	212	2	4	6	8	11	13	15
Grimes Avenue	264	3	5	8	11	13	16	18
AREA II								
Conrad Memorial	312	3	6	9	12	16	19	22
Lexington Avenue	798	8	16	24	31	40	48	56
North Main	926	9	19	28	37	46	56	65
Oakview	286	3	6	9	11	14	17	20
Hillcrest	94		2	3	4	5	6	7
Jamestown, First	138	1	3	4	6	7	8	10
Parkwood	68		1	2	3	3	4	5
Smith Grove	226	2	5	7	9	11	14	16
College Heights								
AREA III								
Emerywood	494	5	10	15	20	25	30	35
Fairmont Park	277	3	6	8	11	14	17	19
High Point, First	1261	13	25	38	50	63	76	88
Hilliard Memorial	483	5	10	14	19	24	29	34
Woodlawn	531	5	11	16	21	27	32	37
English Street	454	5	9	14	18	23	27	32
AREA IV								
Albertson Road	379	4	8	11	15	20	23	27
Archdale, First	314	3	6	9	13	16	19	22
Cloverdale	40			1	2	2	2	3
Highland	155	2	3	5	6	8	9	11
Jewel	183	2	4	5	7	9	11	13
Pilot View	265	3	5	8	11	13	16	19
Southside	344	3	7	10	14	17	21	24
Trinity	206	2	4	6	8	10	12	14
Trindale	106	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
West End	163	2	3	5	7	8	10	11

TRAINING UNION

These are challenging and exciting days for the ministry of Training Union. A more definite role has been defined, along with many new ideas, new materials and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training via our Training Unions. The great shame is that these benefits are being limited to a select minority of our church membership. We, Baptists, ought not to tolerate such restrictiveness in our church life.

However, in Central Baptist Association, our churches are apparently satisfied with their Training Unions. Your associational officers have had few requests for assistance and an equally few reports of progressive activity. You are urged to use the fine group of Christian leaders provided for you in this area.

Special projects engaged in include:

1. Leadership and Officers Clinic - October 22, 1963, at Green Street Church with 65 attending.
2. M-Night, December 2, 1963, at High Point First with 700 attending.
3. Youth Night was observed with a banquet on March 20, 1964, at Hilliard Memorial Church. The program feature was our Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament with two participants representing one mission, and Young Peoples Better Speakers Tournament four participants representing two churches and one mission.
4. Our other associational tournaments were held April 12, 1964, at Oakview Church with seven churches and fifty participants in Junior Memory Work and five churches each with a participant being represented in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament.
5. Our association was host to several important meetings. The Region V. T. U. Convention was held at Green Street Church with the following tournament participants being declared winners: Sword Drill-Dannie Fincher and 19-25 Speaker-Neil Jones, both of College Heights Mission; Ann Young was 17-18 Speaker of High Point First. These represented our region at the State Youth Convention held at High Point First Church, May 1-3, 1964. Mrs. Perry McDowell of Green Street the Scripture Reader went on to become state winner at Fruitland in June.

A meeting of great value was the SBC Learning Improvement Clinic held in Greensboro in February. Very few of our people availed themselves of this opportunity and it was prematurely concluded because of bad weather.

Plans are nearly complete for our Pastor-Led Training Union Enlargement Campaign scheduled for October 25-31.

We have 27 Training Unions in our association with an enrollment of 3081. Our goal for next year is a 10% increase in unions and enrollment. There are a few Adult Unions in our association using the Alternate Organization Plan, many more could profit from its use. More Alternate Plans are in process of being developed for our use.

May I urge each of you to study and stay abreast of Training Union materials, especially in "The Training Union Magazine." It is so essential, provide it for all your workers in Training Union.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance and support in carrying on the Training Union work. Furthermore, I pledge fervent effort in the coming year and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Fincher

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

During the past 25 years, North Carolina Baptist colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist colleges we have enrolled more than 11,000

students. The total property value of these colleges exceeds $60,000,000. The Council on Christian Education reports that in 20 years we have built and paid for more than $50 million worth of buildings. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline between the colleges and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of $33,000,000 without which not a single North Carolina Baptist college at the present could meet standards for accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. North Carolina Baptists rank well with all denominations in supporting Christian higher education out of the total amount which they have to give.

The ties which bind these seven colleges to the Convention are not now nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties which bind us together are to be found in the Bible, in our history, and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world. Ours is a covenant relationship.

Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to acheive a common goal.

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus.

We are encouraged over the report listed in the latest Southern Baptist Annual showing the figures for 1963. These figures appear to show that Wake Forest College is ahead of such other notable institutions as the University of Richmond, Mercer, Stetson, and William Jewell in number of faculty, ratio of faculty to students, volumes in library, gifts from the State Convention, outside gifts, and endowment income. There is only one small exception, Richmond, that received .5% more from outside gifts. We are challenged to take pride in our institutions of learning. We are encouraged to express a greater interest in the maintaining of our Baptist principles by giving more earnest prayers and more liberal gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Tucker

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

A difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our State there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required

in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

The people of the Winston - Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to our enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

The churches of the Central Association gave $6,995.87 this year through the Mother's Day Offering, an increase of $1,162.23 over 1963.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Robbins

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met seven times during the year, we will only list the highlights of the meetings:

November 10 - We visited the Calvary Baptist Church at the request of the Deacons and Trustees and met with same. The church was having financial problems and we met to encourage them. The Superintendent of Missions had met with them two times previously to our meeting.

December 9 - The committee met with the pastor of the Parkwood Church to approve the request for Pastoral Aid from the State Convention. (This was done at the request of the Executive Committee in session.)

June 8- The committee met at the Associational office, opened the meeting with a season of prayer and then proceeded to the home of Brother and Mrs. L.B. Weaver. This meeting was called at the request of the Weavers, for the purpose of discussing the possibility of beginning a new work in their area. Suggestions were made to those present. Nothing definite has been done at present. Several other meetings were called to care for our duties in caring for the pastorium.

STATISTICS OF THE SUPERINTENDENT'S WORK:

Local church visits made (does not include home church)	89
Sermons Preached	141
Individual Conferences	239
Group Conferences	46
Committee Meetings	67
Denominational meetings attended	14
Miles Traveled (includes all mileage in church related work on and off the field.)	20,015
Books taught	9
Revivals	2

Mr. Rhyne also spent 10 days at Southern Seminary taking a course in the work of Missions in the local association.

Respectfully submitted,
Francis A. Lunsford

EVANGELISM REPORT

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May, 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The record of our association reveals the following additions to the churches in 1964:

By Baptism _____ By Letter _____ Total _____

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new "Southern Baptist Handbook on Evangelism" which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being in Christ and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the "Evangelism Plan Book for 1965" which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will mail to all pastors this fall and the "Associational Evangelism Workbook" which will be released by the Convention Press in October, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
E.W. Price, Jr.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your current Christian Life Committee has attempted to become more than a study and recommendation committee by first attempting to overcome procedural and budgetary difficulties in which we found ourselves completely ensnarled.

We have minimum finances provided for in our new budget; however, it is conceivable that if difficulties arise in certain areas that more funds would have to be solicited in the coming year.

Your Committee plans to continue its work toward removing the sale of alcoholic beverages from our city, and the education of our citizens to the evils of strong drink.

Your Committee, realizing that the only hands that our Lord has to do His work in our area are our hands, would like to recommend the following:

1. That your committee be given a sub-committee composed of one member from each church in the Association to act as a liason between the individual church and your Christian Life Committee. This sub-committee would create a closer tie between your Association Christian Life Committee and the individual church.

2. (a) That the Association make and pass a resolution calling on the City Council of High Point to set up a Vice-Squad within the local Police Department with all due haste. That a copy of said resolution be delivered to the High Point City Council by your Christian Life Committee.

(b) That the Association make and pass a resolution calling on the City Council of High Point to set up a Juvenile Division of the Police Department with all due haste. That a copy of said resolution be delivered to the High Point City Council by your Christian Life Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin H. Shufelt

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The area of church music presents a great challenge to the churches and people of our Central Baptist Association. There is a wealth of untapped talent in every church which needs to be developed and used for the glory of God. Many churches of our Association that are blessed with musical talent do not yet have adequate leadership to utilize it effectively. Baptists here need to see a bigger vision of what the Ministry of Music can mean to their churches.

A great musical opportunity and a first for the association is being planned this year. An association-wide presentation of "The Messiah" by Handel will be given on the following dates:

Sunday, December 20, 1964, 2:30 p.m. - First Baptist Church, High Point, N.C.

Monday, December 21, 1964, 8:00 p.m. - Green Street Baptist Church, High Point, N.C.

The event is being sponsored by our Executive Committee and Music Committee. All singers from all our churches have been invited to participate. By the first week of October, over 100 people responded and others are expected. Rehearsals and performances were scheduled in co-operation with church, school, and associational activities and to make attendance as convenient as possible for all participants.

The new "Messiah Choir" will also sing the "Hallelujah Chorus" on December 7, 1964, for Training Union "M" Night.

The music emphasis for 1965 will be the "Baptist Choir Festivals." Every church who has a choir that sings on Sunday can and should participate. Each choir - Adult, Youth, or Junior need only learn two hymns or anthems. The experience of working together toward this goal will do something for the spirit and music of your choir as well as your church.

Choirs from the Association will not have to attend a Regional Choir Festival in a distant city this time. The festival for juniors, intermediates, and young people will be held in High Point at the Green Street Baptist Church, Thursday, February 25, at 5:00 p.m. and 7:15 p.m. Adult choirs will sing Thursday, March 4, 7:15 p.m. at the First Baptist Church, High Point.

Your Associational Music Director has had opportunity to help pastors and their music leaders in many ways this year. He is always glad to be of assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger W. Cole

LITERATURE REPORT

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed.

Whether words are spoken or written they are effective when God has inspired them. Southern Baptists are blessed with the variety of excellent denominational literature.

What would a Baptist church do without the publications of the Sunday School Board? Since the organization of the Board in 1891, we have been supplied with the best helps available to aid in the teaching and interpreting of the Bible. In addition, we have the Baptist Bulletin Service and the Broadman Press.

Where will we find Mission Journals to equal the "Home Missions" and the "Commission?"

When N.C. Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state paper since 1833, "The Biblical Recorder." Down through the years it has been one connecting link among Baptists. The "Recorder" seeks to do the following:

1. To Inform. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. The "Recorder" staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible.
2. To Interpret. The "Recorder" seeks to say something about the meaning of the events as well as reporting them.
3. To Influence. A Baptist paper has the responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the "Recorder" both within and without the denomination. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the "Recorder."

Recorder Circulation

Churches with RECORDER Clubs	Number Subscriptions
Albertson Road	8
Archdale	5
Conrad Memorial	13
Emerywood	10
English Street-Every Family Plan	100
Fairmont Park	6
Green Street	190
High Point, First	164
Hilliard Memorial	18
Hillcrest	7
Jamestown	10
Lexingtown Avenue	14
North Main Street-Every Family Plan	150
Oakview-Every Family Plan	50
Pilot View	6
Reavis Memorial	32
Southside	13
Trinity	41
Pastors (Complimentary)	25
Sunday School Superintendents (Complimentary)	30
Total RECORDER Circulation	288

Churches with RECORDER - 18
Churches without RECORDER - 12
Churches with Every Family Plan - 3

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carlton Hughes

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS DURING THE YEAR

A summary of the Executive Committee Meetings of the Association during this year. All routine action is not given here. Only the action that is significant is put in this digest.

February 18, 1964 - Mr. John Sullivan gave the Auditing Report. Dr. R.C. Fincher made the motion that we adopt the report. Seconded by Charlie Monk. Carried. (This was carried over from Annual Meeting.) On the recommendation of Rev. John Haas, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, a committee on Jewish work was elected: James Pharr, Chairman, Charlie Pierce and Max Reece.

July 21, 1964 - An Advisory Committee was appointed to make further study and preparation for a Seminary Extension Center to begin in the association this fall: Floyd Rhyne, Chairman, Duncan Futrelle, Harvey Clark and Charlie Pierce. Rev. Clyde Tucker made a motion that we look with favor upon having a united effort in evangelism and a committee be appointed to report as soon as possible.

September 1, 1964 - In the absence of Bro. Harvey Clark, Bro. Max Reece gave a report from the Committee on Associational-Wide Evangelistic effort. He informed us that Dr. E.J. Daniels could come in 1965. After much discussion pro and con from those present who knew Dr. Daniels and had been with him in this type meeting, Bro. Woodrow Robbins made a motion that the Executive Committee recommend to the Association that we have a City-Wide Campaign and invite Dr. Daniels to come. The exact dates to be arranged later. Motion was seconded by Charlie Monk, motion passed. Bro. Clyde Tucker spoke on Christian Education and distributed copies of a resolution to the group, then read it with them. He moved the acceptance of the resolution. Motion was seconded by W.W. Robbins. Dr. E.W. Price made a substitute motion that this motion be tabled until further information from the State Council on Christian Education could be brought. Seconded by Bro. Paul Godfrey. Bro. Duncan Futrelle brought an amendment to the substitute motion that this matter be tabled until September 22, 1964, at the next regular Executive Committee meeting. Carried.

September 22, 1964 - As a preliminary statement before the discussion of the motion that was tabled on the date of September 1, Russell Hinton stated, "One of the signs of Christian maturity is that you are able to work together with those with whom you disagree." Clyde Tucker distributed copies of the resolution opposing the proposals and requested that Dr. Price present the proposals and explain the reason for the action of the General Board. Bob Culler interposed the question as to whether or not any action by the Executive Committee of the Association at this time would be in accordance with the Constitution of the Association. In response, W. W. Robbins stated, "We are in accordance with the Constitution to act on this." After much discussion and information pro and con, Bob Culler made a substitute motion that copies of this resolution with copies of the full proposals from the Council on Christian Education be sent to the Pastors and Chairman of Deacons of each church in order for them to be informed about these resolutions and urge them to send their quota of messengers to the State Convention in Greensboro in November to vote as the Holy Spirit leads them. Seconded by Dr. R. C. Fincher. The motion was discussed, motion lost. Clyde Tucker made a substitute motion that with the change in dates (September 1 to September 22) that this meeting tonight approve the spirit of this

resolution and that it be referred to our annual meeting of the Association in October. Seconded by Bob Canipe. Carried. Thirty seven (37) voted for the motion, one (1) against it.

In order for all the messengers to have a copy of the above mentioned resolution we have placed it in the Book of Reports.

WHEREAS, The Council on Christian Education, the Executive Committee, and the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention have approved and plan to present to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention a proposal that would permit 25 per cent of the trustees of our colleges to be non-Baptists and a proposal to permit each of our colleges to participate in the Higher Education facilities Act of 1963, and

WHEREAS, Convention leaders in other states, Editors of Baptist State publications, and leaders in the Southern Baptist Convention express concern and believe that North Carolina Baptists would make a mistake to approve these proposals, and

WHEREAS, there is evidence that approval of these proposals would do irreparable damage to the Cooperative Program, and

WHEREAS, in a poll 28 of the 32 active Pastors in the Central Baptist Association have expressed opposition to these proposals,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Executive Committee of the Central Baptist Association in its meeting on September 22, 1964:

1. That we express disappointment in the action of the Council on Christian Education, the Executive Committee, and the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

2. That we call upon our member Churches to send their full quota of messengers to the Convention in November.

3. That we call upon North Carolina Baptists to reject these proposals and reaffirm our loyalty to our Baptist principle of separation of Church and state and our conviction that Baptist institutions should receive direction from Baptist people.

4. That we hereby reaffirm our confidence in the Cooperative Program as the basic means of financing our institutions and that we also reaffirm our faith in our historic Baptist principles that have made us what we are as being sufficient to give an adequate witness in our time.

Respectfully submitted,
George Wallace, Moderator
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Godfrey - Chairman
Duncan Futrelle
Neil Jones
George Memory
Billy Stutts
A. B. Asbill
J. B. Phillips

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Francis Lunsford - Chairman
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Stanley Earomirski

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
Ralph Hullender - Chairman
Pat Taylor
Bill Erwin

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
R. G. Canipe - Chairman
Mrs. John Dickie
W. H. Barker
Mrs. George Winslow
Elliott Stewart

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Tom Corns - Chairman
John Sullivan

Tom Allen
Edward Echerd
Loren Welborn
Jack Welch
Marvin Shields

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
James Pharr - Chairman
Max Reece
John Reavis
J. O. House
D. J. Lackey
Roger Moore
Roy Angel

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Ed Shufelt - Chairman
Bob Cecil
Cline Messinger
Newell McMahan
Bill Smith
B. G. Jones
C. R. Ritch, Jr.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Ed Garrison - Chairman
Clyde Tucker
George Wallace
E. W. Price, Jr.
Charlie Monk
Charlie Odum
Eugene Davis
Tom Charping

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
J. D. Allgood - Chairman
George Tunstall
B. G. Leonard

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
John Wade - Chairman
W. W. Robbins
Bruce Simmons
Fred Smith
Roy Kelley
Neil Armstrong
J. H. Clark

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Vice-Moderator - Chairman
Joe McWethy
Dewey Corn
J. R. Newton
Bency Smith
E. W. Clapp
John Haas

Respectfully submitted,
John Haas

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have been most encouraged during the past year in our Associational Brotherhood work. One of our greatest needs is for pastors and laymen to visualize and understand the purpose of the Brotherhood as a service organization to support and undergird the total Church program and sum up this purpose in the scriptures. Reading from Matthew, 25th Chapter, Verses 35 and 36, "For I was an hungered and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me." We are challenged by the Life and Words of Christ to minister to the people even as He did; to witness to people about Jesus Christ.

During the past year we have had two Associational meetings. The first was a Men's Rally held at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church, in January. We had a good attendance and an interesting program conducted by Roy Kelley, Christian Witness Leader, and Gene Saunders, World Missions Leader. The program consisted of a film on Matthew Yates, a Missionary from North Carolina, to China. The men were challenged to return to their Churches and to promote World Missions and to be good witnesses.

Our next meeting was held in June at the High Point Municipal Park and was a Boy's Rally. Approximately 145 R.A.s and men were in attendance and Robert Draughn, Associational R.A. Leader, was in charge. An interesting film was shown to the group after a picnic supper.

During 1965 we hope to emphasize four different areas of work. First, we hope to promote training and organization in our local Churches. It is necessary that our men be informed and be trained as to the needs and the programs of the Brotherhood. It is impossible to do this without a Well Knit Organization and a complete one. Each Brotherhood should have their full number of officers, or an many as possible, and committees completed to assist the officers. We hope to strengthen, through training and organization, the Brotherhood and R.A. programs.

The second emphasis for 1965 will be on Missions. The Southern Baptist Convention has assigned Missionary Education for men and boys to the Brotherhood. This program is designed to encourage men and R.A.s to participate in Mission training programs in the local Churches. The third emphasis for 1965 will be on total Stewardship. Our stewardship effort in most instances is concerned with stewardship of money, however, this is only a part of our commitment to Christ. We feel that stewardship is the basis for every program that we project in our churches. A total stewardship program would include tithing our time, talents, influence, as well as money. Reading from Matthew, Chapter 6, Verses 19 through 21, we see that Christ is telling us "Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." While we hear so much regarding our treasures as being our money, we feel that the greatest treasure perhaps that we can have today is not money, but time. And this being our greatest treasure we should consider laying up time in Heaven as much as our monetary gifts. In our city we have the United Appeal, the Welfare Board, the YMCA, the YWCA, and other agencies to serve people. If we as Church Members, and if our Churches did the job that they are supposed to do, we would not need the United People, the Welfare Board, or the other agencies. The Churches are, of course, the people, and the Churches are only as strong as their people. During this coming year we hope to promote, through the Brotherhood, a total Stewardship program.

The fourth item of emphasis, we hope will be the Brotherhood Workshop. We are looking forward to this being the first of a series of annual Workshops.

Every office, execpt one, for 1965 has been filled. The following have agreed to serve:

Vice-President ..... Roy Kelley
Secretary ..... Tom Charping
World Missions Leader ..... Gene Saunders
Christian Witness Leader ..... Bobby Beane
R.A. Leader ..... Everett Grubb

We have a tentative commitment also for Personal Stewardship Leader. We feel that our Association Brotherhood program is accelerating and moving forward. We earnestly solicit your encouragement, and more especially your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Culler

EDUCATIONAL AND YOUTH DIRECTORS

Emerywood: Miss Janet Ogg, 1223 Westwood, High Point, Youth Dir.
First, High Point: Miss Alma Bumgarner, 1100 N. Main, High Point, Ed. Dir.
Mr. Bency Smith, 405 N. Main, High Point, Youth Dir.
Green Street: Melvin B. Anderson, Ed. Dir.
Larry Austin, 300 Mangum, High Point, Youth Dir.
Hilliard Memorial: Pat L. Taylor, 405 Carey, High Point, Ed. Dir.

MINISTERS LICENSED

Brentwood: Mr. T.F. Harmon, 913 Carter St., High Point, N.C.
Mr. Billy Lanier, 414 Janice St., High Point, N.C.
Cloverdale: Mr. Wm. T. Church
Oak View: Mr. Oren R. Mills, Sr., 111 Scott St., High Point, N.C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Archdale: Rev. Larry Hill, c/o West Asheboro Baptist Church, Asheboro, N.C.
Fairmont Park: Rev. Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point, N.C.
First, High Point: Rev. Neil L. Jones, 43-C Wm. & Mary Apts., High Point, N.C.
North Main: Rev. R.B. Brewer, Red Oak Baptist Church, Polkton, N.C.
Pilot View: Rev. Eugene Land, Canton, N.C.
Reavis Memorial: Rev. D.W. Tuttle, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.

In Memoriam

ALLEN JAY - Mr. Barney Nichols, Miss Carol Watson
ARCHDALE FIRST - Mrs. Troy Oliver, Mr. Grayson Hill
BRENTWOOD - Mrs. W. J. Barker, Mr. G. C. Hensley
CLOVERDALE - Mr. Isaac Jones
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mr. Charlie Whitlow, Mr. Gurney Byerly, Mr. W. W. Lee, Mr. C. W. Furr
EMERYWOOD - Mr. N. L. Smith
ENGLISH STREET - Mrs. Nannie Hazzard, Mr. Wade Hampton
FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. M.V. Coble
FIRST, HIGH POINT - Mr. W. L. Simmons. Jr., Mr. Clyde Stockton, Mr. J. O. Gallman, Sr., Mrs. J.M. Sams, Mr. N. C. Cranford, Mr. E. C. Smoak, Mr. C. C. Stalnaker, Mr. G. T. Workman, Mrs. W. T. Justice, Mr. C.A. Smith, Sr., Mr. C. B. Hauser, Mr. J. B. Stewart, Mr. D. B. Harris, Mr. J. A. Cecil, Mr. W.O. Rice, Mrs. G. W. Huneycutt, Mr. L. H. Dunning
FRIENDLY - Mr. Grover Beck, Mr. Lonnie Patterson, Mr. John W. Augee
GREEN STREET - Mr. J. W. Bailey, Mrs. E. M. Blakely, Mr. Claude Culler, Mr. Dallas Culler, Mrs. T. B. DeLapp, Mr. Grover Ellis, Mrs. Roy Fowler, Sr. Mr. Mr. W. H. Henderson, Mr. Thomas Jackson, Mr. Paul Kimsey, Mrs. James Kinney, Mrs. W. D. Lewis, Mr. Frank Nance, Mrs. Vellie Pollard, Mr. S. M. Pope, Mrs. Effie Riley, Mrs. Henry E. Smith, Mr. Jerry Smith, Mrs. Lillian Sparrow, Mr. K. Ronald Thomas, Mr. T. W. Wall, and Mr. A. W. White
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. G. Q. Parker, L. E. Edwards, Mrs. Barbara Sugg
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mr. J. M. Walker
MOUNT CALVARY - Mr. Edgar Jarvis
NORTH MAIN STREET - Mrs. Rixie Ashe, Mr. A. P. Samuels, Mr. Robert Hall, Mrs. Maude Glasgow, Mr. Jack Jeffries, Mrs. C. E. Alverson
OAK GROVE - S. R. Abbott
PILOT VIEW - Mr. A. J. Shaw
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. A. L. Hudson, Mr. Ernest T. Wood
SOUTHSIDE - Mr. R. M. Mills, Mrs. W. O. Elkins, Mr. M. A. Sechrest, Mrs. John R. Woods
WOODLAWN - Mr. Clyde Bodenheimer, Mrs. G. E. Allred, Mrs. Rosie Harris, Mr. Robert L. Winfrey
PINE GROVE - Mrs. Louise Perryman, Mr. Walter Morgan
SMITH GROVE - Mrs. Malinda Robison
TRINITY - Mrs. Cora Duncan

DATE	PLACE	COUNTY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK	NO. CHURCHES	MEMBERS
1959 - Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,956
1960 - Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961 - Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robins	30	15,638
1962 - Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963 - Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece				
Oct. 18	Oakview	Guilford		Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
1964 - Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford				
Oct. 16	North Main			George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 64

Clerk Mrs. Roy Angel Address 304 N. Scientific, High Point, N. C.

Moderator Rev. George H. Wallace Address 200 Ranch Dr., High Point, N. C.

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION														
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Albertson Road	1948	7	4	Francis A. Lunsford, P. O. Box 1545, High Point	13	25				419	60	479	2	38	Y	N			
2	Allen Jay	1934	7	4	G. H. Wallace, 200 Ranch Dr., High Point	12	7			10	439	222	661	2		N	N			5980
3	Archdale, First	1947	6	4	E. W. Clapp, 501 Julian Ave., High Point	23	16		2	15	207	142	349	2	40	Y	N			4888
4	Brentwood	1938	6	4	C. Monk, Jr., 1506 Brentwood Dr., High Point	33	11			20	378	61	439	1	50	Y	N			5200
5	Cloverdale	1957	4	4	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy St., High Point		2	2		4	77	5	82	2	10	N	N			800
6	Conrad Memorial	1946	7	4	R. L. Hinton, 922 Eastchester Dr., High Point	9	7			22	300	90	390	1	70	Y	Y			5200
7	Emerywood	1956	7	4	W. E. Spears, 801 Arbordale Dr., High Point		2		10	27	487	55	542		105	Y	N		2	5278
8	English Street	1913	6	4	D. Futrelle, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point	13	20		1	19	623	47	683	1	192	Y	Y			6740
9	Fairmont Park	1940	4	4	B. G. Freeman, 3001 English Rd., High Point	13		13	4	12	229	90	319	2	84	Y	N			4885
10	First, High Point	1825	5	4	J. L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., High Point	46	61	4	9	57	1244	345	1589	1	378	Y	Y		1	8400
11	Friendly	1943	4	4	W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood St., High Point	6	3			3	271		271	1		N	N			3900
12	Green Street	1898	5	4	E. W. Price, 324 Woodrow Ave., High Point	53	58		11	79	2074	244	2318	2	820	N	N		2	8975
13	Highland	1953	4	4	C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise Ave., High Point	15	8						162							
14	Hilliard Memorial	1928	4	4	J. H. Clark, 2332 Edgewood Dr., High Point	30	19	2	4	17	507	75	582	2	100	Y	N			5460
15	Jewel	1941	7	4	Charles R. Pierce, Rt. 2, Trinity	10	1			8	141	12	153	1	53	N	N			5200
16	Lexington Avenue	1929	6	4	W. W. Robbins, 911 Tabor St., High Point	29	15			22	722	200	922	1	170	Y	Y			6760
17	Mt. Calvary	1948	6	4	Newell C. McMahan, 1110 Winslow St., High Pt.	16	2	17	1	17	180	20	200	2	100	Y	N			2500
18	North Main St.	1908	6	4	N. J. Armstrong, Pine Grove Dr., High Point	45	45		46	6	719	203	922	2	192	Y	Y		3	7020
19	Oak Grove	1916	1	4	R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury Ave., High Point	4				7	174		174	2						
20	Oak View	1958	6	4	Max G. Reece, 3408 Hillside Dr., High Point	9	20			7	185	30	215	2	24	Y	Y			3900
21	Parkwood	1963	1	4	Robert Greene, Rt. 1	5	19	1			74	3	77	1		Y	N			4160
22	Pilot View	1941	7	4	J. Haas, 413 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point	11	12	1	2	16	317		317	2	47	Y	N			4940
23	Pine Grove	1938	1	4	Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, High Point				5	2	109	52	161	2		N	Y			4524
24	Reavis Memorial	1952	7	4	Clyde Tucker, 712 Knightdale, High Point	14	14		4	11	328	54	382	2		Y	N			5720
25	Southside	1914	6	4	A. C. Moody, 909 Wimbledon, High Point	18	15			21	311	97	408	1		Y	N			6000
26	Woodlawn	1945	6	4	A. B. Asbill, Mulberry Lane, High Point	15	14		1	15	544	29	573	2	110	N	N			
27	Hillcrest	1961	1	4	R. G. Canipe, Rt. 1, Box 503, Kernersville	13	2			2	72	2	74	1	10	Y	N			2080
28	Jamestown, First	1954	3	4	John E. Wade, Rt. 1, Jamestown	7	16			5	158	16	172	1	20	Y	N			5200
29	Smith Grove	1921	1	4	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	10	1			5	159	90	249	3		N	N			4800
30	Trindale	1964	1	4	Stanley Earomirski, Box 4233, Archdale	5	7			2	88	16	104	2		Y	N			1560
31	Trinity	1924	3	4	E. B. Stewart, Rt. 1, Trinity	13	24		5	6	250	35	285	1	50	Y	N			4600
	Missions:																			
32	East Grimes Ave.		6	4	J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St., High Pt.	6	20	1		3	144	20	164	1	20	Y	N			3600
33	West End		5	4	W. E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield, High Pt.	18	20			2	190	29	219	1	42	Y	N			3220
34	College Heights				Neil Jones, 43-C Wm. & Mary Apts., High Pt.															
					Totals	514	478	41	105	431	12282	2341	14637	49	2725				8	141490

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associotionol Superintendent John E. Wade Address Rt. 1, Box 651 Jamestown, N. C.

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 No. New S. S.s. Organized This Year	61 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Albertson Road	A. L. Welborn, 309 Albertson Rd., H. P.	2	33	24	51	63	36	19	17		27	99		5	8		384	238	149		149		
2	Allen Jay	J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro		32	34	35	45	38	38	35		38	60	71		4		430	272	100		100		
3	Archdale, First	Bob Culler, 3507 Rocklane Dr., Archdale		21	15	32	35	17	22	28		32	24	41	10	3		280	170	82		82		1
4	Brentwood	Cline Messinger, 308 Janice, H. P.		35	22	43	63	47	12			54	101			5		382	221	195		195		
5	Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.			10		8					7	15					55	32					
6	Conrad Memorial	F. L. High, 1609 Beaucrest, H. P.	2	10	18	29	35	28	11			41	36	8	5	4		227	140	108		108		1
7	Emerywood	T. L. Lingerfelt, 1407 Delk, H. P.		41	33	42	54	63	12			107	70			6	15	437	230	99		99	1	1
8	English Street	B. L. Cecil, Rt. 3, H. P.	4	52	24	34	65	57	32	22			214		20	6		530	280	170		170		
9	Fairmont Park	Waldo Inman, Bethlehem Rd., Thomasville	4	12	20	20	28	18	12	15	3	47	51	9	6	3		248	140	68		68		
10	First, High Point	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P.	22	55	48	93	139	124	64	44	59	62	267	203	15	6	75	1276	650	290	51	341		
11	Friendly	Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak, H. P.			16	35	10	20	29	38			39			2		189	110					
12	Green Street	J. B. Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H. P.		145	110	197	225	206	108	44	46	181	576	122	31	13	481	2485	1350	363	285	648		
13	Highland	J. O. Hayness, 110 Albertson Rd., H. P.								1963 Report								155						
14	Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, Box 161, H. P.		33	27	71	54	55	44	18		56	158			6		522	280	239		239		1
15	Jewel	C. R. Snyder, 523 Player Dr., H. P.	4	4	9	9	10	13	13			33	37			3		187	90	91		91		
16	Lexington Avenue	Carlton Hughes, 512 Hayworth Cir., H. P.		62	52	81	101	72	36	31	8	60	175		15	9		702	408	251		251		
17	Mt. Calvary	Randall Brown, 1018 Asheboro, H. P.		15	14	19	31	13	8	9	2	13	24	15		26		188	124	183		183		
18	North Main Street	P. J. Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., H. P.	11	74	60	60	115	82	65	41		81	106	121	50	6	56	928	441	211		211		
19	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside, H. P.			20	5	17	5		20			35					102	90					
20	Oak View	Howard Joyce, 4112 Resthaven Rd., H. P.		26	15	28	40	16	11	9		61	30			3		239	139	114		114		
21	Parkwood	W. E. Waddell, Rt. 9, Box 124, Gbo.		19	8	16	25	9	5			24	7			3		116	60					
22	Pilot View	Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair, H. P.		26	16	27	27	26	13	45	3	27	41	7		5		263	170	108		108		
23	Reavis Memorial	B. E. Ridge, Rt. 4, Box 191, H. P.		38	31	32	44	40	26	43			188			4		446	230	174		174		
24	Southside	C. R. Ritch, Jr., P. O. Box 332, H. P.	7	11	13	14	36	36	18	20	3	64	46	41	17	9		315	220	103		103		
25	Woodlawn	Richard Rumbley, 1417 E. Commerce, H. P.	19	29	28	59	44	59	15	40	1	59	144			6		503	320	235		235		
26	Hillcrest	Ray Whitaker, 4034-A N. Main, H. P.		6	13	12	18	8	7			20	16	2		3		105	71	55		55		
27	First, Jamestown	A. E. Slate, Jamestown, N. C.		5	15	18	18	15	15			31	42			2		161	88	61		61		
28	Pine Grove	J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P.		11	20	18	28	23	14	11		15	34			4		178	123	70		70		
29	Smith Grove	Billy Dillon, Rt. 1, H. P.		18	19	14	23	13	27	29			40			2		185	142					
30	Trindale	Sylvester Stone, Rt. 1, Sophia		11	8	9	17	11	11				36			4		107	66	60		60		
31	Trinity Missions:	T. S. Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity	10	20	14	26	40	35	15	10	8	19	83	15	10	15		320	162	177		177		
32	E. Grimes Ave.	J. W. Burwell, Jr., 1606 Laurel Lane																						
33	West End	T. R. Allen, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 269-C, Gbo.																						
34	College Heights																							
		Totals	85	844	756	1129	1458	1185	702	765	133	1159	2794	655	184	170	627	12645	7057	3756	336	4092	1	4

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associotionol Director Dr. R. C. Fincher Address 107 Spencer Ave., High Point

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravely, 209 Albertson Rd., H. P.	2	8	14	26	26	7	8	35	12	14	6		158	88	
2	Allen Jay	Thomas Mitchell, P. O. Box 532, H. P.															
3	Archdale, First	Luther Hale, Rt. 3, H. P.	5	10	5	14	6	11		18	17		2		88	37	
4	Brentwood	Hoyle Sanders, 1706 Franklin Ave., H. P.	14	8	19	21	10	5	6	17	8		6		113	66	
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. Avah Snider, 123 Oakwood Ct., H. P.									12				15	12	
6	Conrad Memorial	Daniel A. Talley, 412 Hope Dr., H. P.		6	4	8	4			11			3		36	30	
7	Emerywood	Martin Keaton, 1039 Wellington Dr., H. P.		5	5	14	10			15			2		51	25	
8	English Street	Mrs. Edith Cecil, Rt. 3, H. P.	10	5	8	25	22	11	28		17		5		131	68	
9	Fairmont Park	Miss Gail Parker, 112 S. Rd., H. P.	1	1	2	7	5		17		8		3		44	28	
10	First, High Point	J. P. McDermott, 503 Ashe St., H. P.	11	13	45	78	81	55		40	25		5	24	377	155	1
11	Friendly																
12	Green Street	Roy Kelley, Jr., 1604 Cook St., H. P.	26	22	19	70	88	45		59	45	59	8	153	594	300	
13	Highland	Aron Clampitt, Bedding Rd., H. P.				1963 Report									25		
14	Hilliard Memorial	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St., H. P.	8	6	17	21	25	23		16	18		5		139	80	
15	Jewel	Floyd Dawkins, 303 Copeland Ave., H. P.				4	10			8	5		4		31	27	
16	Lexington Avenue	Harold Condrey, 900 Jefferson, H. P.	10	9	21	22	23	11		46			7		149	99	
17	Mt. Calvary																
18	North Main Street	Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blain St., H. P.	7	18	28	45	45	20		23	48		4		239	98	
19	Oak Grove																
20	Oak View	Claude Hedgecock, 121 Peachtree Dr., H. P	14	8	12	23	20			26			3		106	57	
21	Parkwood Baptist	Buddy Dillon, 1200 N. Main St., H. P.	4	2		4		12			11		3		36	12	
22	Pilot View	Von Shaw, 101 E. Holy Hill Rd., Thomasville	7	10	9	12	8	11	20	21	14	13	4		129	83	
23	Reavis Memorial	G. B. Sheffield, 1704 Deborah, H. P.	8	9	18	16	16	8			53		5		133	81	
24	Southside	L. G. Crawford, 822 Willow Place, H. P.			10	8	14	4		13	8		5		62	42	
25	Woodlawn																
26	Hillcrest	Harry Cline, Rt. 1, Kernersville															
27	Jamestown, First	Roy L. Angel, 304 N. Scientific, H. P.	1		10	11	9				13		2		46	18	
28	Pine Grove		3	6	5	12	22	9		9			4		70	35	
29	Smith Grove	Ronnie Beeson, Rt. 1, Colfax			7	12	7			16					42	35	
30	Trindale	Udell Atkinson, Rt. 1, Sophia				12		10			18		2		42	21	
31	Trinity	Hoke Smith II, Rt. 1, Trinity	7	5	9	15	22	13		15	14		3		103	50	4
32	Missions																
32	East Grimes Avenue	Gurney W. Davis, Jr., 3614 Rockwood Rd., H. P.															
33	West End	J. W. Stephens, 820 W. Lexington Ave., H. P.															
34	College Heights																
		Totals	138	151	267	480	473	255	79	388	346	86	91	177	2959	1547	5

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Yeor Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associotionol Music Director Roger Cole Address 1109 Guyer

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, quartets, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1	Albertson Road	Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie, H. P.												Y		
2	Allen Jay													N	Baptist	
3	Archdale, First	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, Archdale	4	15	10	3	10	20	1			62	50	Y	Baptist	N
4	Brentwood							33		5		38	21		Baptist	N
5	Cloverdale														Baptist	
6	Conrad Memorial	R. D. Alderson, 600 Runyon Dr., H. P.			13			14				27	25	Y	Baptist	Y
7	Emerywood	Mrs. Martha Williams, 2623 Woodlyn Way, Greensboro	25	30	25	15		25				120	105	Y	Broadman	Y
8	English Street					7	9	22		8		38	25	N	Broadman	Y
9	Fairmont Park							19	2			21	7	Y	Baptist	N
10	First, High Point	Mrs. Jeff Rountree, 1415 Lyndhurst, H. P.	20	30	35	40		25				150	75	Y	Baptist	Y
11	Friendly															
12	Green Street	Roger Cole, 1109 Guyer, H. P.	25	47	60	90	15	44	20	23	60	384	250	Y	Baptist	Y
13	Highland	Coy Jones, Rt. #2, Box 328-A, H. P.													Broadman	
14	Hilliard Memorial	Pat Taylor, 405 Carey, H. P.		16	23	16	15	30	2			100	80	Y	Baptist	Y
15	Jewel	Mary Ann Craven, Rt. 5, H. P.						20				20	10	Y	Broadman	N
16	Lexington Avenue	Phillip Tate, 2308 Geddie Ave., H. P.		10	10			25		4		49	45	Y	Baptist	N
17	Mt. Calvary	Arlin Hall, RFD 4, H. P.			10			15	4			29	18	Y		N
18	North Main Street	Mrs. J. W. Dickey, Rt. 3, Box 173, Th'sville					25	30	40			95		Y	Baptist	N
19	Oak Grove															
20	Oak View							20				20	15	N	Baptist	N
21	Parkwood	Johnny Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 109, H. P.												Y	Baptist	N
22	Pilot View	Grady Combs, 146 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P.						25	1			26		Y	Broadman	N
23	Reavis Memorial	Jim Martin, 308 Greenoak, H. P.	10	15	20	25								Y	Baptist	N
24	Southside	C. G. Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Dr., H. P.					8	14				22	19	Y	Broadman	N
25	Woodlawn	Richard Turner, 103 Asbill, H. P.												Y	Broadman	N
26	Hillcrest	C. P. Welborn, Sr., Rt. 1, Kernersville												Y	Baptist	N
27	First, Jamestown	W. Roger Sharrock, Box 438, Jamestown												Y	Broadman	
28	Pine Grove	Richard Lightfoot, 901 Gaines, H. P.												Y	Broadman	N
29	Smith Grove	C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Colfax												Y	Broadman	N
30	Trindale	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, P. O. Box 117, Trinity						15				15		Y		N
31	Trinity	Mrs. Lelia Payne, Rt. 2, Trinity		7	20	14		18		4		63		Y	Broadman	Y
32	E. Grimes Ave. Mission	Leon Boyles, 1208 Biltmore, H. P.			12	6		25		2		45	35	Y	Broadman	N
33	West End Mission	Merry Jones, 920 Redding, H. P.				9		14				23	10	Y	Baptist	N
34	College Heights															
		Totals	84	170	238	225	82	453	70	46	60	1347	820			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

Associational Brotherhood President Robert Culler Address 512 Sherbrook

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total RA Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson	Ray Vernon, 316 Amhurst St., H. P.	Donald Yates, 2312 Clifton St., H. P.	1	10	1	4	1	10	24				18
2	Allen Jay	Claude Rice, 214 Aldridge Rd., H. P.										17	17	17
3	Archdale	Tom Gray, 3709 Luck Dr., H. P.	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, Archdale	1	10	1	9			19		15	15	34
4	Brentwood	Roy Beck, 619 Martha St., H. P.										22	22	22
5	Cloverdale													
6	Conrad Memorial													
7	Emerywood	John Bridgers, 1407 Sweetbriar Rd., H. P.	Thad Newton, 519 Sunny Lane, H. P.	1	15					15		150	150	165
8	English Street	Phillip Mowery, 108 Pine Valley Rd., H. P.	Bobby L. Cecil, Rt. 3, H. P.	1	7	1	6	1	4	17		16	16	33
9	Fairmont Park	Jackie Carter, 811 Willis St., H. P.	Bob Gardner, 1211 Nathon Hunt Dr., H. P.	1	8					8		18	18	26
10	First, High Point	W. Y. Carter, 314 E. Farriss Ave., H. P.	B. J. Williams, 807 E. Farriss Ave., H. P.	1	9	1	8			17		116	116	133
11	Friendly	S. H. Brookbank, P. O. Box 421, Archdale										18	18	18
12	Green Street	Jasper D. Jones, 1810 Oakview Rd., H. P.	F. W. Short, 312 N. Ridge Dr., Jamestown			1	20			20		78	78	98
13	Highland													
14	Hilliard Memorial	Jessie E. Saunders, 417 Royal Oak Ave., H. P.	P. E. Grubb, Jr., 217 Boyer St., H. P.									53	53	53
15	Jewel													
16	Lexington	Horace McKinney, 1313 Cook St., H. P.	Carl Skinner, 1708 N. Norwood Ct., H. P.	1	15	1	12			27		36	36	63
17	Mount Calvary													
18	North Main Street	Floyd Parker, 410 Rocksprings Rd., H. P.	James Mabe, Rt. 1, Kernersville	1	11	1	10			21		50	50	71
19	Oak Grove			1	8	1	5			13		20	20	33
20	Oak View													
21	Parkwood	Norman Idlerton, 348 Walker Ave., Greensb.												
22	Pilot View	John Parker, 4008 Beverly Hills Dr., H. P.												
23	Reavis Memorial	Bill J. Weatherman, Rt. 4, Box 23, H. P.												
24	Southside		J. D. Reece, 208 Jay Pl., H. P.		1		5		4	10			10	10
25	Woodlawn													
26	Hillcrest		C. P. Welborn, Sr., Rt. 1, Kernersville	1	12					12				12
27	Jamestown, First	W. Roger Sharrock, Box 438, Jamestown	L. R. McFarlan, Box 217, Jamestown											
28	Pine Grove													
29	Smith Grove													
30	Trindale													
31	Trinity	C. B. Cook, Rt. 2, Trinity	Ferbee Fowler, Rt. 2, Trinity	2	14	1	7	1	3	24		50	50	74
	Missions													
32	East Grimes Avenue		Willie Shires, 37-A Clara Cox Apts., H. P.											
33	West End													
34	College Heights													
			Totals	13	135	9	86	3	21	253		826	836	1073

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational President Mrs. R. C. Fincher Address 107 Spencer Ave.

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrolment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	106 High School YWA Enrolment	107 Ungraded GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Junior GA Enrolment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main, H. P.	1	1				1	1		1	1			30	14				6	20		12	12		94
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Ruby Tuttle, Rt. 4, H. P.													25											25
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. June Wright, 3117 S. Main, H. P.	1	1					1	1				4	25	13					15	8				61
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Vera Maners, 1116 E. Russell, H. P.	1					1	1		1	1		5	12					13	8		20	11		64
5	Cloverdale																									
6	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, 1223 Eastchester	1	1					1		1			4	20	8					7		15			50
7	Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hills	2						1		1			4	122				11		10		20	16		179
8	English Street	Mrs. K. D. Key, 2006 Rotary Dr., H. P.	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	51	6				8	10		10	10	7	102
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill, Thomasv.	1	1			1			1				4	25	5			8			11				49
10	First, High Point	Mrs. J. D. Young, 1320 Robin Hood Rd.	2	1		2		1	4		1	1		12	245	40		18		12	38		16	16		385
11	Friendly	Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, 1810 Branch										1		1										22		22
12	Green Street	Mrs. David Reddick, 522 E. Fairfield	4		1	1	2		3	1	1	1		14	247		10	10	10		50	10	30	25		392
13	Highland																									
14	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. Harvey Clark, 2332 Edgewood	1						1		2	1		5	50						14		31	19		114
15	Jewel						1							1					8							8
16	Lexington Avenue		2			1		1	1	1	1	1	1	9	70			5		13	35	19	32	27	14	215
17	Mt. Calvary																									
18	North Main Street	Mrs. Joe Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield	1	1						1				3	56	8						14				78
19	Oak Grove																									
20	Oak View	Mrs. George Winslow, 3302 Woodview, H. P.	1				1		1	1				4	18				5		9	20				52
21	Parkwood	Mrs. James Eller, Rt. 1, Box 103, H. P.	1											1	7											7
22	Pilot View	Mrs. John Haas, 413 Old Thomasville Rd.	1	1			1			1				4	22	5			9			8				44
23	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Grace Burton, 231 Stratford Rd.	1				1							2	18				12							30
24	Southside	Mrs. Clara Poole, Rt. 3, H. P.	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	40	11				5	8		6			70
25	Woodlawn																									
26	Hillcrest	Mrs. Glenna Bryant, 4068 Glen High Rd., W. S.	1					1	1		1	1		5	23					5	7		13	13		61
27	First, Jamestown	Mrs. Charles McBroom, 133 Manor Dr.	1					1	1		1	1		5	15					7	4		8	12		46
28	Pine Grove																									
29	Smith Grove																									
30	Trindale	Mrs. Leona Lawrence, Rt. 2, Box 50-Z, Trinity	1				1							2	17				6							23
31	Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Rt. 1, Trinity	1	1					1		1			4	42	13					12		13			80
32	E. Grimes Ave. Mission	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, H. P.																								
33	West End Mission	Mrs. Margaret Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269-C, Greensb.																								
34	College Heights																									
		Totals	33	10	1	4	8	8	20	7	14	11	3	106	1180	123	10	33	69	69	247	90	226	180	21	2251

TABLE G BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Central State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) September 19 64

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Albertson Road	Mattie Lee Bame, 104 Chase Ave., H. P.	25000	30000	5500		9000	Y	132	6					Y	N
2	Allen Jay		20000	250000	2500		14265	N							N	N
3	Archdale, First		19000	75000	12000		31000	N				21/2	3	1	Y	N
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Ray Anderson, 2105 Lowe Ave., H. P.	8000	200000	54246		93173	Y	646						N	N
5	Cloverdale			10000	150			N							Y	N
6	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Laura Oakley, 511 Denny St., H. P.	12000	87000				Y	200	1					Y	Y
7	Emerywood		32000	350000			97000	Y	428	2	1	5			Y	N
8	English St.	Miss Margye Martin, 210 Barker St., H. P.	15000	250000			32753	Y	55	1	1				Y	N
9	Fairmont Park	Miss Gail Parker, 112 S. Rd., H. P.	25000	185000	4069		610	Y	199	1	1	3	3	1	N	N
10	First, High Point	Mrs. Dean Pruette, 320 Montlieu Ave., H. P.	30000	708000			25709	Y	3000	2	1	24 1/2		1	Y	Y
11	Friendly			36000				N							N	N
12	Green Street	Dwight Ayers, 141 Renola Dr., H. P.	22000	1000000		14500	14863	Y							Y	N
13	Highland															
14	Hilliard Memorial	Miss Lois Nance, 111 Williford Ct., H. P.	20000	235000	5455		56865	Y	200	1	1	3.3	1.1		Y	Y
15	Jewel		17500	57500	17500		15716	N							Y	N
16	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. James Stewart, Rt. 1, Jamestown	25000	275000	1250		100000	Y	634	1		7	3		Y	N
17	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Harold Banks, Jefferson St., H. P.		103000			46000	Y	322						N	N
18	North Main Street	Miss Francine Turner, 1813 Johnson St., H. P.	24000	215998			65595	Y	200	1	1				Y	Y
19	Oak Grove															
20	Oak View		16500	62300	419		27632	N				2	3		Y	N
21	Parkwood			20000				N				7	3		Y	N
22	Pilot View		21201	81201			20385	N				5	1	1	Y	N
23	Reavis Memorial		15000	195000			67500	Y	282	1				1	Y	N
24	Southside		35000	135000	17297		12600	Y	150				3		N	N
25	Woodlawn		30000	150000	19106		25100	N							N	N
26	Hillcrest			33000	29272		11442	N				8	2		Y	Y
27	Jamestown, First	Mrs. Roy Angel, 304 N. Scientific, H. P.		24000				Y	175	1					Y	Y
28	Pine Grove			40000	51			N							N	N
29	Smith Grove			50000				N							N	N
30	Trindale			15000				N				2	1		N	N
31	Trinity	Miss Ruth Culbreth, Rt. 1, Trinity	14000	53250				Y	204	1		10	1		Y	Y
	Missions:															
32	East Grimes Avenue															
33	West End															
34	College Heights															
		Totals	436201	5026249	168815	14500	767208		6827	19	6			6		

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30, 19 64

Associational Treasurer Mrs. A. C. Moody Address 909 Wimbledon

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenditures	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Clyde Kennedy, P. O. Box 1545, H. P.	21081	4950	1511		11518	17979
2	Allen Jay	W. P. Lassiter, 223 Jay Ave., H. P.	32568	5980	2726		15289	27359
3	Archdale, First	Mrs. Herbert Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 202-A, Sophia	17213	4888	600		10136	15625
4	Brentwood	Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice, H. P.	26503	5200	2938		62684	70823
5	Cloverdale	W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.	1541	800				1488
6	Conrad Memorial	Lytle N. Davis, 2804 N. Centennial, H. P.	18793	5200	2930		8938	17068
7	Emerywood	J. N. Van Anda, 90 Hillcrest Dr., H. P.	87523	5278	25768		15211	46257
8	English Street	J. H. Glover, Rt. 1, Jamestown	45239	6740	6700		21224	34665
9	Fairmont Park	Samuel Meredith, 313 Holly Hill, Thomasville	15674	4885	835		7865	13585
10	First, High Point	W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P.	259115	6300	29083	958	28232	64573
11	Friendly	C. F. McDowell, 616 Park St., H. P.	10000	3900	720		3200	7820
12	Green Street	Jeff Pou, 110 Williford Ct., H. P.	218285	8975	45160	7453	105146	166734
13	Highland	S. C. Holland, Rt. 1, Kernesville						
14	Hilliard Memorial	F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., H. P.	44723	5460	7440		25204	38104
15	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut, H. P.	11657	5200	420		5564	11184
16	Lexington Avenue	R. H. Allen, Rt. 7, Box 269-B, Gbo.	56969	6760	11830		36544	55134
17	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Montaine Aiken, 1107 Grace, H. P.	18718	1345	130		400	1875
18	North Main Street	Joe Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield, H. P.	54819	7020	12718		19968	39707
19	Oak Grove	W. L. Shackelford, Sr., Rt. 1, Randleman						713
20	Oak View	Mrs. E. H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk, H. P.	16477	3900	260			10139
21	Parkwood	Mr. Lewis Ledbetter 2304 Sycamore Rd., H. P.	8375	3294	224		3940	7458
22	Pilot View	Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P.	19868	4940	600		13041	18581
23	Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P.	32096	5720	3596		20347	29663
24	Southside	J. W. Sullivan, 914 Rosewood, H. P.	40946	6000	1040		31262	38302
25	Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancey Brock, 509 Baker Rd., H. P.	31396	5085	3203		32685	40973
26	Hillcrest	Mrs. Hilda Brown, Rt. 4, Kernersville	9074	2080			3981	6061
27	First, Jamestown	Ray M. Skeen, 2400 Clifton, H. P.	12554	5200	600	108	5645	11553
28	Pine Grove	H. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52, H. P.	9487	5870	360		1882	8112
29	Smith Grove	Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	13210	4800			5776	6256
30	Trindale	Christine Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sophia	13056	1680			9217	10879
31	Trinity	Mrs. T. R. Hendrix, Sr., Rt. 2, Trinity	17228	3976	949		9484	14409
	Missions:							
32	E. Grimes Ave.							
33	West End							
34	College Heights							
		Totals	1164188	141426	162341	8519	517374	818657

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 64

Associational Missionary Floyd H. Rhyne Address 504 E. Green Dr., H. P.

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Associational Missions	155 Designated: State Missions	156 Designated: Home Mission Board	157 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated: Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Laura Hartman, 2302 Fola St., H. P.	625	548	100	100	411	2	100	100	50		2037
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Greensboro	500	750			253		101	350	72	2717	4743
3	Archdale	Mrs. Otis Kestler, 410E Springfield Road, H. P.	240	300	27	50	411		105	120	58	247	1558
4	Brentwood	Arnold Wilson, Rt. 1, Jamestown, N. C.	229	353	225	216	1382	45	182	228	128	50	3041
5	Cloverdale	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., H. P.											
6	Conrad Memorial	Durant Whaley, 1124 Bridges Dr., H. P.	363	100	57	75	377			19	14	720	1725
7	Emerywood	Joseph S. Arneen, P. O. Box 5041, H. P.	300	600		249	3376	463	200	1035	115		6338
8	English St.	Mrs. R. P. Witherspoon, 515 Denny St., H. P.	4658	520		100	925	75	350	525	100		7253
9	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill, Thomasv.	407	260	23	58	749	100	90	80	10		1756
10	First, High Point	Mrs. Paul Godfrey, P. O. Box 607, H. P.	20789	1200	722	1221	3172		2116	2300	360	185	32065
11	Friendly	Annie Lou Farrington, 404 Whiteoak St., H. P.		70	600	1000	-51		42	75	42		1880
12	Green St.	Tom Charping, 104 Mendenhall Rd., Jamestown	35350	2087	216	581	5432		2432	524	700	4975	52297
13	Highland	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, 922 Asheboro St., H. P.											
14	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Bernice Wood, 509 Ferndale Dr., H. P.	1200	505		78	853		150	65		245	3096
15	Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut Dr., H. P.	145	130								178	453
16	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Lester Hughes, 108 Buena Vista, H. P.	688	477	73	117	1728		56	80	35		3258
17	Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Rebecca Henshaw, 908 E. Kearns Ave., H. P.							16	15			31
18	North Main St.	Mrs. Travis Patterson, N. Main Ch., H. P.	5474	1304			594		151	199	32		7756
19	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P.	12	18					48	18			97
20	Oak View	James Ervin, 115 Ingleside Dr., H. P.	301	454	97	225	547	2	78	52	78	103	1937
21	Parkwood	Mrs. Albert Lamb, Rt. 1, H. P.	317	310	16	20	64		22	21	10		781
22	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, 404 Burge St., H. P.	861	185	28	27	350		50	20	9	175	1705
23	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P.	450	300	117	117	910		310	130	50		2384
24	Southside	Glenn S. Nance, Rt. 3, Box 140, Thomasville	200	450	214	161	925	3	248	357			2561
25	Woodlawn	Mrs. Odessa Sizemore, 220 Fisher Ave., H. P.					2442		338	297	29		3107
26	Hillcrest	Mrs. Sarah Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville	428	107	14	50	60		30	19	2		710
27	First Jamestown	Mrs. Roy Angel, 304 N. Scientific, H. P.	300	429	26	165	332		115	84	114	32	1603
28	Pine Grove	Mrs. C. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, Box 72, H. P.		15					100	100			215
29	Smithgrove	Mrs. Lawrence M. Jones, Rt., Box 172, H. P.							575	83	65		723
30	Trindale	Jo Stone, Rt. 1, Sophia	165	50					43	25			283
31	Trinity	Miss Ruth Culbreth, Rt. 1, Trinity	1228	180	76	127	336	13	213	180	46	257	2555
32	East Grimes Avenue												
33	West End												
		Totals	75230	11802	2631	4737	25980	703	8161	7101	1519	9884	147948

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

CENTRAL
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1965

MINUTES

of the

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Seventh Annual Session
October 14-15, 1965

Held With
BRENTWOOD AND GREEN STREET
BAPTIST CHURCHES
High Point, North Carolina

George H. Wallace, Moderator
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

Preacher: Duncan Futrelle

****

DATES OF NEXT MEETING 1966

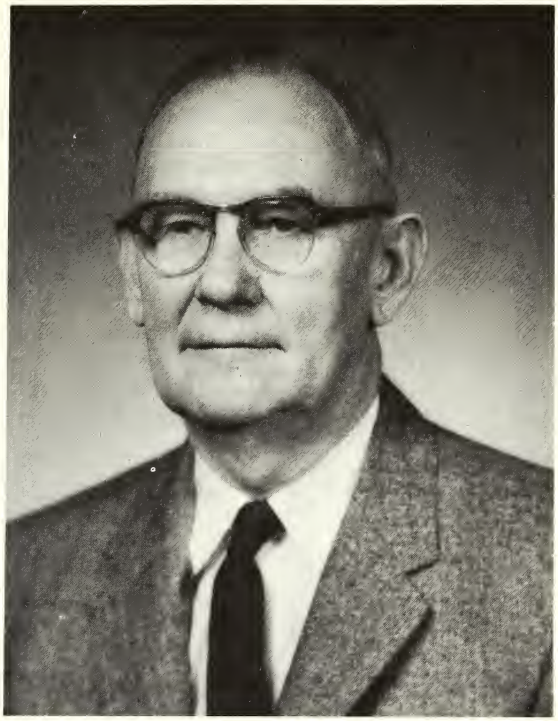
October 13, Albertson Road

October 14, English Street

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 4
Laymembers of Executive ---------- 4
Messengers to Association ---------- 5
Constitution and By - Laws ---------- 6
Proceedings ---------- 12
Book of Reports ---------- 17
Program ---------- 17
Treasurer's Report ---------- 19
Budget and Finance Committee Report ---------- 21
North Carolina Baptist Colleges ---------- 23
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 26
Resolutions Committee Report ----------34
Baptist Foundation ---------- 36
Mission Gifts ---------- 36
Children's Home Report ----------22
Homes for Aging ----------24
Radio and Television ---------- 25
Sunday School Report ----------31
Training Union Report ---------- 26
Christian Education ---------- 28
Hospital Report ---------- 30
Missions Committee Report ----------28
Evangelism ---------- 33
Christian Life Committee ---------- 24
Music Report ---------- 32
Denominational Literature ---------- 29
Executive Committee Report ---------- 30
Committee on Committees ----------35
Educational and Youth Directors and Other Ministers ---------- 37
In Memoriam ---------- 38
Tables A - I ----------40-48
Historical Record ----------40

WE HONOR OUR FRIEND



Rev. George T. Tunstall

The membership of Central Baptist Association is pleased to dedicate this seventh volume of the minutes to Rev. George T. Tunstall. Brother Tunstall is a blessing to all with whom he walks. Always bringing cheer to the weary, he is a light for the dark hours and a comfort to those in trouble; but above all else he is a tower of strength to his fellow pastors.

J.W. Nixon once wrote, "We do not honor the fathers by going back to the place where they stopped but by going on toward the things their vision foresaw." This is exactly what Rev. Tunstall's life means to all of us.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne, 1617 Centennial Avenue
Phones: Office: 88-32233; Home: 88-32739
Moderator ..... Rev. James L. Pharr, 405 N. Main, High Point
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. John Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown
Clerk ..... Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro
Treasurer ..... Mr. Dan Odum, P.O. Box 1002, High Point
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Rev. John Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown
Training Union Director ..... Mr. John Reavis, 602 W. Ray, High Point
Brotherhood President ..... Mr. Harold Boruff, 806 Eden Terrace High Point
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. R.C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Avenue, High Point
Music Director ..... Mr. C.L. Christian, Jr., 405 N. Main, High Point
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. J.H. Clark, 2332 Edgewood, High Point
Trustees ..... Mr. James W. Clontz, 111 W. Farris Avenue, High Point
Mr. W.S. Lewis, 502 Sunset Dr., High Point
Mr. Joe Wood, 115 Peachtree, High Point
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, High Point
Children's Homes ..... Rev. E.W. Clapp, 501 Julian Avenue, High Point

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	REPRESENTATIVE
Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravley, 109 Albertson Road
Allen Jay	Not Reported
Archdale, First	Bob Culler, 3507 Rocklane Drive
Brentwood	Robert Dezern, Pecan Drive
Cloverdale	Not Reported
College Heights	R.C. Fincher, 107 Spencer Avenue
Conrad Memorial	Daniel Talley, 412 Hope Drive
Emerywood	Not Reported
English Street	R.J. Miller, 210 Lindsay
Fairmont Park	W.W. Parker, 108 Landsdowne
Friendly	Not Reported
Green Street	John Kilby, 1013 Grant Street
High Point, First	W.H. Brock, 917 Putnam Street
Highland	Not Reported
Hilliard Memorial	Roscoe Sledge, Rt. 5, Box 161, High Point
Hillcrest	Carroll Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville
Jamestown, First	Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 800 Chestnut
Lexington Avenue	Not Reported
Mount Calvary	Not Reported
North Main Street	Not Reported
Oak Grove	Frank Dillard, 804 Marlboro
Oakview	George Winslow, 3302 Woodview
Parkwood	Palmer L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlark
Pilot View	Grady Combs, 146 - A Old Thomasville Road
Pine Grove	Not Reported

Reavis Memorial	Homer Hicks, 1826-A Baker Road
Smith Grove	Not Reported
Southside	Jack Welch, 1224 Carter
Trindale	Louis Pons, 3820 South Main
Trinity	Ted Wood, Sr., P.O. Box 25, Trinity
Woodlawn	Not Reported

MISSION	REPRESENTATIVE
East Grimes	Marvin Stephens, 17-A Clara Cox Apts.
Lake Park	W.H. Beard, P.O. Box 4067, Archdale
West End	Not Reported

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. J.J. Woodard, Mrs. Una Lee Gravley, Mrs. Maude Brower

ALLEN JAY - George H. Wallace, Mrs. Carrie Wallace, Mrs. Lucille Rice

ARCHDALE, FIRST -

BRENTWOOD - Mr. & Mrs. Z.V. Lanier, Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Mr. Coy Gainer, Mrs. C.D. Hodge, Mr. Bob Dezern, Mr. J.C. Edwards, Mrs. Ellen Staley, Mrs. M.J. Bowen

CLOVERDALE - Mrs. Nellie Gray, Mrs. J.R. Smart, Mrs. R.A. Walden, Mrs. O.C. Millikan

COLLEGE HEIGHTS - Dr. R.C. Fincher, Mr. Judson Ruth, Mrs. Judson Ruth, Mr. Ralph Miller

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Sadie Jester, Betty Lewallen, Jo Ann Smith, Mildred Jester, Hazel Linville, Dorothy Motsinger, Ruby Evans, Kathleen Simons

EMERYWOOD - Dr. W.E. Spears, Jr., Noel Lykins, Carroll Stegall, Mrs. W.F. Clayton, Mrs. R.B. Culler, Sr.

ENGLISH STREET - Rev. D.L. Futrelle, Mrs. D.L. Futrelle, R.P. Witherspoon, E.E. Burton, Sarah Perry, Gerald Johnson, W.A. Hedrick, Geneva Jarrell

FAIRMONT PARK - Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, Mr. A.N. Browning, Mrs. M.R. Money, Mrs. Ethel Tysinger, Mr. Bob Gardner

FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Mrs. Frances Smoot, Mrs. C.F. McDowell, Mrs. W.L. Smith, Mrs. Louise Cromer, Mr. & Mrs. A.J. Cargal, Mrs. Annie L. Farrington

GREEN STREET

HIGH POINT, FIRST - James L. Pharr, W.F. Haywood, Paul Godfrey, James Clontz, Bency Smith, M.R. Shields, E.F. Proffitt

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Pat L. Taylor, Mrs. J. Harvey Clark, Mrs. J.B. Ellis, Mrs. Ola Underwood, Mrs. Lorene Buchanan

HILLCREST - Lillie Welborn, Margaret Cline, Nancy Stone, Margaret Jones

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Tony Woodard, Mrs. John Wade, Mrs. L.R. McFarland, John E. Wade

JEWEL - Mrs. Myrtle Willard, Mr. John Way, Mr. W.E. Kirkman

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. W.W. Robbins, Mrs. E.B. Echerd, Rev. & Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, Mrs. R.W. Walker, Mr. Harold Cotton, Mr. Lester Hamilton, Mr. Jerry Darnell, Mr. Tom Corns, Mr. Bob Allen

MOUNT CALVARY - Newell C. McMahan

NORTH MAIN STREET - Rev. & Mrs. Neil Armstrong, Mrs. Ocie Moore, Mr. Paul Shaver, Mr. Fred Smith, Mrs. Bess Teague

OAK GROVE - W.L. Shackelford, Lula Shackelford, Edith Cranford, Marion Jenkins
OAKVIEW - Mr. Howard Joyce, Mr. & Mrs. O.P. Shelton, Mrs. Thelma Parker, Mrs. Betty Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Shufelt, Mr. J.W. Reavis, Mrs. Ruby Hedgecock
PARKWOOD - Mrs. Robert F. Greene, Mrs. J.M. Cooper, Mrs. Clara Ward, Mrs. Larry Morgan, Rev. Robert F. Greene
PILOT VIEW - Mrs. Archie Anderson, Mrs. John Haas, Mrs. Robert Bell, Rev. John Haas, Bill Nix, Bud Parker
PINE GROVE - Mrs. R.A. Pickard, Mrs. Lula Leonard, Mrs. Irene Loflin, Mrs. Mary Leonard, Mr. J.E. Loflin
REAVIS MEMORIAL - W.W. Auman, Mrs. T.W. Moore, Mrs. Clyde Tucker, Mrs. W.W. Auman, Robie Corder, Mrs. S.S. Knight, Mildred Dills, M.R. Ingram, Mrs. J.M. Thomas
SMITH GROVE - Mr. Parker Hawkins, Mrs. Cora Pendry, Mr. Gene Pitts
SOUTHSIDE - Mr. W.R. Grant, Mrs. W.R. Grant, Miss Daisy Shaw, Mrs. Ruth Ray, Mrs. Georgia Cranford, Mrs. Minnie Hinson, Mrs. Pearl Parlier, Mrs. Faye Thrift, Mrs. George Tate
TRINDALE - Mrs. Vennie Prevost, Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough
TRINITY - G.G. Clinard, Mrs. Nelson Clinard, George Fowler, Mrs. George Fowler, H.L. Swann, Mrs. Edith Fowler, Mrs. Helen Albertson, Rev. E.B. Stewart, Mrs. Erline Hendrix, Mrs. Joyce Welborn
WOODLAWN - Mr. C.E. Abbott, Mr. Jim Parrish, Mrs. Jim Parrish, Mrs. Don Wolfe

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

(Revised October 15, 1965)

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following as its constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organization, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III - Membership

The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:

(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions:

(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church under watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written monthly reports on forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. Baptist churches affiliated with and in fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 3. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each Church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 4. When any church shall fail to be represented by letter for two consecutive years, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V - Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism and Superintendent of Missions.

Section 2. Election of Officers

(1) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated and elected by a majority of those messengers voting at each annual meeting. They shall not serve for more than two successive years. This election shall be by ballot.

(2) The Clerk, Treasurer and Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the annual meeting. This shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

(3) The Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Music Director, Women's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, and the Chairman of Evangelism shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected no later than July by the Executive Committee so they can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting and serve until the close of the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each church and

mission, one lay member from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

(2) The name of the lay member of the Executive Committee, elected by the church, shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall meet on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed, upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they may occur during the year.

Section 2. Committee on Committees

The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will appoint the Committee on Committees and its Chairman before the first meeting of the Executive Committee. This Committee will consist of seven (7) members. It will serve until the close of the next annual meeting. This Committee will nominate all the standing committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association.

Section 3. Standing Committees

These committees shall work closely with and under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

(1) Nominating Committee

This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator. It shall also bring nominations for the denominational representatives.

(2) Missions Committee

This committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, three of whom shall be the Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.
b. To work with the Superintendent of Missions and serve as the mediator between him and the Association.
c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. No mission should be organized without having some church or churches of the Association to sponsor it.
d. To serve in the capacity of a Building and Grounds Committee for all properties of the Association.
e. To keep an up-to-date working agreement with the Superintendent of Missions.

(3) Place and Preacher Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where the Association shall meet in its sessions. This Committee shall also make recommendations as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members, three (3) pastors and four (4) laymen. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By - Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. The Chairman shall be a member of the Executive Committee. This Committee shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. It shall then give a report and recommendation to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV, Section 1, 2, and 4.

(6) Promotional Committee

This Committee shall be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, the Training Union Director, the Women's Missionary Union President, the Brotherhood President, the Music Director, and the Vice - Moderator, who will serve as chairman. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be ex officio members of this Committee.

The duties of this Committee are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions in preparing a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar, it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

(7) Auditing Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's record, and then bring its report to the Association.

(8) Resolutions Committee

This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(9) Memorial Committee

This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(10) Ordination Advisory Committee

This Committee shall consist of five (5) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(11) Christian Life Committee

This Committee shall consist of seven (7) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

(12) Program Committee

This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This Committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

ARTICLE VII - Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in a Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII - Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or its By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX - Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided, that a notice to amend, and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday following the second Sunday in October.

ARTICLE II - Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III - Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to the annual session of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV - Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice-Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and ex officio

members of all standing committees. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all moneys. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By - Laws.

4. Sunday School Superintendent

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and promote the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

5. Training Union Director

The Training Union Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Brotherhood President

The Brotherhood President shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Women's Missionary Union President

The Women's Missionary Union President shall direct and promote the Women's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Director of Music

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Chairman of Evangelism

The Chairman of Evangelism shall direct and promote the evangelistic program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Superintendent of Missions

(1) He will plan a long - range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(2) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(3) He will attend all Associational - wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, etc., in line with the total program of the Association.

(4) He will supply pulpits when needed and invited with the understanding that he will not supply more than three weeks in succession at any one church, except in cases of needy fields or new work, and then only upon approval of the Missions Committee.

(5) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals, new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(6) He shall be ex officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE V - Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist

Hospital, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Association and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI - Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified budget, and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association. Any person making a purchase for the Association should submit a purchasing order for approval before the purchase is made.

ARTICLE VII - Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII - Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

PROCEEDINGS

October 14, 1965 - Brentwood Baptist Church

Morning Session

1. The Moderator, Rev. George H. Wallace, called the meeting to order and excused himself because of a funeral and asked the Vice-Moderator to preside. Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

2. Rev. Toby Stone, pastor of Hillcrest Baptist Church, read Luke 24:36-53 and then led in prayer.

3. Rev. James Pharr, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and moved its adoption. Rev. Charlie Monk seconded this motion and the program was adopted.

4. Recognition of pastors and new staff members: Mel Anderson, Noel Lykins, Hoyt Rutledge, Toby Stone and Harry Ward. These were welcomed into our association

and any others who were not present.

5. Mr. Carroll Stegall led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er The Sun." Special music was rendered by Charles Pulley, who sang "It's Never Been Easy."

6. Rev. Duncan Futrelle, pastor of English Street Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon. He used as his text Matthew 10:32 - 39 and his topic was "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness."

7. Rev. Clyde Tucker presented the revised Constitution and moved that it be adopted. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded this motion. The Constitution was discussed and Mr. Ed Shufelt offered a revision of Article VI, Section 3, number 11, dealing with the Christian Life Committee. After lengthy discussion, Rev. Tucker called for a point of personal privilege and made a substitute motion that this be deferred until such time that the Program Committee could replace it in the program. Rev. E.B. Stewart seconded this motion. Motion carried.

8. Rev. W.W. Robbins presented the report of Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

9. Rev. John Wade gave a summary of the Executive Committee actions for the year and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

10. Rev. John Wade, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, presented a letter from the College Heights Baptist Church and moved that this church be accepted under watchcare for one year. Motion was seconded and carried.

11. In the absence of Mrs. A.C. Moody, Treasurer, Mr. Rhyne read the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wade seconded the motion. Motion carried.

12. In the absence of the Auditing Committee Chairman, Mr. Rhyne read the report and moved its adoption. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded the motion. Motion carried.

13. Mr. Paul Godfrey, Chairman of the Finance and Budget Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1965 - 66 and moved its adoption. Rev. W.W. Robbins seconded the motion and also made a motion to amend the budget by increasing the missionary's salary by $5.00 a week. This was seconded by Rev. Clyde Tucker and the amendment carried. Moderator then called for any question or discussion on the amended budget; there was none and motion as amended carried.

14. Rev. John Wade gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. Rev. E.B. Stewart seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Wade spoke to the association on the importance of Sunday Schools in our churches.

15. Rev. F.A. Lunsford gave the Missions Committee Report and moved its adoption. Rev. John Wade seconded the motion. Motion carried.

16. Rev. W.W. Robbins presented the Report from the Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Robbins introduced Rev. A.N. Hollis who spoke to the report.

17. Mr. Charles Pulley led the congregation in singing, "I Love To Tell The Story."

18. Mr. Rhyne spoke to the association using as his topic, "A Look At The Association," Matthew 9:36 - 38. Rev. Robert Greene led the benediction and offered thanks for the noon meal.

Afternoon Session

19. The Moderator called the meeting to order and Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing, "Ye Servants of God."

20. Rev. Harry Ward, pastor of Lake Park Mission, read Acts 3:13 - 20, and led in prayer.

21. Rev. E.W. Clapp presented the Children's Home Report and moved its adoption. Rev. Charlie Monk seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Clapp introduced Mr. Olive who spoke to the report.

22. Rev. J.D. Allgood gave the report of the Homes for the Aging and moved its adoption. Rev. E.W. Clapp seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Allgood introduced Mr. James Olive who spoke to the report.

23. Dr. Claude Bowen, pastor of First Baptist Church, Greensboro, gave the report of the Baptist Foundation. Rev. E.W. Clapp moved its adoption. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded the motion. Motion carried. Dr. Bowen spoke to the report.

24. Rev. E.C. Upchurch, Director of Church Development of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, spoke on Juvenile Work and other phases of State Missions.

25. Rev. James Pharr gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. Charlie Monk seconded the motion. Motion carried.

26. The floor was opened for nominations of Moderator. Rev. Charlie Monk placed the name of Rev. James Pharr. There were no other names placed in nomination for moderator. Rev. E.W. Clapp moved that nominations cease and that Rev. Pharr be elected by acclamation. Rev. A.B. Asbill seconded the motion and Rev. Pharr was elected.

Rev. F.A. Lunsford nominated Rev. John Wade to serve as Vice-Moderator. Rev. E.B. Stewart moved that nominations cease and that Rev. Wade be elected by acclamation. Rev. E.W. Clapp seconded the motion and Rev. Wade was elected.

27. Rev. E.B. Stewart made a motion that we accept the Music Report as printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. E.W. Clapp seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Evening Session - Green Street

28. The Vice-Moderator, Rev. James Pharr, called the meeting to order and Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing, "Send the Light," and "I Gave My Life For Thee."

29. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, pastor of Fairmont Park Baptist Church, read Isaiah 52:7-15 and led in prayer.

30. Rev. Clyde Davis, Secretary of Brotherhood Work for North Carolina Baptists, spoke on Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work.

31. Mrs. R.C. Fincher moved the adoption of the W.M.U. Report as found in the Book of Reports. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge seconded the motion. Motion carried. Mrs. Fincher spoke to the report.

32. Rev. Floyd H. Rhyne made a motion that the associational minutes of the seventh annual session be dedicated in honor of Rev. George T. Tunstall, Dr. R.C. Fincher seconded the motion. Motion carried.

33. Mr. Jim Martin led the congregation in singing, "Ye Christian Heralds." Special music was rendered by Carroll Stegall, who sang, "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."

34. Dr. Eugene Spears, pastor of Emerywood Baptist Church, brought the missionary message using as a topic "Go into all the world," Matthew 9:35-38. Dr. Spears closed the evening session with a season of prayer.

October 15, 1965

Morning Session - Green Street

35. Rev. James Pharr, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order and Mr. C.L. Christian led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Be The Name of the Lord" and "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling."

36. Rev. Noel Lykins, Minister of Education of Emerywood Baptist Church, read Acts 20:17-28 and led in prayer.

37. Dr. R.C. Fincher presented the Training Union Report and moved its adoption. Mr. B.G. Leonard seconded the motion. Motion carried. Dr. Fincher spoke to the report.

38. Mr. Roger Cole led the congregation in singing, "Rise Up O Men Of God."

39. Moderator called for any miscellaneous business, calling attention to the matter of Constitutional Revision being carried over. Rev. Clyde Tucker was recognized and he continued to read the changes in the Constitution and By - Lays. The Moderator informed the group that time for miscellaneous business had expired. Rev. W.W. Robbins made a motion that time be extended ten minutes, seconded by Mr. John Reavis, motion carried. Rev. Pharr then called for the reading of the revision of the duties of the Christian Life Committee as offered by Mr. Shufelt. Mr. Shufelt withdrew his suggestion and the vote was taken on motion to accept the Constitution as amended or revised. The vote for the Revised Constitution carried and the Constitution was adopted.

40. Rev. Robert Greene made a motion that "The Central Baptist Association request all of its organizational leaders to plan as many as possible of their night meetings on one night of the week. I would suggest Tuesday night. This motion is in no way intended to curtail the organizational work of our association. On the contrary, I would hope that it would enhance its work by keeping the scheduling conflicts between the local church and the association at a minimum." Rev. Clyde Tucker seconded the motion. Rev. E.B. Stewart made a substitute motion to refer this matter to the Executive Committee. Rev. W.W. Robbins seconded the motion. Mr. Rhyne explained that if this was done, it would be too late to get a Calendar of Activities ready. Rev. Stewart withdrew his motion and Rev. Greene's motion carried.

41. Mr. Rhyne asked for the floor to explain page 23 of the Book of Reports dealing with mission gifts going through the Treasurer's office in Raleigh.

42. Rev. Clyde Tucker presented the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. Rev. W.W. Robbins seconded the motion. Motion carried.

43. Rev. E.B. Stewart presented the report on Denominational Literature and moved its adoption. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Stewart then introduced Mr. Roger Branch who spoke to the report.

44. Mr. Ed Shufelt gave the report of the Christian Life Committee and moved its adoption. Dr. R.C. Fincher seconded the motion. Motion carried. Mr. Shufelt spoke to the report.

45. Rev. Charlie Monk presented the report of the Radio and Television Commission and moved its adoption. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Monk spoke to the report.

46. Rev. J.D. Allgood gave the report of the Memorials Committee and Mr. B.G. Leonard led in a special season of prayer.

47. Rev. Neil Armstrong gave Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report:

October 13 - Albertson Road
October 14 - English Street
Preacher - Rev. E.B. Stewart

Rev. Armstrong moved the report be adopted. Rev. Toby Stone seconded the motion. Motion carried.

48. Rev. E.B. Stewart gave the Report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Rev. Clyde Tucker seconded the motion, and asked that Rev. Pharr be included in the special recognitions. Rev. W.W. Robbins requested that the High Point Enterprise be included. Motion with these revisions carried.

49. Mr. Rhyne made a motion that the remaining money from the Piedmont Association be placed in a special fund to go toward purchasing or building suitable office space for the association. Also that the Moderator and Vice - Moderator appoint a committee of seven (7) to serve as a Planning and Finance Committee. No funds are to be taken from the budget, but it is hoped that money can be raised for this project. Mr. Rhyne stated that a businessman in town had promised him $1000 the first of the year to go toward this building. Rev. John Wade seconded the motion. Motion carried.

50. Pat Taylor led the congregation in singing, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

51. Rev. J. Harvey Clark gave the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. Rev. F.A. Lunsford seconded the motion. Motion carried. Rev. Clark spoke to the report.

52. Special music by a male quartet composed of Mr. C.L. Christian, Mr. Roger Cole, Mr. Charles Pulley, and Mr. Carroll Stegall sang "My Faith Has Found A Resting Place."

53. Rev. J. Harvey Clark, pastor of Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church, brought the closing message using as a text Isaiah 21:5 - 12 and a topic "Watchman, What of the Night?" after which he asked Mr. Christian to lead the congregation in singing, "My Jesus I Love Thee." Mr. Rhyne led the closing prayer offering thanks for the noon meal.

BOOK OF REPORTS

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

ALLGOOD, J.D. - Pastor, East Grimes Avenue Mission
ANGEL, Mrs. Roy - Associational Clerk, First Church, Jamestown
BOWEN, Claude - Pastor, First Church, Greensboro
CHRISTIAN, C.L. - Minister of Music, First Church, High Point
CLAPP, E.W. - Pastor, First Church, Archdale
CLARK, J. Harvey - Pastor, Hilliard Memorial
COLE, Roger - Minister of Music, Green Street
CORNS, Thomas - Lexington Avenue
CULLER, Robert A. - First Church, High Point
FINCHER, R.C. - College Heights
FINCHER, Mrs. R.C. - College Heights
FUTRELLE, Duncan - Pastor, English Street
GODFREY, Paul - First Church, High Point
HOPKINS, Julian - Director of Evangelism, Raleigh
HULLENDER, Ralph - North Main Street
LUNSFORD, F.A. - Pastor, Albertson Road
LYKINS, Noel - Minister of Education, Emerywood
MARTIN, Jim - Minister of Music, Reavis Memorial
MONK, Charlie - Pastor, Brentwood
MOODY, Mrs. A.C. - Associational Treasurer, Southside
PHARR, James L. - Pastor, First Church, High Point
PULLEY, Charles - Minister of Music, North Main Street
RHYNE, Floyd H. - Superintendent of Missions
ROBBINS, W.W. - Pastor, Lexington Avenue
RUTLEDGE, Hoyt - Pastor, Fairmont Park
SHUFELT, Ed - Oakview
SPEARS, W.E. - Pastor, Emerywood
STEGALL, Carroll - Minister of Music, Emerywood
STEWART, E.B. - Pastor, Trinity
STONE, Toby - Pastor, Hillcrest
TAYLOR, Pat - Minister of Education - Music, Hilliard Memorial
TUCKER, Clyde - Pastor, Reavis Memorial
UPCHURCH, E.C. - Director of Church Development, Raleigh
WADE, John - Pastor, First Church, Jamestown
WALLACE, George - Pastor, Allen Jay
WARD, Harry - Pastor, Lake Park Mission

SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 14, 1965

Brentwood Baptist Church

"A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH PROCLAMATION AND WITNESS"

MORNING SESSION: "Through the Association"

Call to Order ..... Moderator

9:30	Worship in Song	C.L. Christian
9:35	Devotional	Toby Stone
9:40	Report of Program Committee	James L. Pharr
9:45	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	
9:50	Hymn	Carroll Stegall
	Special Music	Charles Pulley
10:00	Annual Sermon	Duncan Futrelle
10:30	Music Report	Roger Cole
10:35	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55	Committee on Committees Report	W.W. Robbins
11:00	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Roy Angel
11:05	Credentials Committee Report	John Wade
11:10	Treasurer's Report	Mrs. A.C. Moody
11:15	Auditing Committee Report	Tom Corns
11:20	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Paul Godfrey
11:25	Sunday School Report	John Wade
11:30	Missions Committee Report	F.A. Lunsford
11:35	Hymn	Charles Pulley
11:40	"A Look At The Association"	Floyd H. Rhyne
12:00	Benediction	
	Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION: "Through North Carolina Baptists"

Call to Order ..... Moderator

1:00	Worship in Song	C.L. Christian
1:05	Devotional	Harry Ward
1:10	Children's Home Report	E.W. Clapp
1:20	Homes for Aging Report	J.D. Allgood
1:30	Hospital Report	W.W. Robbins
1:40	Baptist Foundation	Gordon Maddrey
1:50	Juvenile Work	E.C. Upchurch
2:00	State Missions	Julian Hopkins
2:15	Nominating Committee Report	James L. Pharr
	Election of Officers	
	Benediction	

Green Street Baptist Church
October 14 and October 15, 1965

EVENING SESSION: "Through World Missions"

Call to Order ..... Moderator

7:30	Worship in Song	C.L. Christian
7:35	Devotional	Hoyt Rutledge
7:40	Brotherhood Report	Robert Culler
7:50	W.M.U. Report	Mrs. R.C. Fincher
8:00	Hymn	Jim Martin
	Special Music	Carroll Stegall
8:05	Missionary Message	Eugene Spears
8:35	Benediction	

Friday, October 15, 1965

MORNING SESSION: "Through The Local Church"

Call to Order ..... Moderator

9:30	Worship in Song	C.L. Christian
9:35	Devotional	Noel Lykins
9:40	Training Union Report	R.C. Fincher
9:50	Hymn	Roger Cole
10:00	Miscellaneous Business	
10:05	Christian Education Report	Clyde Tucker
10:15	Denominational Literature Report	E.B. Stewart
10:25	Christian Life Committee Report	Ed Shufelt
10:35	Radio and Television Commission	Charlie Monk
10:40	Memorials Committee Report	J.D. Allgood
10:45	Tim, Place, Preacher Committee	Ralph Hullender
10:50	Resolutions Committee	E.B. Stewart
11:00	Announcements	
11:10	Hymn	Pat Taylor
11:15	Evangelism Report	J. Harvey Clark
11:25	Special Music	Male Quartet
11:30	Inspirational Message	J. Harvey Clark
12:00	Adjourn	
	Lunch	

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1964 - September 30, 1965

Balance Brought Forward		2552.64	
Receipts:			
Local Churches	12881.23		
Baptist State Convention	576.00		
Other Income	261.34		
		13718.57	
			$16271.21
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Organizations:			
W. M. U:	153.12		
Training Union	9.74		
Sunday School	48.98		
Brotherhood	58.50		
Baptist Hour	470.00		
Music	340.00		
Evangelism	362.90		
Seminary Extension	120.00		
		1563.24	
Missions		226.00	
Conventions		400.00	
Operating Expense:			
Salaries	6887.00		

Office Equip. & Expense	627.13		
Postage, meter rent, etc.	374.18		
Rent	150.00		
Utilities (pastorium)	399.96		
Telephone & Telegrams	143.67		
Travel	900.00		
Interest	584.78		
Sundry Expense	488.86		
Insurance	74.00		
Freight	7.34		
		10636.92	
Debt Retirement		579.22	
Assn. Superintendent's Retirement		379.92	
			-13785.30
Petty Cash			- 100.00
BALANCE 9-30-65			$ 2385.91

Balance Due on Assn. Superintendent's Home 9-30-65 $9,421.47

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Albertson Road	$ 641.74
Allen Jay	500.00
Archdale First	300.00
Brentwood	371.12
Conrad Memorial	139.34
Cloverdale	---
English Street	260.00
Emerywood	700.00
East Grimes Chapel	---
Fairmont Park	285.00
High Point First	1322.50
Friendly	50.00
Green Street	2215.02
Highland	---
Hillcrest	146.28
Hilliard Memorial	504.00
Jamestown First	478.66
Jewel	45.00
Lexington Avenue	1209.15
Mount Calvary	---
North Main Street	1115.44
Oak Grove	30.87
Oakview	426.47
Parkwood	343.64
Pilot View	427.00
Pine Grove	50.00
Reavis Memorial	380.00
Smith Grove	5.00
Southside	620.00
Trindale	50.00

Trinity	215.00
West End Mission	---
Woodlawn	50.00
	$12881.23

Central Baptist Association
AUDITOR'S REPORT
for Year Ended September 30, 1965

Beginning Bank Balance			$ 2, 552.64
Receipts	Member Churches	$12, 881.23	
	Baptist State Convention	576.00	
	Miscellaneous	261.34	
			$13, 718.57
Total Bank Balance and Receipts			$16, 271.21
Less: Cash Disbursements			13, 885.30
Balance per Books			$ 2, 385.91
Balance per Bank Statement			$ 1, 956.65
Add: Deposit in Transit			575.07
			2, 531.72
Less: Checks Outstanding			145.81
Adjusted Bank Balance			$ 2, 385.91

The Auditing Committee wishes to commend the Treasurer for her most excellent records and services in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas B. Corns, Chairman

BUDGET FOR 1965-66

I.	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
1.	Sunday School	$ 200.00	
2.	Training Union	250.00	
3.	W. M. U.	250.00	
4.	Brotherhood	150.00	
5.	Music	200.00	
6.	Evangelism	200.00	
7.	Baptist Hour	520.00	
8.	Seminary Extension	200.00	
9.	Christian Life Committee	300.00	
			$ 2, 270.00
II.	OPERATING EXPENSE AND SALARIES		
1.	Superintendent of Missions	$ 5460.00	
2.	Secretary	1560.00	
3.	Retirement	380.00	

4.	Travel	900.00	
5.	Office (rent and telephone)	360.00	
6.	Printing of Minutes	400.00	
7.	Office Supplies (including mail and new equipment)	800.00	
8.	Convention and other meetings	400.00	
9.	Utilities for Pastorium	480.00	
			$ 10,740.00
III.	MISSIONS		
1.	New Church Fund	$ 1000.00	
2.	Baptist Student Union	250.00	
3.	Direct Missions	1000.00	
4.	Ridgecrest and Camps	140.00	
			2,390.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM		
1.	Debt Retirement	$ 1164.00	
2.	Maintenance	200.00	
			1,364.00
V.	INCIDENTALS	$ 200.00	200.00
			16,964.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Paul Godfrey, Chairman

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care--a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
E.W. Clapp

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, administrators, and students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses, and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

Each Sunday from campuses all over the state, faculty members, administrative officers, and students move out into the churches to preach and assist the churches as supply pastors, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders, and special speakers in the area of missions, stewardship, and evangelism. Teachers, particularly in our colleges, welcome the opportunity to supply pulpits. If your church is without a pastor or if your pastor is ill or has to be away, then contact your nearest Baptist college. Either the president's office or the office of public relations will be delighted to recommend someone to help you out for these Sundays.

The Council on Christian Education during the past three years has been engaged in a serious study in several important areas. A printed summary report will be ready for distribution before the Convention meets in November.

Included in this study will be a statement on the commitment, purpose, objectives in Christian higher education, the distinctive role of the Christian college, the distinctive role of the Christian teacher, function of the chapel on the Christian campus, a statement on academic freedom and responsibility, a study of faculty salaries and finances, and a special study of the Christian vocational worker and his needs. Many other areas are covered which would be too lengthy to include in this brief report. The Council has had the complete cooperation of the administration and the faculties of all our Baptist colleges in developing this study.

During the past year the contribution of Baptist colleges to Christian lay-leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized. Our seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women.

Many of these graduates are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and

ethical life of communities in which they live. All during the past year testimonies have continued to come in from teachers, doctors, lawyers, industrialists, artists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to name. All of these testimonies assert two things: attending a Christian college gives a closer tie to the local church, and a greater sense of responsibility for Christian citizenship in the local community.

During this year 12 churches of the Central Baptist Association have designated $625.92 to Christian Education. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership.

Each church is urged to participate in the advance of Christian Education, especially in the Baptist colleges of North Carolina, through more dedicated prayers and contributions. It is hoped that every church in the Central Baptist Association will make a special contribution in 1966.

Respectively submitted,
Clyde H. Tucker

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a great day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. More elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Home in Albermarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues - the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all time high and exceeded $96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1965 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever - increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

In the Special Day Offering this year our Association gave $2,266.19.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Allgood

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Your Christian Life Committee would like to commend all the Baptists who have

supported the newly formed Citizens for Christian Action organization, both financially and through personal work. This new group has been able to achieve some outstanding results, greatest of which during 1965 was the defeat of the High Point liquor referendum.

We would recommend your continuous support of this organization in the many endeavors it is planning to undertake in the future.

Your Christian Life Committee recommends that the Committee be allowed to participate in an educational program concerning the moral conditions of our community.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin H. Shufelt

REPORT OF RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Twenty-five years of broadcasting the Good News of God's love is being observed by Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission this year. THE BAPTIST HOUR, first "official" broadcast of the denomination, was begun on the afternoon of January 5, 1941, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. Dr. M.E. Dodd was the speaker.

From that beginning of a half-hour worship service broadcast 13 weeks a year, the Commission has advanced to the present 22 different radio and television programs each week.

Observance of this 25th anniversary year was climaxed during the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas on June 2, 1965, when the agency's international Communications Center was dedicated. This event signified a new beginning of Southern Baptist efforts to proclaim the Good News into the far reaches of the world, and to witness to the millions who do not know Christ and the hope which lies in Him.

The new headquarters building looks back on 27 years of operating in borrowed offices, converted homes and store buildings in order to use radio and television to preach the gospel. It contains offices, studios, radio-tv production areas, plus printing and warehouse facilities in the two buildings which contain 42,000 square feet and cost about $720,000.00.

In spite of the obstacles, the Radio-TV Commission has brought the Southern Baptist Convention to third place in the free world in the number of broadcasts and hours put out annually. Radio Free Europe and the Voice of America are first and second.

The Commission prepared and distributed 79,984 individual broadcasts in 1964 for a 27.2% increase over 1963. A total of 22 programs were produced and broadcasted regularly last year, 13 in English and nine in other languages. This was four ahead of last year and a dozen more than in 1962.

The number of stations broadcasting these programs rose from 1210 in 1962 to 1732 in 1964. The figure stands at approximately 1800 now. In the past decade, programs produced by the Commission in the name of Southern Baptists have risen from 9,624 hours a year to 37,804 hours and from an estimated 13 million audience to 60 million - an overall increase of 361 per cent.

The agency operates under a four-part program structure approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. This includes radio-tv production, audience building for these broadcasts, a program of inquiry and counseling to those who respond to broadcasts, and a program of technical assistance to pastors and agencies of the Convention.

A new facet of the program of inquiry and counseling beginning next year will be a Radio Bible Correspondence Course - thought to be the first such course in America to offer Seminary credit.

Locally, during our recent Area-Wide Revival with Dr. E.J. Daniels, programs

advertising the meeting were carried over radio stations WHPE, WMFR and WNOS, and WGHP- TV.

THE BAPTIST HOUR is broadcast each Sunday at 1:30 p.m. over WHPE.

We appreciate the cooperation of our local stations, enabling us to get the gospel to many people, some of whom do not attend church anywhere.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Charlie Monk, Jr.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Those of us who were familiar with the BYPU of yesteryear would scarcely recognize the current Baptist Training Union.

The broadened, diversified program and streamlined alternate organization plans certainly stretch our concepts. Are these, as well as; "Resource units," "undated units," "program selection" and the various group learning experiences sufficiently familiar to us to be workable and fully utilized in our churches? If not, my Christian friend, you are a dated, prehistoric square, in modern vernacular.

The most significant happenings in Central Baptist Association were as follows:

1. Pastor- Led Enlargement Campaign, October 25- 31, with about one-half of our pastors participating. Mr. J.P. Morgan and Dr. Leroy Ford challenged us to the core.
2. M- Night was an elevating affair with Dr. Edward Young of Philadelphia defining the Educational Function of the Church and our own Dr. Eugene Spears inspired us with the Worshipping Church. Twenty- eight churches were represented by 425 members and 18 pastors.
3. Youth Night- March 19, 1965, at English Street was a gala occasion. Following the banquet our Tournaments were held with two participants in the Intermediate Sword Drill, Freddie Riddle of Oakview being declared the winner. There were four Young People Speakers, with Linda Wood of College Heights and Eunice Sechrest of High Point First being declared winners.
4. The remaining Tournaments were held at Southside, April 4, 1965, with 51 Juniors participating in memory work and 47 qualifying. Of the four taking part in Adult Scripture Reading, Mrs. J.W. Moffitt of Green Street was selected.
5. The above represented the association at the Region V Training Union Convention with Miss Wood and Mrs. Moffitt being judged winners there by moving on to represent us on a statewide level. We are especially proud of the 46 Juniors who went to this tournament, the greatest of any association.
6. The Associational Training Union prayed earnestly and worked with great dedication for our Central Carolina Evangelistic Crusade.

As your associational leadership stands ready to assist you, with Mr. John Reavis reassuming the directorship, please let us help you to a more meaningful church training ministry and help us by praying that the Lord's will be done in this vital phase of His work.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Fincher

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union achieves her purpose of enlisting and educating for missions through a program of work centering in the church where women and young people study, pray, and give of self and money in support of the Southern Baptist missionary program. Activity on the church level is often initiated and constantly stimulated by the activities of the associational organization. The Association

Woman's Missionary Union is the connecting link between the church W.M.U. and the State W.M.U. It is a vital force in sustaining promotion of all W.M.U. work and in providing opportunities for inspiration and fellowship with W.M.U. members from other Baptist churches. This organization has a responsibility to assist in organizing W.M.U. organizations in any church within the association where there is none. It also provides leadership training opportunities for W.M.S., and W.M.U. youth organizations. The Woman's Missionary Union has four tasks which it should perform for the church. They are: (1) teach missions, (2) lead persons to participate in missions, (3) provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the church, and (4) provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination. Your Central Baptist Associational Woman's Missionary Union has as its purpose to help each church in our association accomplish these tasks as each W.M.U. member and organization perform them.

Reports, ----- facts, ----- and figures for a year's works. These, ----- do not tell the story of our accomplishments. Only God knows the true value of the efforts that has been put forth.

Our Associational W.M.U. has had a terrible set-back even though it is only seven years old. For the first five years, we had a new organization, with the usual ups and downs, but continually growing; then the terrible blow; the Central Baptist Association W.M.U. was without a President. No President for over a year. This crushed our women and the associational organization suffered. It was after the new year had begun, in fact, it was at this meeting last year that your present W.M.U. President felt God's call to this tremendous task. For the past year, with the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the assistance of the State Office, and each of you, we have tried to re-organize and map our course. With enthusiasm and inspiration we are expecting great things for God in 1965-66.

Of the 35 churches and missions - 28 report having W.M.U. work; this leaves seven of our churches without any W.M.U. units of any kind. This is heavy on our hearts and we covet your prayers as we work with these, our sister churches.

Our Foreign Mission Study Institute was held in November at Green Street Baptist Church under the direction of our Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. D.A. Reddick. There were 80 in attendance at this meeting. For our Home Mission Study Institute, we took advantage of our State Mission Institute in January, which was held at Lexington, North Carolina, with 20 of our women participating. Two of our officers attended the Tri-City Mission Conference in Kernersville, N. C., on November 23, 1964.

Mobilizing with the Training Union, our Associational W.M.U. joined hands and hearts as about twenty of our young people in the various mission groups of our association led in the call to prayer on "M" Night, the beginning of our week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

Two Associational G.A. Meetings were held with an average attendance of approximately 75. Mrs. Gene Phillips, missionary to Rhodesia, was the guest speaker at the August meeting. Mrs. Bonnie Hughes had to resign as G.A. Director and Mrs. Betsy Hackler graciously filled the vacancy.

The Executive Board held quarterly meetings with an average attendance of eight of the possible seventeen.

Our Association had 99 of our women present for our State W.M.U. Annual Meeting held in Greensboro, March 16-18.

The Associational Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. R.F. Greene, held a day-camp for eight year old Sunbeams at Hanging Rock with a total attendance of 38. Miss Virginia Highfill, a missionary from Japan, led in the inspiration period.

Under the direction of Mrs. Floyd Rhyne, our Associational Y.W.A. Director, we have had two Y.W.A. Council Meetings, one an organizational meeting, and the other a planning meeting with nominating committee. The total attendance was approximately 20.

Three of our associational officers attended the Baptist World Alliance held in Miami, Florida.

A Prayer Retreat was held by our Prayer Chairman, Mrs. D.A. Rawley, at her home with attendance of approximately 25.

Eight of our Associational Officers attended one of the State Workshops for Associational Leaders held at Campbell College in August and Fruitland Baptist Assembly in September. Our own Associational Workshop held at Fairmont Park Baptist Church, September 16, 1965, was attended by 100 women.

One of the highlights of our year, even though not in visible numbers, was our Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting held April 15, 1965. Two sessions were held, the morning or day session held at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church with an attendance of 91 and the evening or night session held at First Baptist, High Point, with an attendance of 47. There were 21 churches represented in the Association, with three visiting churches not in our association, with a total attendance of 138. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W.M.S. Director from Raleigh, was with us during both the morning and evening sessions. Dr. and Mrs. Keith Edwards, missionaries to Nigeria, brought our inspirational messages for both meetings. For the night session, our Associational Brotherhood was invited and asked to feature the Brotherhood Plans for the coming year. Surely, "We are laborers together with God." 1 Cor. 3:9.

Your Associational W.M.U. Officers for 1965 - 66 are:

President	Mrs. R.C. Fincher
Vice - President	Mrs. J.B. Phillips, Jr.
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Floyd Rhyne
G.A. Director	Mrs. E.H. Hackler, Jr.
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. R.F. Greene
Director of Prayer	Mrs. D.A. Rawley
Director of Mission Study	Mrs. John Dickey
Director of Stewardship	Mrs. J.W. Saunders, Sr.
Director of Community Missions	Mrs. Max Reece
Pianist	Mrs. Neil Armstrong
Secretary	Mrs. C.W. Wood

These, your officers, are willing and anxious to assist you in whatever way we can. Won't you please call on us. We are eager to help, but we must know if you need and want help.

As we think of our accomplishment this past year, we say with the psalmist, "I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people; I will sing unto thee among the nations." Psalm 57:9.

1965 - 66 faces us with the theme, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness."

As each W.M.U. member has been renewed in worship this year, may this renewal send us forth into the world faithfully proclaiming the everlasting gospel to all people. As the women of Central Baptist Association strive to make this a better year for our Lord -- May we let these words, from our hymn, be our prayer:

"My gracious Master and My God,
Assist me to proclaim
To spread thro' all the earth abroad
The honors due His Name."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.C. Fincher

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met four times during the year, listed below are the highlights of the meetings:

NOVEMBER 13 - Met and studied applications for pastoral aid for the Parlwood and Hillcrest Churches.

FEBRUARY 2 - Met at the Albertson Road Baptist Church for a period of general discussion of the work of the association.

APRIL 1 - At the request of the First Baptist Church of Archdale, the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Superintendent of Missions, met with the pastor of Archdale and Harry Ward, a young minister of the church, and drove over the community of Lake Park to study the possibility of beginning new work.

APRIL 24 - A special called meeting of the Missions Committee met at Archdale Baptist Church. After prayer and considerable discussion about the Lake Park area, the entire committee drove over the area. It was the thinking of the committee that this would be a good place to begin a new work. Brother Tom Allen, made a motion that plans be made to begin a new work at Lake Park. Motion was seconded by Rev. Stan Earomirski and motion carried.

SEPTEMBER 18 - Committee met at the associational office to discuss applications for aid on church lot and pastoral aid. After the applications were read and discussed, Brother Tom Allen made a motion that they be recommended to the Executive Committee for approval. Motion seconded by Brother M.R. Shields and motion carried.

Statistics of the Superintendent's work:

Local Church visits made	104
Sermons preached	136
Individual conferences	211
Group conferences	34
Committee meetings	57
Books taught	5
Denominational meetings attended	12
Miles traveled	19,701

Mr. Rhyne also attended the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist World Alliance, and spent 10 days in mission study on the campus of Southwestern Baptist Seminary.

Respectfully submitted,
F.A. Lunsford

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE REPORT

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many things -- sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page -- if at all. This is the RECORDER's job, to be the eyes and ears when we cannot be there. The "Charity and Children" is an excellent supplement to our Baptist State paper and we thank God for both of them.

An example of this was the editorial in the RECORDER arousing our people concerning the possibility of legalized distilleries in our state. When the people were aroused and contacted their legislators, the bill was soundly defeated.

We expect the same thing to happen when a liquor-by-the-drink bill may be proposed in 1967 Assembly.

Last year the number of churches with the RECORDER Every Family Plan increased from 3 to 8. We commend this as the best plan. The next best plan is the RECORDER Club. Individual subscriptions are $3.00; Club Plan - $2.50; and Every Member Plan - $2.00.

May we commend also in this year of Proclamation and Witness The Home Mission Magazine and our foreign missions journal, "The Commission." These should definitely be in the hands of our church mission leadership. To build more Christian homes and to promote family worship, we recommend that the "Home Life Magazine" be distributed along with other literature to every family. In addition, to help the Deacons, Staff Members and Committees -- "The Church Administration Magazine" and "The Recreation Magazine." These are just a few of the many helps offered by our denomination. Let us promote the use of all of these helps in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
E.B. Stewart

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The Executive Committee had four meetings during the year. We are presenting items of interest from all of the meetings together with any action that was taken.

NOVEMBER 17 - This first meeting was our organizational meeting. Rev. George Wallace was elected Chairman and Rev. James Pharr was elected Vice - Chairman. Reports were heard from the Missions Committee, Training Union and the Hospital Representative. Mr. Robert Culler, Brotherhood President, showed a filmstrip, "The Role of a Father in a Christian Home." He also called attention that January 24, was "Baptist Men's Day."

The Superintendent of Missions discussed the "Tithe Now" campaign and made a motion that the churches in the association set a goal of 1,331 new tithers for this year. Motion carried.

Mr. Tom Corns gave the Auditing Committee report.

JANUARY 19 - This was a special meeting to meet with representatives of the E.J. Daniels Crusade team. Rev. Harvey Clark presented the names of committee members to serve during the crusade.

JULY 29 - Voted to have a School of Missions in the spring or fall of 1967. Discussed the revised Constitution and By - Laws.

The following were nominated and elected to serve as leadership in the various departments for 1965 - 66:

Sunday School	John Wade
Training Union	John Reavis
W.M.U.	Mrs. R.C. Fincher
Brotherhood	Harold Boruff
Music	C.L. Christian, Jr.
Evangelism	J. Harvey Clark

SEPTEMBER 21 - Voted to set up a permanent committee on Juvenile Rehabilitation work. Approved application for the Lake Park Mission for aid on pastor's salary and aid on the purchase of land. Lake Park is a mission of First Baptist Church of Archdale.

Respectfully submitted,
George Wallace, Chairman
Mrs. Roy Angel, Clerk

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of

financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose; when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

The following is report of the Mother's Day Offering from the churches in our association:

	1964	1965
Archdale	120.00	103.48
Conrad Mem.	19.00	28.23
Fairmont Park	80.80	101.35
Friendly	75.00	50.00
Albertson Rd.	100.00	105.00
Allen Jay	350.00	400.00
Brentwood	288.10	239.74
Emerywood	835.05	814.50
English St.	525.00	350.00
First	2300.00	2314.60
Green St.	523.76	456.05
Hillcrest	20.50	49.05
Hilliard Mem.	64.90	50.00
Lex. Ave.	80.50	100.00
North Main	199.68	186.45
Parkwood		16.00
Reavis Mem.	130.00	150.00
Southside	357.11	356.63
Woodlawn	297.32	119.51
Jamestown	83.81	15.50
Jewel		25.00
Oak Grove	29.79	
Pilot View	20.40	23.50
Oak View	53.74	74.89
Pine Grove	100.00	100.00
Smith Grove	83.43	90.74
Trindale		25.00
Trinity	179.50	191.31
West End	35.50	39.17

1964 Total: $6, 952.89

1965 Total: $6, 575.69

Respectfully sibmitted,
W. W. Robbins

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; TEACHING them to observe all things ..."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We have accepted the challenge to increase our enrollment each year until 1970. Next year we will need an increase of 3% and we can reach this goal easily if each church will set a goal and WORK. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away Departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

Next year we urge each church to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a Vacation Bible School, to promote opportunities for training, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to support associational Sunday School projects and to plan opportunities for their leaders to attend Sunday School weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest.

The Sunday Schools in the association reported a total enrollment of 12,802 as compared with 12,645 in 1964.

Five association representatives attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College this year and conducted a clinic in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Wade

MUSIC REPORT

Two major events stand out in the area of music. They show a wonderful spirit of cooperation among the churches of the association in the service of God through the ministry of music. They also mark two thrilling "firsts" in the young history of Central Baptist Association:

1. Presentation of "The Messiah" by Handel, Sunday, December 20, 1964, 2:00 p.m. at First Baptist Church, High Point, sponsored for the first time by Baptist churches. Over 100 singers participated in the scheduled rehearsals and performances. It was directed by Roger W. Cole and accompanied by Robert Sutter, organist, Marie Burnette, pianist, and a string quartet from the faculties of nearby colleges. Soloists were Mrs. C.J. Rountree, soprano, Jeanette Ogg, alto, Cy Moffitt, tenor, Hal Shoemaker, bass, and Bill Marlowe, trumpet.
2. Revival Choir of Central Carolina Crusade for Christ, held in the spring of 1965 at College Village Shopping Center, High Point. There was a splendid response with about 250 voices on the opening night the largest in the experience of the Daniels Crusade Team. It was necessary to enlarge the choir loft under the tent. A two-manual electronic organ was donated for the services by Harris Music Company of English Road, High Point.

   Lowell Leistner was Music Director and soloist. The organization of the Revival Choir was under the supervision of the following special music committee consisting of representatives from participating churches: Rev. Max Reece, Chairman, Don Gurley, Johnny Cooper, Mrs. Leila Payne, Argie Wood, Leon Boyles, Richard Turner, Darrell Saunders, Cliff Christian, Roger Sharrock, Ricky Coffey, Grady Combs, F.H. Brookbank, J.W. Stevens, Pat Taylor, Mrs.

Lucy Patterson, Jim Martin, Jim Hutchens, Ray Alderson, Hubert Willard, Mrs. Sammy Young, F.T. Harmon, Mrs. Margaret Cockerham, J.C. Smith, Rev. Bill Barker, C.G. Mickey, C.B. Westmoreland, Richard Lightfoot, Arlin Hall, and Coy Jones.

The Baptist State Choir Festivals are held each February. Several adult, youth and junior choirs participated in 1965. Any church who has a choir should enter the festivals. IN 1966 THE DATES ARE FEBRUARY 28 - MARCH 4.

Joseph O. Stroud, Secretary of the Church Music Department, states:

"It is our hope that these festivals will be the means of leading people of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to know and to love the great music of the church."

"May these festivals be the means of inspiration to advance the standards for better church music in all the churches to the end that music may be used in the churches to deepen the spiritual life of all the people."

Respectfully submitted,
Roger W. Cole

EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964 -- a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the CENTRAL Association reported 464 baptisms in 1963 and 514 baptisms in 1964 -- a gain of 50. This year the churches in our association reported 487 baptisms -- a loss of 27 under 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year of 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins October 1, 1965 with the new associational year.

The highlight of Evangelism during 1964 - 65 in the Central Association came during our great area - wide Central Carolina Crusade, conducted by the E.J. Daniels Evangelistic Team of Orlando, Florida. For two weeks, April 25 - May 9, 1965, the Lord moved mightly in greater High Point, making an impact upon the entire area that shall not be soon forgotten.

This great Crusade, although sponsored by 62 churches of all evangelical denominations, was actually born in the hearts and minds of our Baptist people. We are thankful that through this sort of concern we were able to have the support of all of our 35 churches and missions.

The visible results reveal that 393 were dealt with in the Counselor's tent, with 252 of these making their profession of faith in Christ while 141 came for rededication of life. Some 2,000 pledged to tithe, over 2,000 pledged to "go the second - mile." Around 500 indicated their desire to become soul - winners. Ninety - eight of our Young People surrendered for full - time Christian service. The crowds overflowed the 2,200 capacity Canvas Cathedral until for the two closing services we witnessed between 4,500 and 5,000 gathered in the Football Stadium on the High Point College Campus.

There is so much about the accomplishments of this united Evangelistic Effort which cannot appear in statistics. This makes us believe that somehow, under God, a new day in Evangelism has dawned. As an example, one can recall the togetherness in singing, praying and witnessing in order that souls might be saved. Still further proof can be found in the fellowship of those days as being that of enabling us to know each other and our Lord better.

May the same spirit characterize our evangelistic efforts in 1965 - 66 as "Our Churches Fulfill Their Mission Through Proclamation and Witness."

Respectfully submitted,
J. Harvey Clark

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that the messengers of the Central Baptist Association express:

First, our sincere appreciation to the Brentwood Baptist Church and to the Green Street Baptist Church for their gracious hospitality and excellent provision for the seventh annual meeting of our Association.

Secondly, that we express our gratitude to all of our associational officers for their faithful service during the past year with a special word of commendation for the following:

To Rev. Floyd Rhyne and to his good wife as they begin their fifth year of service with us.

To Miss Carolyn Echerd, faithful secretary to Mr. Rhyne.

To Rev. George Wallace, for his able leadership as Moderator of the association during the past two years.

To Rev. James Pharr for the excellent way in which he has presided over our annual association during this seventh annual meeting and further to the Program Committee for the inspiring program arranged for us.

Be it resolved, further, that the messengers of the Central Baptist Association go on record as expressing our appreciation to the following media of publicity in our city.

To WGHP - TV, WHPE, WNOS, WMFR, and the High Point Enterprise for their coverage of church news, especially the excellent coverage given our Evangelistic Crusade during the spring.

To WGHP - TV for the "Television Pulpit" program inaugurated this year, giving many of our churches their first opportunity to proclaim the gospel in song and sermon on television, each Sunday from 9:00 - 9:30 a.m.

To radio station WHPE for cooperating with us in broadcasting the Baptist Hour each Sunday from 1:30 - 2:00 p.m.

Fourth, that we express our continuing concern to our City Council concerning the need for a Vice - Squad and Juvenile Division within the Police Department, and that we assure them of our own cooperation through the Christian Life Committee and the Juvenile Rehabilitation Committee the latter being recently set up at the seventh annual meeting of Central Baptist Association.

We further ask that our Associational Clerk, Mrs. Roy Angel, be requested to convey these messages of appreciation and concern to those people mentioned who are not included in our fellowship here today, and that the Christian Life Committee convey the letter from the clerk to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott B. Stewart, Chairman
W.H. Barker
Mrs. George Winslow

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Godfrey, Chm.
Burt Goodson
S. D. Gibson
Rev. Geo. Wallace
Roy Culler
Rev. Newell McMahan
Rev. Clyde Tucker

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Rev. J. Harvey Clark, Chm.
Toby Stone
John Reavis
Ward Ostrander
Rev. Frank McDaniel
Mel Anderson
Charles Pulley

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Elliott Stewart, Chm.
Tom Allen
Tom Corns
Rev. Max Reece
Homer Hicks
Rev. A. B. Asbill

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Charles Odum
Tom Charping
Eugene Davis
Rev. Stanley Earomirski

MEMORIALS
Rev. R. L. Smith, Chm.
Rev. Bill Barker
Rev. C. R. Ritch

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Francis Lunsford, Chm.
Moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Rev. E. W. Price, Jr.
Rev. W. W. Robbins
Bobby Beane
Tom Bouldin
Judd Ruth

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Duncan Futrelle, Chm.
J. R. Newton
Rev. John Haas
Rev. Robert Greene
Hoyt Rutledge
Joe Patterson
Paul Sheves

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Rev. Geo. Tunstall, Chm.
Rev. A. C. Moody
R. O. Nuckles
T. R. Hendrix, Sr.
Eugene Proffitt

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
James Pharr, Chm.
Bob Culler
Bob Allen
J. Harvey Clark
Duncan Futrelle
Charles Neil
Glenn Hartman

JEWISH WORK
Neil J. Armstrong, Chm.
Eugene Spears
Marvin Slate
Harry Ward
Owen Weatherly

JUVENILE REHABILITATION
W. E. Garrison, Chm.
Bency Smith
Larry Austin
Lester Hamilton
E. W. Clapp

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
John Wade, Chm.
Charlie Monk, Jr.
Jimmy Hinson
Russell Hinton
W. L. Smith

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
J. D. Allgood
Pat Taylor
Bill Irvin

NOTE: The Committee tried to contact each one. A few were not contacted, but we

hope they will serve - for it is a honor as well as a responsibility to serve. If any one cannot serve, please contact the chairman, and we will make a change at next Executive Committee.

Woodrow W. Robbins, Chairman

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

MISSION GIFTS TO RALEIGH OFFICE

CHURCHES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	SPECIAL OFFERINGS	GRAND TOTAL
Albertson Road	690.37	690.46	1,380.83
Allen Jay		1,450.00	1,450.00
Archdale, First	240.00	1,379.83	1,619.83
Brentwood	232.22	1,908.01	2,140.23
Cloverdale		10.00	10.00
Conrad Memorial	390.13	526.47	916.60
Emerywood	8,750.00	5,172.74	13,922.74
English Street	5,516.78	1,750.05	7,266.83
Fairmont Park	312.27	1,323.65	1,635.92
First, High Point	30,205.61	10,715.19	40,920.80
Friendly		205.00	205.00
Green Street	38,748.78	13,019.50	51,768.28
Highland			
Hilliard Memorial	1,100.00	945.00	2,045.00

Jewel	69.15	122.61	191.76
Lexington Avenue	2,457.09	1,198.51	3,655.60
Mount Calvary			
North Main	5,721.85	946.17	6,668.02
Oak Grove		40.00	40.00
Oakview	289.25	740.79	1,030.04
Pilot View	1,184.95	585.59	1,770.54
Reavis Memorial	1,325.00	2,202.21	3,525.19
Southside	100.00	2,059.50	2,159.40
Woodlawn		261.33	261.33
Hillcrest	752.79	160.94	913.73
Jamestown, First	347.50	764.87	1,112.37
Parkwood	581.60	238.09	819.69
Pine Grove		266.79	266.79
Smith Grove		927.57	927.57
Trinity	1,663.54	1,137.55	2,801.09
Grimes Avenue		29.78	29.78
Trindale	122.00	76.65	198.65
West End	1,020.50	911.74	1,932.24
College Heights			
TOTALS:	101,821.38	51,736.81	153,558.19

EDUCATION AND YOUTH DIRECTORS

Emerywood: Noel Lykins, Educational Director, 1215 Fifth Street, High Point
English Street: Miss Sarah Perry, Educational Director, 1002 Westwood, High Point
Green Street: Melvin B. Anderson, Educational Director, 3434 Greenhill Drive, High Point
Larry Austin, Youth Director, 1106 Camden Avenue, High Point
High Point, First: Miss Alma Bumgarner, Educational Director, 1100 North Main, High Point
Bency Smith, Youth Director, 515 Lindsay, High Point
Hilliard Memorial: Pat L. Taylor, Educational Director, 405 Carey, High Point
North Main: Charles Pulley, Educational Director, 206 Hampton Drive, High Point

MINISTERS LICENSED

Conrad Memorial: Billy Long, 820 Circle Drive, High Point
Hilliard Memorial: Lloyd Moore, 433 Irwin Avenue, High Point
Woodlawn: Gary Metters, 609 New Road, High Point

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Albertson Road: Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Drive, High Point
High Point, First: N.R. Demchak, 512 Forrest Street, High Point
Oakview: Oren R. Mills, 237 Fieldcrest Road, Draper
Woodlawn: Bobby Metters, 115 Timberlane Drive, High Point

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD - Miss Edna Pierce, Mrs. Jean McAdden Welch
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mr. John Ward
BRENTWOOD - Miss Elizabeth Madden, Mr. W.J. Barker, Mr. R.E. Vaughan, Mrs. Lula Grubb, Mr. Grover Pryor
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ethel Fowler, Mr. Noah Lambeth
ENGLISH STREET - Mr. G.V. Epting, Mrs. T.R. Cross, Mrs. Nora Cutting, Mrs. Ella Bennett, Mrs. J.T. Hooker
FAIRMONT PARK - Mr. Sam Greene
FRIENDLY - Mrs. Lizzie Cecil, Mrs. Otis Cardell, Mr. Frank Webb
GREEN STREET - Mrs. W.W. Atkinson, Mr. Otis Baxley, Mr. H.M. Bryant, Mrs. Pauline Cleveland, Mrs. G. Dewey Cox, Mr. Joseph D. Crawford, Mrs. C.E. Crissman, Mr. William P. Grady, Mr. Charles E. Harris, Mrs. Roxie Hogan, Mr. John S. Hollifield, Mrs. J.O. House, Mrs. M.J. Livengood, Mrs. Ida Moore, Mrs. Dollie Myers, Mrs. H.C. Poole, Mr. W.D. Shore, Mrs. Carrie Steward, Mr. Benjamin F. Turnage, and Mr. J.H. Valentine
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Mr. J.O. Wilkie, Mr. Franklin Welch, Mrs. J.M. Cheek, Mr. Tom Allen, Sr., Mrs. J.R. McGinn, Mr. James C. Chernault, Miss Avery Bodenheimer, Mr. W.A. Baxley, Mrs. Alma E. Brazell, Mr. O.A. Craven, Sr., Mrs. W.W. Arnold, Mrs. H.H. Culler, Mrs. S.J. Chastain, Mr. Charles E. Heathcock, Mrs. R.K. Black, Mrs. L.S. Baynes, and Mr. G.C. Howard
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mr. Jack W. Saunders, Mrs. John B. Byrd, and Mrs. Mary Farmer
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Mrs. Stella Willard
JEWEL - Mrs. J.R. Pierce
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mr. Rodney Kearns, Mrs. W.B. Gatlin, Sr., Mr. S.C. Craven, Mrs. Nancy Beeson, Mr. C.E. Wood, Mrs. F.F. Carroll, and Mr. D. Hall Parnell
MOUNT CALVARY - Mr. E.B. Simpson, Mr. McKinley Jones
NORTH MAIN STREET - Mr. J.V. Welch, Mr. S.J. O'Neal, Mr. Ronald E. Davis, Mr. C.F. Thompson, Mrs. Coy Jackson
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Sally Rodgers
OAKVIEW - Mr. Joel Dawson, Mrs. Maude Finney
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. P.A. Snider, Mr. John H. Ferree
SMITH GROVE - Mr. Paran Long, Mrs. Gillie Westmoreland, Mrs. Maggie Robison, Mr. Weaidell Mead
SOUTHSIDE - Mr. Roby Spencer, Mrs. Mozelle Howard, Mrs. Ada Staley, Mr. T.E. Goins
TRINITY - Mr. & Mrs. James Allen, Mr. Albert Collins, Mr. Charlie Moore, Mr. Curtis Pitts, Rev. G.A. Frost
WOODLAWN - Mr. Johnny Waynick, Mr. Samuel Wagoner, Mr. W.J. Carter
EAST GRIMES - Mr. B.C. Allen, Mr. H.J. Byerly, Mrs. C.W. Gillespie, Sr., Mr. A.L. Wilson
WEST END - Mr. John Spencer, Mrs. Nora Small

HISTORICAL RECORD OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Date	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Pk.	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Ave.	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12, 533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Mem.	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15, 638
1962-Oct. 18	First Baptist	Guilford	Geo. Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14, 156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14, 228
Oct. 18	Oakview						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Mem.	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14, 637
Oct. 16	North Main						
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	
Oct. 15	Green Street						

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Central State N. C. For year ending (month) Sept. 30, 19 65

Clerk Mrs. Roy Angel Address Rt. 7, Box 56, Greensboro ZIP Code 27407

Moderator Rev. James L. Pharr Address 405 N. Main, High Point ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
						4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by Church	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received Primitive Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Albertson Road	Rev. F. A. Lunsford, Rt. 2, Trinity 27370	1948	7	4	2			15	8	10	435	60	495			N	4680
2	Allen Jay	Rev. George Wallace, 200 Ranch Drive, H. P. 27263	1934	6	4	2			11	6	11	445	222	667				5980
3	Archdale	Rev. E. W. Clapp, 501 Julian, H. P. 27260	1947	7	4	2	1	1	21	19	24	230	135	365		1	N	4680
4	Brentwood	Rev. Charlie Monk, Jr., 1506 Brentwood, H. P. 27260	1938	6	4	3			30	25	14	419	61	480	4		N	5200
5	Cloverdale	Rev. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P. 27260	1957	4	4	1						75	7	82				
6	College Heights	Dr. O. M. Weatherly, 819 Circle Dr., H. P.	1965	4	4				2	48		49	1	50			Y	3000
7	Conrad Memorial	Rev. Russell L. Hinton, 922 Eastchester, H. P. 27260	1946	6	4	1			12	6	22	302	96	398			N	5200
8	Emerywood	Dr. W. E. Spears, Jr., 801 Arbordale Dr., H. P. 27262	1956	7	4			1	25	26	12	490	73	563			Y	11000
9	English Street	Rev. Duncan Futrelle, 801 Sunset, H. P. 27262	1913	6	4	1			10	17	16	623	47	681		1	Y	7090
10	Fairmont Park	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H. P. 27260	1940	4	4	1			7	6	16	297	19	316	7	1	N	4680
11	Friendly	Rev. W. L. Smith, 816 Brentwood, H. P. 27260	1943	4	4	1			5	1	14	263		263			N	
12	Green Street	Dr. E. W. Price, Jr., 324 Woodrow, H. P. 27262	1898	5	4	2		2	110	98	103	2446	314	2760	13	25	N	9475
13	High Point, First	Rev. J. L. Pharr, 504 Sherbrook Dr., H. P. 27262	1825	5	4	1			32	44	98	1255	338	1593	4	9	Y	9000
14	Highland	Rev. C. R. Ritch, 612 Wise Ave., H. P.	1953	6	4			1964 Report						169				
15	Hilliard Memorial	Rev. J. Harvey Clark, 2332 Edgewood Dr., H. P. 27260	1928	7	4	1			18	19	18	526	75	601		2	N	5720
16	Hillcrest	Rev. Toby Stone, Route 1, Kernersville 27284	1961	1	4	1			23	13	2	109	2	111	3		N	3900
17	Jamestown, First	Rev. John E. Wade, Rt. 1, Box 651, Jamestown 27282	1954	3	4	2			1	10		167	21	188			N	5200
18	Jewel	Rev. Jimmy Hinson, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 17-A, Trinity 27370	1941	7	4	1			24	14	8	165	18	183	3		N	5200
19	Lexington Avenue	Rev. W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5172, H. P. 27262	1929	4	4	2			23	6	34	717	200	917			Y	6760
20	Mount Calvary	Rev. Newell McMahan, 1417 Futrelle Dr., H. P. 27260	1945	6	4	2			11	7	15	210	10	220		4	N	2600
21	North Main Street	Rev. Neil Armstrong, Pine Grove Dr., H. P. 27260	1908	6	4	2		3	12	52	65	698	237	935	2	11		
22	Oak Grove	Rev. R. L. Smith, 813 Woodbury, H. P. 27260	1916	1	4	2					9			165				
23	Oakview	Rev. Max Reece, 3408 Hillside Dr., H. P. 27260	1958	6	4	2			17	31	24	215	28	243	2	2	Y	3900
24	Parkwood	Rev. R. F. Greene, Rt. 1, Box 349-E, H. P. 27260	1963	1	4	1			7	11	12	68	10	78	1		N	4160
25	Pilot View	Rev. John Haas, 413 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P. 27260	1941	1	4	1			17	9	6			335	1		N	5110
26	Reavis Memorial	Rev. Clyde H. Tucker, 712 Knightdale, H. P. 27263	1952	7	4	1			12		13	350	39	389		3	N	6240
27	Smith Grove	Rev. R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Box 815, Colfax 27235	1921	1	4	2			4	3	4	241	90	251			N	
28	Southside	Rev. A. C. Moody, 909 Wimbledon, H. P. 27260	1914	6	4	1			4		10	305	97	402			N	6000
29	Trindale	Rev. Stanley Earomirski, P. O. Box 4233, Archdale 27263	1964	1	4	1			11	5		122		122			N	1680
30	Trinity	Rev. E. B. Stewart, P. O. Box 55, Trinity 27370	1924	7	4	2			8	17	7	251	46	297	3	3	Y	4600
31	Woodlawn	Rev. A. B. Asbill, 3801 Mulberry Dr., H. P. 27260	1945	4	4	2			15	16	20	594	23	617			Y	
32	Pine Grove	Rev. Frank McDaniel, Rt. 4, Box 318, H. P.	1938	1	4	2					1	63	83	146		1	Y	
		*Totals				45	1	7	487	517	588	12119	2352	15072	43	63		131055
	Missions:																	
33	Grimes Avenue	Rev. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, H. P. 27262		6	4	1			30	2	4	175	21	196			N	
34	Lake Park	Rev. Harry Ward, Rt. 1, Box 112, Trinity 27370	1965	1	4	1				20		20		20				
35	West End	Rev. W. E. Garrison, 613 E. Springfield, H. P. 27263		6	4	1			15	4	2	162	40	202			N	3800

*Missions - all statistics included in mother church

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Central State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 65
Associational Superintendent Rev. John Wade
Address Route 1, Box 651, Jamestown, N. C. ZIP Code 27282

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S. S. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Conducted
1	Albertson Road	Mr. Laurin Welborn, P. O. Box 1545, H. P., 27261	2	28	31	35	60	38	21			71	86		5	7		384	217	160		160		1
2	Allen Jay	Mr. J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Gbo., 27406	10	28	31	44	49	50	48	42		43	66	65	16	4		496	256	120		120		
3	Archdale	Mr. Bob Culler, P. O. Box 283, H. P.		20	11	33	37	18	24	23		36	60		9	3	51	325	154	91		91	1	1
4	Brentwood	Mr. Cline Messinger, 308 Janice, H. P., 27260		42	26	42	54	41			5	47	103			5		393	227	221		221		
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. Avah Snider, 114 Oakwood, H. P., 27260				5	5						15					25		50		50		
6	College Heights	Mr. E. J. Ruth, 136 Dalton, H. P., 27260			7	11	12	5	9	9	1		20			2		76	42	50		50		
7	Conrad Memorial	Mr. Gerald Clark, Rt. 1, H. P.		11	26	37	40	25	12	3	1	18	59	8	4	4		248	132	103		103		
8	Emerywood	Dr. E. Max Sink, 3001 Archdale Rd., H. P.		46	25	52	51	42	30							5	15	435	230	88		88		
9	English Street	Mr. Bobby Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379, H. P. 27263	4	51	31	41	65	55	44			203			20	7		521	235	166		166		
10	Fairmont Park	Mr. Waldo Inman, Bethlehem Rd., Th'ville, 27360		13	23	19	24	12	14	14	1	28	56	14	5	4		227	122	100		100		
11	Friendly	Mr. Claude Hoffner, 215 Greenoak, H. P., 27265			14	20	8	14	15	25		23		44		2		165	112					
12	Green Street	Mr. Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., H. P., 27260	45	125	106	190	248	207	110	53	101	183	591	115	38	15	499	2626	1025	345	253	598		
13	High Point: First	Mr. W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P., 27261	18	56	40	93	146	118	77	39	38	64	473		17	7		1186	617	271		271		3
14	Highland	Mr. M. J. Fisher, 105 Giles, H. P.						1964 Report										184						
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mr. Jessie Saunders, 417 Royal Oak, H. P., 27260		31	24	54	61	55	34	40		56	148			7		510	272	200		200		
16	Hillcrest	Mr. Ray Whitaker, 4034-A N. Main, H. P., 27260		9	13	12	21	15	11	17		38				3		139	82	76		76		
17	Jamestown: First	Mr. Tony Woodard, Rt. 1, Jamestown, 27282		13	11	17	27	15	9			29	35		12	2		170	91	82		82		
18	Jewel	Mr. C. R. Snyder, 523 Player, H. P.		26	12	27	27	26	11			45	33		8	5		220	99	138		138		
19	Lexington Avenue	Mr. W. F. Ogle, 516 Manor Dr., H. P.		53	43	76	105	62	34	27	9	58	120	40	15	7		649	384	254		254		
20	Mount Calvary	Mr. Harold Gill, 1113 Grace, H. P., 27260		18	15	20	35	15	8	12	4	13	25	15		28		208	140	208		208		
21	North Main Street	Mr. Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., H. P., 27260	11	83	52	65	94	78	70	45		93	102	122	29	7	11	862	397	156		156		
22	Oak Grove	Mr. Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside, H. P., 27260			19	9	18	7			18	30						101	84					
23	Oakview	Mr. Howard Joyce, 4112 Resthaven Rd., H. P., 27260	7	10	10	23	38	25	9	16		46	27	9	5	3		228	122	134		134		1
24	Parkwood	Mr. Buddy Dillon, 1200 N. Main, H. P., 27262		13	13	14	16	8	3	8		5	22	2		3		107	62	63		63		
25	Pilot View	Mr. Lewis Gooch, 300 Sinclair, H. P., 27260		25	16	22	28	21	15	37	4	31	39	10		5		253	175	118		118		
26	Reavis Memorial	Mr. Bobby Beane, Rt. 1, Sophia, 27350		31	37	39	34	44	18	29			181			4		417	215	133		133		
27	Smith Grove	Mr. Willard Tucker, Rt. 1, Box 829, Colfax, 27235		18	20	14	30	13	31	43			50					219	154					
28	Southside	Mr. Fred Culler, 131 Englewood, H. P.		17	11	11	42	41	9	11	7	60	41	39	15	9		313	196	106		106		
29	Trindale	Mr. James Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 101, Trinity		15	15	8	17	11	14				37			4		121	70	64		64		
30	Trinity	Mr. T. S. Bouldin, Rt. 1, Trinity, 27370	14	21	24	29	52	37	18	11	10	46	54	40	15	9		380	174	213		213		
31	Woodlawn	Mr. Kelly Carter, Hillwood Dr., H. P.	12	30	22	31	63	42	14	17	7	86	70	47		4		445	335	233		233		
32	Pine Grove	Mr. J. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, H. P.		12	14	19	26	17	15	5		20	37			4		169	105	86		86		
		* Totals	123	845	742	1112	1533	1157	741	540	310	1372	2615	570	213	169	576	12802	6526	4029	253	4282		
33	Missions: Grimes Avenue	Mr. John Burwell, 1606 Laurel Lane, H. P., 27262		15	23	51	68	33	18			24	59	21	6	4		322	130	183		183		
34	Lake Park	Mr. Charles White, Rt. 1, Box 202-C, Sophia		3		9	10		4			20	5					51	25					
35	West End	Mr. Albert Stone, 1401 Courtesy Rd., H. P.		5	8	17	23	30	19			29	43			3		177	85	70		70		

* Missions - all statistics included in mother church

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 65

Associational Director Mr. John Reavis

Mailing Address 602 West Ray, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			141 Nursery	142 Beginners	143 Primaries	144 Juniors	145 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	148 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Church Provide Orientation Program For New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Albertson Road	Mr. Wilburn Gravley, 109 Albertson Rd., H. P., 27260	6	11	8	22	18	5		17	29				116	78	N	1
2	Allen Jay																	
3	Archdale	Mr. Roland Wright, 3204 S. Main, H. P., 27263		11		10	10	20		41			2		94	39	N	
4	Brentwood	Mr. Hoyle Sanders, 1706 Franklin, H. P., 27260	10	9	19	21	25	8		20	9		5		126	71	Y	
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. Avah Snider, 114 Oakwood, H. P.									10				10			
6	College Heights	Dr. R. C. Fincher, 107 Spencer, H. P., 27260	1	3	2	7	4	9			16		3		45	22	Y	1
7	Conrad Memorial	Mr. Daniel Talley, 412 Hope Dr., H. P.	2	6	6	14	7				11		3		49	38	N	1
8	Emerywood	Mr. Philip Dixon, 1211 Biltmore, H. P.		5	5	14	10		15				2		51	25	Y	
9	English Street	Mrs. Edith Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379, H. P.	8		19	13	21	9		25	20		3		118	71	Y	
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Hoyt Rutledge, 3001 English Rd., H. P., 27260	3	4	9	7	4		15	8			3		53	30	N	
11	Friendly																	
12	Green Street	Mr. Roy Kelley, 1604 Cook, H. P., 27262	23	20	27	71	82	44		43	82	37	9	169	607	190		3
13	High Point: First	Mr. J. P. McDermott, 503 Ashe, H. P., 27260	17	14	41	87	77	66		20	56		7		385	150	Y	1
14	Highland	Mr. A. R. Clampitt, Bedding Rd., H. P.				1964 Report									108			
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mr. Bill Ellis, 1706 Deborah, H. P.	8	7	17	18	26	18		21	17		5		137	71		
16	Hillcrest	Mr. Carroll Welborn, Rt. 1, Kernersville		7		11	16			19			3		56	25	N	
17	Jamestown: First	Mr. L. R. McFarland, 908 Fairidge, Jamestown, 27282			6	11	13			10			2		42	24	Y	
18	Jewel	Mr. Floyd Dawkins, 303 Copeland, H. P.		8	7	9	25			9	19		3		80	30	Y	
19	Lexington Avenue		7	6	17	18	17	6		37			7		115	52	Y	
20	Mount Calvary	Mr. Jerry Pryor, 1101 Carter, H. P.				20									20	10		
21	North Main Street	Mr. Ralph Hullender, 1411 Blain, H. P., 27262	9	4	15	39	41	17		27			4		156	67	N	
22	Oak Grove																	
23	Oakview	Mrs. Robert Brown, 604 Shady Brook Dr., H. P., 27260	5	3	7	15	12			25			3		70	50	Y	
24	Parkwood	Mr. Frank Johnson, 116 Haverly Dr., H. P.	3	4	3	2	5	5		5	7	3	2		39	19	N	
25	Pilot View	Mr. Von Shaw, 101 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	13	8	10	19	11	10	20	28	12	14	4		149	93	N	
26	Reavis Memorial	Mr. Rex Nelson, 1701 Worth Ave., H. P., 27260	6	14	13	12	14	3			51		4		117	65		
27	Smith Grove																	
28	Southside	Mr. Foy M. Wilson, 404 Osborne, H. P.			9	8	9			7	8		6		47	34	N	
29	Trindale	Mr. Sylvester Stone, Rt. 1, Sophia, 27350				13			14		18		2		47	30	N	
30	Trinity	Mr. Hoke Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Trinity, 27370	6	8	7	19	20	8	2	8	24		3		105	51	Y	7
31	Woodlawn																	
32	Pine Grove																	
		Totals	127	152	247	480	467	228	66	370	389	54	85	169	2942	1335		14
33	Missions: Grimes Avenue	Mr. John Silvey, Rt. 1, Box 94, Jamestown		9	16	30	25			10	10	7	2		109	46	N	
34	Lake Park																	
35	West End	Mr. J. W. Stephens, 820 W. Lex. Ave., H. P.		5		12	17	6			17		3		60	30	Y	

*Missions - all statistics included in mother church

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 65

Associational Music Director Mr. C. L. Christian, Jr.

Address 520 Denny Street, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27262

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
1	Albertson Road	Mr. Darrell Saunders, 602 Abbie Ave., H. P.											
2	Allen Jay	Mr. Tim Madaris											
3	Archdale	Mr. Donald Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, H. P.	10	5	5	5	10	10				45	
4	Brentwood	Rev. William Thompson, 716 Franklin, Winston Salem			12	14	5	27		2		60	24
5	Cloverdale	Mr. Arlin Snider, 114 Oakwood, H. P.											
6	College Heights	Mrs. Ralph Miller, 1013 Country Club Dr., H. P. 27262						15		2		17	10
7	Conrad Memorial	Mr. Raymond Alderson, 600 Runyon Dr., H. P.		9	15	3	1	12	13	8		61	52
8	Emerywood	Mr. Carroll Stegall, 503 Richardson, H. P.	30	30	30	15		23				128	105
9	English Street	Miss Sarah Perry, 1002 Westwood, H. P.					18	25				43	23
10	Fairmont Park						1	16	3	1		21	13
11	Friendly	Mr. S. H. Brookbank, P. O. Box 421, Archdale											
12	Green Street	Mr. Roger Cole, 1109 Guyer Street, H. P. 27262	35	40	60	70	30	40	75	50	37	477	350
13	High Point: First	Mr. C. L. Christian, Jr., 520 Denny St., H. P. 27262	13	29	47	26		29		10		143	90
14	Highland	Mr. Coy Jones, Rt. 2, Box 328-A., H. P.											
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mr. Pat L. Taylor, 405 Carey St., H. P. 27260		16	23	31		30	2			100	75
16	Hillcrest	Mr. Ray Whitaker, 4034-A North Main, H. P.										20	18
17	Jamestown: First	Mr. W. Roger Sharrock, P. O. Box 438, Jamestown, 27282											
18	Jewel	Mr. C. Allen Smith, 910 Oakview Rd., H. P.				10	5	10				25	20
19	Lexington Avenue	Mr. Ward Ostrander, 108 Buena Vista, H. P.		18	15	12		25	4	5		79	30
20	Mount Calvary	Mr. H. Page Simmons, 716 Franklin, Winston Salem											
21	North Main Street	Mr. Charles Pulley, 206 Hampton Dr., H. P. 27260	15	18	30	25	4	35	5	3		135	120
22	Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Saunders											
23	Oakview	Mrs. Linda Morgan, Rt. 9, Box 265, Greensboro			12	6	9	2	1	4		46	20
24	Parkwood	Mr. J. M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 109, H. P. 27260				4	8	12		2		26	18
25	Pilot View	Mr. Grady Combs, 146-A Old Thomasville Rd., H. P. 27260						25				25	
26	Reavis Memorial	Mr. Jim H. Martin, 308 Greenoak Dr., H. P. 27263	16	20	21			25	4			86	60
27	Smith Grove	Mr. C. B. Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 815, Colfax											
28	Southside	Mr. C. Grayson Mickey, 825 Hickory Chapel Rd., H. P.				15		20				35	17
29	Trindale	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, P. O. Box 117, Trinity					5	10		2		17	17
30	Trinity	Mr. Jack Jarrett, Rt. 7, Box 258-A, Greensboro		8	20	15	5	20		5		75	50
31	Woodlawn	Mr. Richard Turner, 1813 Welborn, H. P.											
32	Pine Grove	Mr. Richard Lightfoot, 901 Gaines, H. P.											
		Totals	119	193	290	251	101	411	107	94	37	1664	1112
33	Missions: Grimes Avenue	Mr. Leon Boyles, 1208 Biltmore Ave., H. P. 27262						25				25	18
34	Lake Park	Mrs. Donald Beard, Route 1, Sophia, N. C.											
35	West End	Mr. J. W. Stephens, 820 Lexington Ave., H. P.			12							12	10

*Missions - all statistics included in mother church

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 65

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. Harold Boruff

Address 806 Eden Terrace, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27263

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	51A No. Crusader Chapters	51B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	52A No. Pioneer Chapters	52B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	53A No. Ambassador Chapters	53B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	54 Total RA Enrolment	55 Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56 Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57 Total Men	58 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Mr. H. R. Callahan, 1526 Homewood Ave., H. P.	Mr. Donald Yates, 2312 Clifton, H. P., 27260	1	7					7		20	20	27
2	Allen Jay	Mr. Claude Rice, 214 Aldridge Rd., H. P.												
3	Archdale	Mr. Arnold Spaugh, 104 Linda Dr., H. P.	Mr. Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, H. P.	1	16	1	10			26		23	23	49
4	Brentwood	Mr. Roy Beck, 619 Martha, H. P. 27260	Mr. Bob Dezern, Pecan Drive, H. P.	1	18					18		26	26	44
5	Cloverdale													
6	College Heights	Mr. Jerry P. Slawter, 2209 E. Lex. Ave., H. P.												
7	Conrad Memorial													
8	Emerywood	Dr. John Bridgers, 1407 Sweetbriar Rd., H. P.	Mr. Thad Newton, 519 Sunny Lane, H. P.	1	15					15		150	150	165
9	English Street	Mr. Phillip Mowery, 704 Gatewood, H. P.	Mr. Bobby Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379, H. P.	1	6	1	8	1	3	17				17
10	Fairmont Park	Mr. I. E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., H. P.		1	6	1	8			14		14	14	28
11	Friendly	Mr. S. H. Brookbank, P. O. Box 421, Archdale										18	18	18
12	Green Street	Mr. Jasper Jones, 1810 Oakview Rd., H. P. 27260	Mr. Bill Short, 312 Northridge Dr., Jamestown, 27282	2	26	1	4			30		40	40	70
13	High Point: First	Mr. W. J. Carter, 314 E. Farriss, H. P. 27262	Mr. B. J. Williams, 808 E. Farriss, H. P., 27262	2	18	1	7			25		115	115	140
14	Highland													
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mr. Marvin Workman, 2409 Westchester Dr., H. P. 27260	Mr. Everett Grubb, 217 Boyer St., H. P. 27260	1	10	1	5			15		45	45	60
16	Hillcrest		Mr. Carroll Welborn, Route 1, Kernersville, 27284	1	11					11				11
17	Jamestown: First	Mr. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Gbo., 27407	Mr. L. R. McFarland, 908 Fairidge, Jamestown, 27282	1	5	1	3			8				8
18	Jewel													
19	Lexington Avenue	Mr. Lester Hamilton, 1208 Guilford Ave., H. P.	Mr. Robert Draughan, 404 Westover, H. P., 27261	1	18	1	12	1	4	34		50	50	84
20	Mount Calvary													
21	North Main Street	Mr. Charles B. Lewis, 516 Clover Drive, H. P.	Mr. James Mabe, Route 1, Kernersville, 27284	1	6	1	6	1	8	20		45	45	65
22	Oak Grove													
23	Oakview		Mr. Mitchell C. Carter, 508 Pinevalley, H. P.	1	4	1	5	1	4	13				13
24	Parkwood	Mr. Ervin Williard, Route 1, H. P., 27260												
25	Pilot View	Mr. Bud Parker, 4008 Beverly Hills Dr., H. P.	Mr. Tom Patterson, 1011 Tipton, H. P.	1	13					13		27	27	40
26	Reavis Memorial	Mr. Bill Weatherman, Rt. 4, Box 23, H. P., 27263										15	15	15
27	Smith Grove													
28	Southside			1	2	1	1	1	6	9				9
29	Trindale													
30	Trinity	Mr. Vernon Marr, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370	Mr. L. H. Koon, 107 Clovinger, Thomasville, 27370	1	15	1	10	1	3	28		26	26	54
31	Woodlawn													
32	Pine Grove													
			Totals	19	196	12	79	6	28	303		614	614	917
33	Missions: Grimes Avenue		Mr. Willie Shires, 37-A Clara Cox, Apts., H. P. 27260	1	15					15				15
34	Lake Park	Mr. Larry Overcash, Route 1, Sophia, N. C.	Mr. H. H. Kennedy, Route 1, Sophia, N. C.	1	10	1	2			12				12
35	West End													

* Missions - all statistics included in mother church

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Central State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 65
Associational President Mrs. R. C. Fincher
Address 107 Spencer Ave., High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Billie Wilson, 2404 Fala, High Point 27260	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	34	8				6	11		7	15		81
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. Ruby Tuttle, Route 4, High Point	1				1							2	15				25							40
3	Archdale	Mrs. Ed Wright, Jr., 3117 S. Main, High Point 27263	2					1	1		1	1		6	20					10	8		8	10		56
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Vera Maners, 1116 E. Russell, High Point 27260	1					1	1		1	1		5	13					12	20		15	16		76
5	Cloverdale																										
6	College Heights	Mrs. W. W. Phillips, 1303 Forrest, High Point 27262	1											1	14												14
7	Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Jester, 1223 Eastchester, High Point	1								1	1		3	13								5	5			23
8	Emerywood	Mrs. W. F. Clayton, 1109 Forest Hills Dr., High Point	2				1		1		1	1		6	112				7		11		24	17			171
9	English Street	Mrs. Duncan Futrelle, 801 Sunset, High Point	1					1	1		1	1		5	50					6	10		14	11			91
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. S. Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	1					1	1	1			1	5	26					10	12	15			8		71
11	Friendly	Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, 1810 Branch, High Point	1											1	22												22
12	Green Street	Mrs. David Reddick, 522 Fairfield Rd., High Point	4	1	1	1		1	6	1	1	1	1	18	236	8	10	8		10	80	22	56	46	28		504
13	High Point: First	Mrs. J. Dennis Young, 1320 Robin Hood Rd., High Point	1		1	1		1	5		2	1	1	13	248		25	18		13	49		18	6	3		380
14	Highland																										
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. J. Harvey Clark, 2332 Edgewood Dr., High Point	1						1		2	1		5	49						19		23	23			114
16	Hillcrest	Mrs. Glenna Bryant, 4068 Glenn Hi Rd., Winston-Salem	1					1	1		1	1		5	26					5	6		11	9			57
17	Jamestown: First	Mrs. Charles McBroom, 133 Manor Dr., High Point	1					1	1	1				4	10					2	4	16					32
18	Jewel								1		1	1		3							5		12	9			26
19	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. James Hutchins, 1913 Apex Place, High Point	2					1	3		2	1	1	10	55					15	39		27	14	11		161
20	Mount Calvary																										
21	North Main Street	Mrs. Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield, High Point	1	1			1			1	1			5	64	12			16				25	14			131
22	Oak Grove																										
23	Oakview	Mrs. O. P. Shelton, 316 Druid Dr., High Point 27260	1					1	1					3	9					8	12						29
24	Parkwood	Mrs. Bessie Eller, Route1, Box 103, High Point 27260	1											1	10												10
25	Pilot View	Mrs. John Haas, 413 Old Thomasville Rd., High Point	1	1			1			1				4	22	8			10			11					51
26	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Grace Burton, 231 Stratford, High Point 27263	1					1	1					3	15					4	16						35
27	Smith Grove																										
28	Southside	Mrs. Eleanor Walker, 1005 S. Elm, High Point	1					1	1	1				4	25					5	9	5					44
29	Trindale	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, P. O. Box 117, Trinity	1				1							2	19				7								26
30	Trinity	Mrs. John Dickey, Rt. 5, High Point	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	50	10				7	5		7	6			85
31	Woodlawn																										
32	Pine Grove																										
		Totals	33	6	2	2	5	16	31	7	17	14	5	138	1200	54	35	26	65	126	347	84	252	206	542	2449
33	Missions: Grimes Avenue	Mrs. J. D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, High Point 27262	1	1				1	1	1				5	15	8				10	15	15					63
34	Lake Park	Mrs. W. H. Beard, P. O. Box 4067, Archdale 27263	1					1	1			1	1	5	12					3	7			5	4		31
35	West End		1						1					2	16						9						25

* Missions - all statistics included in mother church

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Central State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 65

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	31 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Albertson Road	Miss Barbara Luck, 1611 Ward, H. P.			25000	170000	73600		78289	1	Y	N	Y	225	1		N	Y
2	Allen Jay				20000	250000	5000		10144									Y
3	Archdale		2 1/2	3	19000	75000			30010		Y	Y	N				N	Y
4	Brentwood	Mrs. Ray Anderson, 2103 Lowe Ave., H. P., 27260	3/4	$360	8000	200000			91593		N	N	Y	646		1	N	N
5	Cloverdale										Y		N					
6	College Heights		10	1		18400					N	N	N				Y	Y
7	Conrad Memorial	Laura Oakley, 511 Denny, H. P.	3	1	12000	87000			14751		Y	N	Y	200	2		Y	Y
8	Emerywood	Miss Frances Smith, Rt. 1, Box 113, H. P.	10		32000	350000			79500		Y	Y	Y	428	2	1	N	N
9	English Street	Mrs. Edith Cecil, Rt. 3, Box 379, H. P.			15000	250000			24755		Y	N	Y	280	3	1		Y
10	Fairmont Park	Mrs. Clarence Batchelor, 1029 Foust, H. P., 27260	$300	$300	29000	189000			2650		Y	N	Y	200	1	1	Y	Y
11	Friendly					3600	36000				N	N	N				N	Y
12	Green Street	Mrs. Melvin Anderson, 3434 Greenhill, H. P., 27260			16000	1000000	11587				Y		Y	400	2	1	Y	Y
13	High Point: First	Mrs. Dean Pruette, 320 Montlieu, H. P., 27262	25	$1230	30000	708000			14723	1	Y	Y	Y	3532	3	1	Y	Y
14	Highland																	
15	Hilliard Memorial	Miss Lois Nance, 111 Williford Ct., H. P.	3.3		15000	235000			51423		Y	Y	Y	250	1	1	Y	Y
16	Hillcrest		10	2		29000			10543	1	Y	N	N				N	Y
17	Jamestown: First	Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Gbo., 27407				24000					Y	Y	Y	189	1		N	Y
18	Jewel				17500	57500			15393		N	N	N				Y	Y
19	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Ella Lee Stewart, Rt. 1, Jamestown	7	3	25000	275000	2000		85000		Y	N	Y	650	1		N	Y
20	Mount Calvary	Mrs. Gloria McHenry, 203 Ashland, H. P.			14500	99500	300		36000		N	N	Y	420				Y
21	North Main Street																	
22	Oak Grove																	
23	Oakview	Mrs. Myran Yokley, 313 Druid Dr., H. P., 27260	3	3	16500	63300			22103	1	Y	N	Y				Y	Y
24	Parkwood	Mrs. A. D. Williard, Rt. 1, H. P., 27260	7	3	16000	26000			14960		Y	N	Y	52	1		N	Y
25	Pilot View		6	2	21201	81201			9992		Y	N	N				N	N
26	Reavis Memorial				15000	195000			60500				N					
27	Smith Grove					50000					N	N	N				N	N
28	Southside		5	3	35000	135000			7950		N	N	Y	175			N	Y
29	Trindale		$100	$50		20000			4200		N	N	N				N	Y
30	Trinity	Miss Ruth Culbreth, Rt. 1, Trinity, 27370	10	6	15000	55000	475				Y	Y	Y	200	1	1	Y	Y
31	Woodlawn				30000	150000			15304	1		N	N				N	Y
32	Pine Grove Missions:					40000	6590		11776		N	N	N				N	N
33	Grimes Avenue					40000					N	N	Y	100			N	Y
34	Lake Park					15000					N	N	N				Y	Y
35	West End		12			20500	600				N	Y	Y	15	1		N	Y
		Totals			426701	4977601	136152		691559	5				7962	20	8		

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Central State N. C. Yeor ending (month) Sept. 30 19 65

Associotionol Treosurer Mr. Daniel R. Odom

Address P. O. Box 1002, High Point ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	33 Persons Enlisted as Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
1	Albertson Road	Mr. Clyde Kennedy, P. O. Box 1545, H. P., 27261		23469	4680	1858		14000	20538	55			x						
2	Allen Jay	Mr. W. P. Lassiter, 223 Jay Ave., H. P.		33717	5980	2245		19368	27593										
3	Archdale	Mrs. Wayne Bullard, Rt. 3, H. P.		17270	4770	650		9234	14654	40	x					x			
4	Brentwood	Mr. Z. V. Lanier, 414 Janice, H. P., 27260		28183	5200	2325		17973	25498	50									
5	Cloverdale	Rev. W. H. Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.		2100	1200			872	2072	12									
6	College Heights	Mr. J. P. Slawter, 2209 E. Lex. Ave., H. P.		2124	450	160		903	1513	26	x					x			
7	Conrad Memorial	Mr. E. Lloyd Evans, 706 O'Neill Dr., H. P.		21121	5200	3595		10895	19690	70									
8	Emerywood	Mr. James M. Randle, 420 Otteray, H. P., 27260		79848	11767	27413		6481	45661	100				x			x		
9	English Street	Mr. Charles Hall. 308 N. Rotary, H. P.		50984	7090	8478		25143	40711	192		x					x		
10	Fairmont Park	Mr. Samuel Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill, Th'ville, 27360		16553	4135	1203		8905	14243	88	x					x			
11	Friendly	Mr. C. F. McDowell, 616 Park, H. P.		10200	3900	520		8698	13118										
12	Green Street	Mr. Jeff Pou, 110 Williford Ct., H. P., 27260		229930	9475	48330	8154	66422	132381	948		x						x	
13	High Point: First	Mr. W. F. Haywood, Box 1288, H. P., 27261	32	152960	8850	30797	2048	36109	77804	412		x					x		
14	Highland	Mr. S. C. Holland, Rt. 1, Kernersville																	
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mr. F. Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton, H. P.		39867	5565	7718		22392	35675	125	x					x			
16	Hillcrest	Mr. Randall L. Rudd, 3503 Westfield, H. P.	7	9303	1715			5720	7435	15			x						
17	Jamestown: First	Mr. Ray Skeen, 2400 Clifton, H. P., 27260		18364	5200	600		2819	8619	28				x					x
18	Jewel	Mr. Billy Stutts, 800 Chestnut, H. P., 27260		9270	4440			4686	9126		x					x			
19	Lexington Avenue	Mr. R. H. Allen, Rt. 7, Greensboro		57619	6760	8431		42699	57890	180			x				x		
20	Mount Calvary				2600	640		1200	4440	100			x						x
21	North Main Street	Mr. Joe Adcock, Jr., 622 Springfield Rd., H. P., 27263		72688	7020	10990		48981	66991	218		x					x		
22	Oak Grove	Mr. W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Randleman						752	752										
23	Oakview	Mrs. E. H. Shufelt, 1208 Delk Dr., H. P., 27260	30	17824	4800	938		11659	17397	28	x								
24	Parkwood	Mr. P. L. Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowbrook, H. P., 27260		11021	4160			4412	8572	36	x					x			
25	Pilot View	Mr. Leslie Willard, 302 Old Thomasville Rd., H. P.		26083	5110	690	200	17352	23352	59				x					x
26	Reavis Memorial	Don L. Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P., 27263		33924	6110	5418		18026	29554	73									
27	Smith Grove	Mrs. Raymond Nuckles, Rt. 1, Box 816, Colfax, 27235		14609	4800			5426	10226										
28	Southside	William E. Grissom, 1208 Carter, H. P.		21978	6000	2066		11280	19346		x					x			
29	Trindale	Mrs. Christine Hawkins, Rt. 1, Sophia		6813	1680	300		3342	5322	24	x					x			
30	Trinity	Mrs. Trela Hendrix, Rt. 2, Trinity, 27370		27708	4600	1046	5646	17972	29264	80			x				x		
31	Woodlawn	Mrs. Nancy Brock, 508 Baker Rd., H. P.			4940	3279		22818	31037	100									
32	Pine Grove Missions:	Mr. Odell Perryman, Rt. 3, Box 52, H. P., 27263		9993	5870	360		8413	14643		x					x			
33	Grimes Avenue			6861	4200	300		2361	6861	25		x						x	
34	Lake Park	Mrs. H. H. Kennedy, Rt. 1, Sophia		2016	1245			677	1922	20	x					x			
35	West End	Mr. Odene Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 226, H. P.		8979	4463	160	425	1778	6826	45		x						x	
		Totals	69	1063379	163975	170510	16473	479768	830726	3149									

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Central State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 65

Associational Missionary Floyd H. Rhyne

Address 504 East Green Drive, High Point, N. C. ZIP Code 27260

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	40 Cooperative Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospitals	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Albertson Road	Mrs. Glenn Hartman, 2302 Fala. H. P., 27260	650	587	100	106	253	21	100	105	50		1972
2	Allen Jay	Mrs. J. C. Smith, Rt. 8, Box 296, Gbo., 27406		500	300	300	500	300	400	400	50	1901	4651
3	Archdale	Mrs. Ruby Poole, Rt. 2, Thomasville	240	300	55	50	678	24	487	82	25	179	2120
4	Brentwood		218	421	250	318	1397		236	240	157	102	3339
5	Cloverdale	Mrs. Lucille Barker, 415 Academy, H. P.							10				10
6	College Heights	Mrs. Eleanor Forbis, 1412 Cook, H. P., 27262											
7	Conrad Memorial	Durant Whaley, 943 Nottingham Rd., H. P.	444	121	36	77	315		53	28	31	244	1349
8	Emerywood	Mr. Joseph S. Ameen, P. O. Box 5041. H. P., 27262	8750	600		324	3229	185	200	814	110	1000	15212
9	English Street	Mrs. Louise Witherspoon, 515 Denny, H. P.	5617	520	75	125	700	75	250	350	175	52	7939
10	Fairmont Part	Mrs. Doris Meredith, 313 E. Holly Hill Rd., Th'ville, 27360	260	260	55	135	896	100	86	101	42	52	1987
11	Friendly	Mrs. Annie Farrington, 214 Steele, H. P.		100		345	75	25	75	50	50		720
12	Green-Street	Mr. Ernest Burleson, 1118 Tabor, H. P., 27262	39093	2200	217	492	12098	17	2446	456	387	2355	59761
13	High Point: First	Mrs. Paul Godfrey, P. O. Box 607, H. P., 27261	28603	1223	620	1155	3741		2314	3215	400	100	41371
14	Highland	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, 918 Asheboro, H. P.											
15	Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Bernice Wood, 509 Ferndale, H. P.	1200	504	25	100	775		125	50		303	3082
16	Hillcrest	Sara Welborn, Route 1, Kernersville, 27284	761	153	98	66	61		50	25	25		1239
17	Jamestown: First	Mrs. Roy Angel, Rt. 7, Box 56, Gbo., 27407	348	462	22	137	297		205	16	121	25	1633
18	Jewel	Mr. Billy Stutts, 800 Chestnut, H. P., 27260	69	20	25	12	12		6	25		10	179
19	Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Clara Wilson, 1507 Woodside Dr., H. P.	2626	1212	19	279	837		15	80		723	5791
20	Mount Calvary											300	300
21	North Main Street	Mrs. Travis Patterson, c/o Church, H. P., 27262	4339	1065	11	95	404	1040	115	186	54	54	7363
22	Oak Grove	Raymond Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., H. P.	10	16					48				74
23	Oakview	Mrs. Linda Carter, 508 Pine Valley, H. P., 27260	300	428	141	37	311		120	92	89	40	1558
24	Parkwood	Mrs. J. M. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 109, H. P., 27260	598	322	16	30	78		26	16	19		1105
25	Pilot View	Mrs. Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 385-T, H. P.	1228	441	42	20	411	55	36	73	13	100	2419
26	Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Don Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 235-F, H. P., 27263	1365	390	125	125	1250	100	330	150	100	650	4585
27	Smith Grove	Mrs. L. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 172, H. P., 27260							676	91	161		928
28	Southside	Mrs. Rachel Taylor, 206 Allen Jay Rd., H. P.	100	600	300	131	1060		253	357	51		2852
29	Trindale	Mrs. Sylvester Stone, R+. 1, Sophia, 27350	193	50		14				25	28		310
30	Trinity	Miss Ruth Culbreth, Rt. 1, Trinity	1806	180	76	124	520	53	220	191	25	140	3335
31	Woodlawn	Mrs. R. W. Sizemore. 220 Fisher Ave., H. P.					2765		106	120	36		3027
32	Pine Grove	Mrs. C. W. Leonard, Rt. 3, Box 72. H. P.		50			67		100	100			317
	Missions:												
33	Grimes Avenue												
34	Lake Park	Mrs. Harry Ward, Rt. 1, Box 112, Trinity, 27370			21	14	189	16	52	41	32		365
35	West End									21			21
		Totals	1020	40	30	31	226		45	39	30		1461
			99838	12765	2659	4642	33145	2011	9185	7539	2261	8330	182375

S B P
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas